

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>



*Handwritten:*  
✓  
H.K.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
APR 1966  
STACKS  
LIBRARY

# HONG KONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

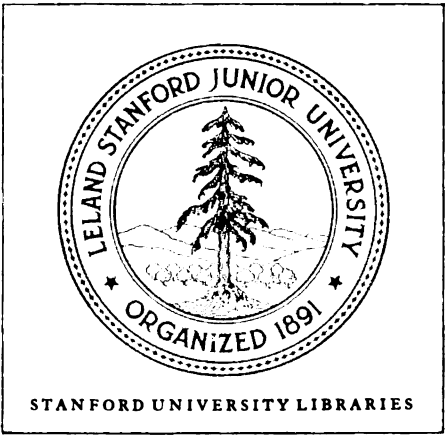
1936



HONG KONG  
Printed by Noronha and Company  
Government Printers

1937





STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES









# HONG KONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1936



HOOPER WAR LIBRARY

HONG KONG  
Printed by Noronha and Company  
*Government Printers*

—  
1937

3



J613  
R2

93278

YRABUL BAW SEV OOH

# COLONY OF HONG KONG

## 1936

### CONTENTS:

	LETTER.	PAGES.
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, PRODUCE, STOCK, LAND LEASED, &C.,.....	U	363-365
AIR SERVICES, .....	Zh	441-448
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF, .....	C	91
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,.....	Za	421-422
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,.....	J	115-261
CONSULS, FOREIGN, ..	M	309
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES, .....	I	118-114
CRIMINAL STATISTICS, .....	Y	389-404
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, .....	R	321
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,.....	P	315-318
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS,.....	Q	319-320
ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL, .....	J	115-261
EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	81
,, COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....	C	90
,, RECAPITULATION OF, .....	C	93
GAOLS AND PRISONERS, .....	X	371-387
GOVERNMENT HOUSES, .....	Zd	427
HOSPITALS, .....	Z	405-420
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, .....	S	323-358
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &C., .....	G	105-112
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES,.....	V	367-368
MENTAL HOSPITAL,.....	Z	414-420
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, .....	Zb	423-424
MILITARY EXPENDITURE, .....	E	†
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS, .....	D	95-96
NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS, .....	O	313-314
PENSIONS, .....	L	267-307
PERSONAL FEES, ....	B	†
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,.....	H	§
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,.....	N	311-312
PORTS AND HARBOURS,.....	Zg	439-440
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, .....	Zf	437-438
PUBLIC DEBT,.....	C	92
PUBLIC WORKS,.....	F	97-103
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, .....	Ze	429-435
REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	81
,, COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....	C	83-89
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, .....	Zc	425
SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES,.....	K	263-265
SHIPPING, .....	T	359-362
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE, .....	A	1-80
WAGES FOR LABOUR, RATES OF, .....	W	369-370

† Not published.

‡ Included in Section A.

§ Nil.





**Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, specified under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are levied.**

**INDEX**

<b>A</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>C—Continued.</b>	<b>Page</b>
Admiralty Jurisdiction Fees, .....A	48-49	Court Fees, Magistrates' Court, .....A	49
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc., .....	51	Courts, Magistrates', .....	49
Aliens, Naturalization of, .....	51	Courts of Survey,.....	37
Ambulance Fees, .....	28	Cremation Fees, .....	37
Analyses, .....	28-30	Crown Leases, .....	37
Arms Licences, .....	9		
" Storage, .....	50	<b>D</b>	
Assessed Taxes, .....	17	Dance Hall Licences, .....	11
Assessor's Fees,.....	48	Dangerous Goods Licences, .....	11
Attachment, Warrants of, .....	68	Deaths, Registration of, .....	31
Attorneys, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	51	Deeds Registration, .....	37
Auctioneers Licences, .....	9	" " N.T., .....	38
		Dental Registration,.....	38
<b>B</b>		Discharge of Seamen, .....	38
Bacteriological Examinations, .....	68-69	Disinfection of Quarters, etc., .....	50
Balances, Unclaimed.....	80	Distillery Licences .....	12
Bankruptcy Jurisdiction Fees, .....	44-48	Distraints for Rent, .....	48
Barristers, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	51	Divorce Jurisdiction, .....	49
Bets and Sweeps Tax .....	17	Dog Licences, .....	12
Billiard Table Licences, .....	9	Duties, Liquor, .....	4-5
Bills of Health,.....	30	" Motor Spirit, .....	5
" of Sale,.....	48	" Tobacco, .....	5-9
Births and Deaths Registration,.....	31	" Stamp, .....	18-27
Boarding House Licences, .....	9	Duty, Estate, .....	18
" " " (Chinese), .....	11		
Boat Licences, .....	10	<b>E</b>	
Box Rents, .....	76	Earth. Permits to cut, in N.T., .....	15
Brewery Licences, .....	10	Eating Houses, .....	14
Building Convenants, Penalty Rates for non-fulfilment, .....	80	Electrical Treatment, .....	72
Buildings, Government, Rent of, .....	76-77	Emigration Licences, .....	12
Bulbs, Narcissus, Inspection of, .....	51	Emigration Passage Broker's Licences,.....	12
Buoys, Government, .....	9	Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, .....	39
		" of Seamen, .....	38
<b>C</b>		Engineers, Examination of,.....	39
Cargo-Working Permits, Sunday,.....	54	" of Steam-Launches, Engagement of,....	39
Carriages Licences, .....	16	Enrolment and Admission of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc., .....	51
Cemetery Fees,.....	31	Entertainments Tax,.....	18
" Chinese, .....	31	Estate Duty, .....	18
Certificates, Graves, N.T., .....	52	Evening Institute Class Fees,.....	66
" Medical, .....	51	Examination, Bacteriological .....	68-69
" Official, .....	52	Examination of Masters, Mates, and Engineers,..	39
" to Chinese proceeding to any Foreign Country,.....	31	Examination of Nurses, .....	52
Chairs Licences, .....	17	Examination, Radiological .....	72
Chemists and Druggists Registration, .....	31	Explosives, Storage of,.....	50
Chinese Boarding House Licences, .....	11		
" Cemetery Fees, .....	31	<b>F</b>	
" Passenger Ship Licences, .....	11	Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction,.....	48-49
" Restaurant Licences, .....	14	" Ambulance,.....	28
" Undertakers " .....	11	" Assessor's, .....	48
" Liquor Shop Licence,.....	14	" Bankruptcy Jurisdiction, .....	44-48
Commission, Local Postal Notes, .....	76	" Cemetery, .....	31
" Official Administrator's,.....	72	" " Chinese,.....	31
" Official Trustee's, .....	73	" Companies Winding up,.....	37
Companies Local Registers Licences, .....	11	" Court or Office, etc., .....	28
" Registration, .....	31-36	" Court, .....	39
" Winding up Fees, .....	37	" Cremation, .....	37
Condemned Stores, etc., .....	80	" Engagement and Discharge, .....	38-39
Conservancy Contracts, .....	80	" Evening Institute Class,.....	66
Court Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction, .....	48	" Magistrates' Court,.....	49



INDEX,—Continued.

F—Continued.		Page	L—Continued.		Page
Fees, Medical Examination of Emigrants, .....	A	51	Leased Lands, .....	A	77
„ Medical Treatment, .....		70-71	Leases, Crown, .....		37
„ Money-lenders Registration, .....		51	Letters Patent, .....		68
„ Naturalization, .....		51	Licences, .....		9-17
„ Official Signatures .....		52	Light Dues, .....		9
„ Original Jurisdiction,.....		39-41	Lighthouse, Maintenance of Gap Rock,.....		73
„ Private Nursing, .....		72	Limited Partnerships, .....		36
„ Probate Jurisdiction, .....		43-44	Liquor Duties, .....		4
„ Public Schools, .....		53	„ Licences, .....		13
„ Registry, .....		53-54	Local Postal Notes, .....		76
„ Summary Jurisdiction, .....		41-42			
„ Winding-up, .....		37	M		
„ for painting Numbers on Junks and other Vessels, .....		50	Magistrates' Courts,.....		49
„ for Private Nursing, .....		72	Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse,.....		73
„ for Search of and Certified extract from Newspaper Register, .....		52	Marine Stores Dealers' Licences, .....		15
Film Censoring Fees, .....		73	Markets,.....		77
Fines, .....		28	Marriage Licences, .....		15
Fish Licences, .....		12	Massage Establishment Licences .....		15
Fishing Stake and Station Licences, .....		12	Massage Exercises, .....		72
Food Materials, Analyses of, .....		29	Masters, Mates, and Engineers, Examination of, ..		39
Forestry Licences, N.T., .....		12	„ of Steam-Launches, Engagement of, ...		39
Forfeitures, .....		28	Meat Licences, .....		12
Fresh Meat Licences, .....		12	Medical Certificates,.....		51
Fruit Licences, .....		12	„ Examination of Emigrants, .....		51
Fumigation of vessels, .....		50	„ Registration, .....		51
			„ Treatment, .....		70-71
G			Meter Rents,.....		28
Game Licences, .....		13	Mining Licences, .....		15
Gap Rock Lighthouse, Maintenance of,.....		73	Miscellaneous Receipts, .....		80
Government Buoys, .....		9	Money Changers' Licences,.....		15
„ Property, Land, and Houses, Rent of, ..		76-77	Money Orders, .....		76
Graves Certificates, N.T., .....		52	Money-lenders, Registration of, .....		51
Gunpowder Storage, .....		50	Motor Boat Licences, .....		16
			„ Car,.....		16
H			„ Drivers Licences, .....		16
Hawkers Licences, .....		13	„ Vans, ..		74
Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence, .....		14	„ Spirit Duties,.....		5
Houses, Government, Rent of, .....		76-77			
„ Slaughter, .....		73	N		
			Narcissus Bulbs, Inspection of, .....		51
I			Naturalization Fees,.....		51
Imported Tobacco Duties, .....		5-9	„ of Aliens,.....		51
Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs, .....		51	Newspaper Register, search of and certified extract from, Fees, .....		52
Inspection of Vegetable Products, .....		51	Nurses Examination and Registration, .....		52
Interest, .....		80	Nursing, Fees for Private, .....		72
J			O		
Jinrikishas Licences, .....		17	Official Administrator's Commission, .....		72
Junk Licences, .....		13	„ Certificates, .....		52
„ Fees for painting numbers on, .....		50	„ Signatures, .....		52
Jurisdiction, Admiralty, .....		48-49	„ Trustee's Commission,.....		73
„ Bankruptcy, .....		44-48	Opium Monopoly,.....		15
„ Original, .....		39-41	Original Jurisdiction Fees, .....		39-41
„ Probate, .....		43-44			
„ Summary, .....		41-42	P		
„ Divorce, .....		49	Partnerships, Limited, .....		36
			Pawnbrokers' Licences, .....		15
L			Penalty Rates for Non-Fulfilment of Building Covenant, .....		80
Land, Government, Rent of, .....		76-77	Permits, Sunday Cargo-Working,.....		54
„ Leased, .....		77	„ to cut earth and stone, N.T., .....		15
„ not Leased, .....		77	Pharmacy Licences, .....		15
„ Revenue, N.T., .....		77	Piers, .....		77
„ Sales, .....		80	Pilots' Licences, .....		15
Laundries, .....		77	Pineapple Land Lease,.....		77
			Poison Licences, Wholesale, .....		15
			Police and Other Stores Sales, .....		74
			„ Service .....		73

## INDEX,—Continued.

<i>P—Continued.</i>		<i>Page</i>	<i>S—Continued.</i>		<i>Page</i>
Post Office Box, Rent of,.....	A	76	Sales of Vaccine Lymph,.....	A	70
Postage, Rates of,.....		75	School Fees, .....		53
Postal Notes, Local,.....		76	Seamen, Engagement and Discharge of, .....		38
Poundage, .....		80	Search of and extract from Newspaper Register, Fees, .....		52
Printed Forms, Sales of, .....		74	Service Police, .....		73
Printing Press Licence, .....		15	Signatures, Official, .....		52
Prison Industries Sales, .....		74	Slaughter Houses, .....		73
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery, .....		73	Solicitors, Admission and Enrolment of, .....		51
Private Nursing, Fees for, .....		72	Stamp Duties, .....		18-27
Probate Jurisdiction Fees, .....	43-44		Steam-Launches, Engagement of Masters and Engineers of,.....		39
Property, Government, Rent of,.....	76-77		Licences, .....		16
Prospecting Licences, N.T., .....	15		Steamships, Survey of, .....	54-66	
Public School Fees, .....	53		Stone, Permits to cut, in N.T., ...	15	
Publican's Licence, .....	13		" Quarries, .....	78-79	
Publications, Sales of, .....	74		Storage, Arms, .....	50	
<b>Q</b>			" Gunpowder, .....	50	
Quarries, Stone, .....	78-79		" Other Explosives, .....	50	
<b>R</b>			Stores, Condemned, .....	80	
Radio Telegraphs, .....	76		" Sales of Policee and Other, .....	74	
Radiological Examination, .....	72		Summary Jurisdiction Fees, .....	41-47	
Railways, .....	76		Sunday Cargo-Working Permits, .....	54	
Rates, (Assessed Taxes), .....	17		Survey, Courts of, .....	37	
Rates of Postage, .....	75		" of Steamships,.....	54-66	
Receipts, Miscellaneous, ...	80		Sweeps Tax, .....	17	
Recovery of Prisoners' Subsistence, .....	73		<b>T</b>		
Registration, Births and Deaths, .....	31		Taxes, Assessed, .....	17	
" Chemists and Druggists, .....	31		Taxes, Entertainments, .....	18	
" Companies, .....	31-36		Theatrical Licences,.....	16	
" Deeds, .....	37		Therapeutic X-ray Irradiation, .....	72	
" Dental,.....	38		Timber Sales, .....	74	
" Letters Patent, .....	68		Tobacco Duties, .....	5-9	
" Medical, .....	51		" Licences,.....	16	
" Money lenders, .....	51		Trade Marks Registration, .....	66-67	
" Nurses, .....	52		Tricycle Licence, .....	17	
" Trade Marks, .....	66-67		<b>U</b>		
Registry Fees, .....	53-54		Unclaimed Balances, .....	80	
Remedial Exercises, .....	72		<b>V</b>		
Rent, Distraints for, .....	48		Vaccine Lymph Sales, .....	70	
" Box, .....	76		Vans, Motor, .....	74	
" of Meter, .....	28		Vehicles Licences,.....	16	
" of Post Office Box,.....	76		Vegetable Products, Inspection of,.....	51	
" of Government Property, Land and Houses, .....	76-77		Vessels, Fumigation of, .....	50	
Restaurant Adjunct Licence, .....	14		<b>W</b>		
Revenue, Internal, .....	17-28		Warrants of Attachment, .....	68	
" Land, N. T., .....	77		Water Analyses, .....	28	
Royalties, China Motor Bus Co., Ltd., .....	80		Winding-up Companies Fees,.....	37	
" Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd.,.....	80		Water Excess Consumption, .....	28	
" Hong Kong Tramways Ltd., .....	80				
" Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry Co., Ltd., .....	80				
" Kowloon Motor Bus Co. (1933) Ltd.,...	80				
<b>S</b>					
Sales, Police and Other Stores, .....	74				
" Printed Forms, .....	74				
" Prison Industries, .....	74				
" Publications, .....	74				
" Timber, .....	74				

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## DUTIES.

## LIQUOR.

Resolved pursuant to section 39 of the Liquors Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance No. 36 of 1931, that the Liquors Duties Resolution of the 22nd April, 1936, published in the Gazette by Notification No. 375 of the 24th April, 1936, be rescinded with effect from Monday the 14th day of September, 1936, and that thereafter the duties to be paid upon intoxicating or spirituous liquors imported into, or distilled, made or prepared in the Colony shall be assessed in Hong Kong currency as in the following Table :—

## PART I.

## EUROPEAN TYPE LIQUOR.

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all liqueurs, and on all champagnes and other sparkling wines .....	\$13.00
On all brandy consigned from and grown or produced in the British Empire	5.00
On all other brandy and on gin, whisky and other spirituous liquors.....	10.00
On all port, sherry and madeira.....	6.00
On all other still wines .....	5.00
On cider and perry .....	0.80
On beer (as defined in the Ordinance, but exclusive of cider and perry) not exceeding 1055 degrees original gravity, that is to say the specific gravity of the worts before fermentation,	
(a) if brewed in the Colony .....	0.70
(b) if not brewed in the Colony .....	0.80
with the addition of \$0.02 per gallon for every degree by which the original gravity of the worts for such beer exceeds 1055 degrees as measured by the "Bates" standard saccharometer.	
On all other beer (as defined in the Ordinance, but exclusive of cider and perry) whether in concentrated form, or as ale basis, or malt and hops concentrate, or otherwise .....	0.80
with the addition of \$0.02 per gallon for every degree by which the original gravity exceeds 1045 degrees as measured by the "Bates" standard saccharometer.	
On all intoxicating liquors above the strength of 20 degrees under proof, for every degree above such strength, in addition to the appropriate duty as above.....	0.12

Ordinance 36 of 1931  
Section 39, Government  
Notifications No. 655 of  
1932, No. 468 of 1934,  
No. 255 of 1935, No.  
375 and No. 745 of  
1936.

## PART II.

## CHINESE TYPE LIQUOR.

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all Chinese type spirits distilled in the Colony and containing not more than 25 per cent of alcohol by weight.....	\$ 1.50
On all Chinese type spirits not distilled in the Colony and containing not more than 25 per cent of alcohol by weight .....	1.75
On all Chinese type spirits containing more than 25 per cent alcohol by weight, for every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight.....	0.06

## PART III.

## JAPANESE TYPE LIQUOR.

On all sake containing not more than 25 per cent. of alcohol by weight...	\$ 1.50
For every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight .....	0.06

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

DUTIES,—Continued.

PART IV.

OTHER LIQUORS.

On all spirituous liquors other than intoxicating liquors, but including spirits of wine or arrack, containing not more than 25 per cent of alcohol by weight ..... \$1.50  
For every one per cent of additional alcoholic strength by weight ..... 0.06

Provided that it shall be lawful for the Superintendent of Imports and Exports, in his discretion, to assess the duty on any intoxicating liquor not specifically mentioned in Parts I, II, and III above at such rate as is provided in any such part for the liquor which the said Superintendent shall deem to approximate most nearly to such intoxicating liquor; and Provided also that it shall be lawful for the said Superintendent, in his discretion, to assess the duty on any spirituous liquors imported in a consignment of less than two gallons at one time at \$10.00 per gallon.

NOTE :—" Spirituous Liquors " means liquors containing more than two per cent of proof spirit, but shall not include denatured spirits.

MOTOR SPIRIT DUTIES:—  
On all light oils ..... per gallon. 30 cents

IMPORTED TOBACCO.  
Scale of Duties.

A.—On unmanufactured tobacco :

- (1) If unstripped :  
(a) containing 10 pounds or more of moisture per 100 pounds weight thereof:  
I. If of Empire Origin .....\$ .90  
II. Other tobacco ..... 1.10  
(b) containing less than 10 pounds of moisture per 100 pounds weight thereof:  
I. If of Empire Origin .....\$1.00  
II. Other tobacco ..... 1.20
- (2) If stripped :  
(a) containing 10 pounds or more of moisture per 100 pounds weight thereof:  
I. If of Empire Origin .....\$1.05  
II. Other tobacco ..... 1.25  
(b) containing less than 10 pounds of moisture per 100 pounds weight thereof:  
I. If of Empire Origin .....\$1.15  
II. Other tobacco ..... 1.35

B.—On manufactured tobacco :

- (1) Cigars :  
I. If of Empire Origin and manufacture.. \$2.00  
II. If of Empire manufacture only ..... 2.30  
III. Other cigars ..... 2.60
- (2) Cigarettes:  
I. If of Empire Origin and manufacture .....\$1.40  
II. If of Empire manufacture only ..... 1.60  
III. Other cigarettes..... 1.80
- (3) Other manufactured tobacco, including snuff and cigar cuttings:  
I. If of Empire Origin and manufacture.....\$1.40  
II. If of Empire manufacture only ..... 1.60  
III. On Chinese prepared tobacco ..... 1.40  
IV. Other varieties ..... 1.80

Ordinance 36 of 1931  
Section 39, Government  
Notifications No. 655 of  
1932, No. 468 of 1934,  
No. 255 of 1935, No.  
375 and No. 745 of  
1936.

Ordinance 4 of 1930 Sec-  
tion 7 (1), Government  
Notifications No. 667  
of 1931, and No. 571 of  
1936.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,  
Government Notifications,  
No. 166 of 1933, and No.  
376 of 1936.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.DUTIES,—*Continued.*

## IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

For the purpose of this Table tobacco shall be deemed to be of "Empire Origin" if it is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports to have been grown in and consigned from the British Empire, which for the purposes of this Table shall be deemed the United Kingdom, the Dominion of Canada, the Commonwealth of Australia, the Dominion of New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, the Irish Free State, Newfoundland, India, Burmah and any British Colony, any territory under His Majesty's protection, the Mandated territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate; and tobacco shall be deemed to be of "Empire Manufacture" if it is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports to have been substantially manufactured in and consigned from the British Empire, as defined above: Provided that no tobacco shall be deemed to be substantially manufactured within the British Empire unless, in the opinion of the Superintendent of Imports and Exports, at least one quarter of its value is the result of labour within such Empire.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,  
Government Notifica-  
tions, No. 166 of 1933,  
and No. 376 of 1936.

The following tobacco shall be exempt from duty :—

- (a) ships stores:
- (b) tobacco which is imported in broken packages in passengers' baggage for private use and which does not exceed such quantity, weight, or value as may be allowed by the Superintendent or as may be appointed by regulations made under the Ordinance.

Section 11.—The duty on tobacco imported into the Colony shall be payable as follows :—

- (a) If the tobacco is not forthwith removed into a general bonded or licensed warehouse, and is not removed for immediate re-export under an export permit issued under this Ordinance, the duty shall be payable before the removal of the tobacco from the ship on which it was imported or from the Railway premises, as the case may be.
- (b) If the tobacco is forthwith removed into a general bonded or licensed warehouse, the duty shall be payable before the removal of the tobacco from such general bonded or licensed warehouse or from some other general bonded or licensed warehouse in which the tobacco has been stored with the permission of the Superintendent, unless such removal is for immediate export.
- (c) If the tobacco is imported by the post, the duty shall be payable before the delivery of the tobacco to the addressee, and the Postmaster General shall refuse to deliver any such tobacco until the duty has been paid.

*Drawback Regulations made by the Governor in Council under section 3 (1) (b) of the Tobacco Ordinance, 1931.*

Ordinance 39 of 1931,  
Government Notifica-  
tions No. 166 of 1933,  
No. 274 of 1934, and  
No. 439 of 1936.

1. (1) Subject to the conditions contained in the following regulations a drawback shall be paid according to the following scale upon every pound or fraction, not being less than a hundredth, of a pound of tobacco, not being tobacco of Empire origin, manufactured in the Colony, upon which the proper duties have been paid, when the tobacco is exported, by any licensed manufacturer, as merchandise, shipped by him as ships' stores, or exported by him by parcel post :—

- (a) On cigars at the rate of ..... \$1.20 per lb.
- (b) On cigarettes at the rate of ..... \$1.115 per lb.
- (c) On tobacco manufactured in Chinese fashion :
  - (i) without the addition of oil at the rate of ..... \$1.20 per lb.
  - (ii) with the addition of not more than 17 per cent of oil at the rate of ..... \$1.10 per lb.
- (d) On other manufactured tobacco—at a rate based upon the duty originally paid on the tobacco used in the manufacture: such rate to be fixed by the Superintendent in each case;

subject to such increase or reduction in the amount of such drawback as may result from the examination of such tobacco, or a sample or samples thereof.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.DUTIES,—*Continued.*

## IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

(2) Subject to the conditions before referred to, and as appears in this regulation, a drawback shall be paid upon every pound or fraction, not being less than a hundredth, of a pound of tobacco of Empire origin manufactured in the Colony, upon which the proper duties have been paid, when the tobacco is exported, by any licensed manufacturer whose name appears on the list hereinafter mentioned and who duly observes and performs the conditions set forth in paragraph (4) of this regulation, as merchandise, shipped by him as ships' stores, or exported by him by parcel post. Such drawback shall be calculated according to the proportion of Empire and non-Empire tobacco in any blend and be at a rate based upon the duty originally paid on the tobacco of Empire origin used in the manufacture : Such rate to be fixed by the Superintendent in each case.

(3) A list containing the names of those licensed manufacturers deemed by the Superintendent, in his absolute discretion, to be eligible for the benefit of the provisions of this regulation relating to tobacco of Empire origin by reason of his reliance that they respectively will duly and faithfully observe and perform the conditions set forth in paragraph (4) of this regulation, shall be prepared and kept by the Superintendent, who shall have power, in his absolute discretion, to expunge any name from such list.

(4) The conditions to be observed and performed by licensed manufacturers listed as aforesaid shall be :—

- (i) The prescribed duty in respect of the tobacco must have been paid by the licensed manufacturer claiming the drawback.
- (ii) The tobacco of Empire origin used in the licensed manufacturer's factory must be drawn either from bond or direct from the importing ship, so that the actual amount entering the factory can be ascertained from the duty-paid removal permits.
- (iii) Complete stock books must be kept, in English, by the licensed manufacturer showing exactly how much of the stock of Empire leaf has been used in each brand of his manufacture, starting with the duty-paid removal permit as a base. Where the form of such stock book has not first been submitted to and approved by the Superintendent this condition shall not be deemed to be fulfilled.
- (iv) The Empire leaf must be stored in a separate place, approved by the Superintendent, and apart from the rest of the stock of leaf.
- (v) The licensed manufacturer must take stock of his Empire leaf at intervals of not longer than fourteen days.
- (vi) The licensed manufacturer must mark, in English and Chinese, all goods manufactured wholly or partly of Empire leaf with the proportion of Empire leaf used in the blend.
- (vii) All tobacco of Empire origin in respect of which drawback is applied for must be duly accounted for by the licensed manufacturer.
- (viii) Every application for drawback under paragraph (2) of this regulation must be accompanied by a statement, signed by the licensed manufacturer, showing the actual amount of tobacco of Empire origin on which drawback is claimed.
- (ix) All reasonable facilities must be given by the licensed manufacturer, his managers, agents, clerks, servants and workmen, to the Superintendent and Revenue Officers to enable him and them to be informed as to the observance and performance of these conditions.

(5) Drawback, whether in respect of Empire or non-Empire tobacco, shall be subject to the following proviso :—

Provided that in the case of tobacco

- (a) not being tobacco prepared in Chinese fashion which does not contain inorganic matter (including sand) exceeding twenty-two pounds, or sand exceeding four pounds, in every hundred pounds weight of such tobacco, exclusive of moisture, the drawback shall be calculated on a moisture standard of 14 per cent and a proportionate deduction from the amount of drawback shall be made when the percentage of moisture exceeds 14.

When the proportion of inorganic matter (including sand) exceeds twenty-two per cent of the tobacco, exclusive of moisture, a proportionate deduction shall be made from the drawback according to the appropriate rate appearing in this regulation.

Ordinance 39 of 1931  
Government Notifications  
No. 166 of 1933,  
No. 274 of 1934, and  
No. 439 of 1936.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.DUTIES,—*Continued.*

## IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

- (b) being tobacco prepared in Chinese fashion with or without the addition of oil which does not contain inorganic matter (including sand) exceeding twenty-two pounds, or sand exceeding four pounds, in every hundred pounds weight of such tobacco, exclusive of moisture the drawback shall be calculated on a moisture standard of 10 per cent, and a proportionate deduction from the amount of drawback shall be made when the percentage of moisture exceeds 10.

When the proportion of inorganic matter (including sand) exceeds twenty-two per cent of the tobacco, exclusive of moisture, a proportionate deduction shall be made from the drawback according to the appropriate rate appearing in this regulation.

2. No drawback shall be allowed except to a licensed manufacturer of tobacco.

3.—(1) No drawback shall be allowed unless the minimum weight of packages

- (a) for exportation as merchandise on drawback shall be 20 lbs. net, except in the case of cigars and cigarettes when the minimum weight of the packages shall be 12 lbs. net and 8 lbs. net respectively ;
- (b) for shipment as ships' stores shall be 2 lbs. net in the case of cigars and cigarettes and 7 lbs. net in the case of other descriptions of tobacco ; but packages of any kind of tobacco forwarded by parcel post may be of a minimum net weight of 2 lbs., provided that the total net weight of such tobacco in each consignment is not less than 7 lbs.
- (2) Every such package must be labelled **EXPORTED ON DRAWBACK**.

4. No drawback shall be allowed unless

- (i) the manufacturer shall give 24 hours notice in writing of the date and time at which he proposes to commence the packing of the tobacco ; and all such packing shall take place in the presence of a Revenue Officer, to whom the manufacturer shall deliver an Export on Drawback Permit, in triplicate, containing full particulars of the shipment and the gross weight of each package or case.
- (ii) the manufacturer shall provide proper scales and weights to enable the Revenue Officer to check the weight of packages, samples, etc.
- (iii) the manufacturer shall close and secure all packages with tape or wire and shall seal the same to the satisfaction of the Superintendent.
- (iv) the packages, when so closed and secured and sealed as aforesaid, shall have complete shipping marks on them for the purpose of future identification, including a serial mark.

They shall also have permanently marked on them by stencil or otherwise, on at least three sides, the words "Exported on Drawback" in letters not less than three inches high.

5. In the case of tobacco for exportation as merchandise, or for shipment as ships' stores, the permit after being checked and signed by the Revenue Officer shall be returned to the manufacturer, who shall be responsible for its return to the Superintendent within 48 hours, duly signed by a responsible officer of the exporting ship certifying that the tobacco has been received on board the ship.

6. Manufactured tobacco including cigars and cigarettes may be exported on drawback by parcel post direct from the tobacco manufacturer's premises under these regulations provided that the gross weight of each parcel does not exceed that allowed by the Post Office regulations and that an approved printed label bearing the words "Exported on Drawback" is affixed to the front of each parcel, close to the address. The external wrapper of each parcel shall be sealed by the Revenue Officer with a revenue seal. The permit shall be submitted to the Post Office together with the parcel and shall be returned duly signed by an officer of the Post Office to the effect that the parcel has been duly posted with the revenue seal intact.

7. No drawback shall be allowed on any tobacco which shall not have been wholly manufactured from tobacco on which it has been shewn to the satisfaction of the Superintendent that the full duty shall have been paid, nor on any tobacco which shall be mixed with any dirt or rubbish, or which shall be made or manufactured with or to which shall be added any other ingredients, matter, or thing not necessary or usual in the manufacturing of tobacco.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,  
Government Notifications No. 166 of 1933,  
No. 274 of 1934, and  
No. 439 of 1936.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.DUTIES,—*Continued.*

## IMPORTED TOBACCO :—

No drawback shall be payable unless the claim is made within three working days of the date mentioned in the export permit as the day of shipment or when the ship left the port.

8. No drawback shall be allowed on any tobacco which shall not have been wholly manufactured within the licensed premises of the person submitting the tobacco for exportation or shipment.

9. No drawback shall be allowed, unless with the special permission of the Superintendent, on any tobacco except in accordance with a certificate of a Government or Monopoly Analyst or Assistant Government Analyst or Assistant Monopoly Analyst which certificate shall be final and conclusive evidence of the facts stated therein to have been obtained from the examination of such tobacco or a sample or samples thereof.

The inspecting Revenue Officer shall be entitled to draw such samples free of charge for submission to the Analyst.

Ordinance 39 of 1931,  
Government Notifica-  
tions No. 166 of 1933,  
No. 274 of 1934, and  
No. 439 of 1936.

## LIGHT DUES.

1. All ships, other than river steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony, except British and foreign ships of war and all vessels of less than 20 tons, shall pay the following dues, viz:—

Two and four-tenths cents per ton.

2. Such dues shall be paid at the Harbour Master's Office at the time of entry.

3. All river steamers which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay nine-tenths of a cent per ton.

4. Upon the ascertainment of the amount in dollars and decimals thereof, of any such dues the dollars and decimals of the amount so ascertained shall be deemed to be conventional dollars reckoned as the equivalent of one shilling and eight pence sterling; and consequently to arrive at the actual amount payable in Hong Kong currency the conventional dollar shall be multiplied by 20 and divided by a figure settled by the Colonial Treasurer from time to time representing the average opening selling rates for the previous month of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation for demands on London.

Section 32 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899, Table P.

Govt. Notification No.  
147 of 10th March,  
1933.

## GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—

"A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet in length \$16 per day or part of a day.

"B" " " " 300 " 450 " " " 12 " " " " " "

"C" " " " of less than 300 feet " " 8 " " " " " "

At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a full monthly rent, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.

The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same.

Section 28 (1) of Ordinance  
10 of 1899 and Govern-  
ment Notification No.  
693 of 21st Nov., 1930.

## LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED

ARMS,—Licence to deal in ..... \$1,200 yearly.  
" to possess and carry ..... 10 "

Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, ..... 600 yearly.

" " (Weekly)..... 25

BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES,..... 100 "

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, ..... 25 "



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—Continued.

LICENCES :—

BOAT LICENCES :—

Licence Books for all boats, ..... \$1 each.

CLASS I.—*Passenger Boats.*

For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.

For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.

CLASS II.—*Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.*

Under	100 piculs,	.....	\$ 6
From	100 to 200 piculs,	.....	10
"	200 to 300 "	.....	14
"	300 to 400 "	.....	18
"	400 to 500 "	.....	22
"	500 to 600 "	.....	26
"	600 to 700 "	.....	30
"	700 to 800 "	.....	34
"	800 to 900 "	.....	38
"	900 to 1,000 "	.....	42
"	1,000 to 2,000 "	.....	46
"	2,000 to 3,000 "	.....	50
"	3,000 to 4,000 "	.....	54
"	4,000 to 5,000 "	.....	58
"	5,000 to 6,000 "	.....	62
"	6,000 to 7,000 "	.....	66
"	7,000 to 8,000 "	.....	70
"	8,000 to 9,000 "	.....	74
"	9,000 to 10,000 "	.....	78
Over	10,000 piculs,	.....	82

A.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".

CLASS III.—*Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.*

Under	100 piculs,	.....	\$ 3
From	100 to 200 piculs,	.....	4
"	200 to 300 "	.....	5
"	300 to 400 "	.....	6
"	400 to 500 "	.....	7
"	500 to 600 "	.....	8
"	600 to 700 "	.....	9
"	700 to 800 "	.....	10
"	800 to 900 "	.....	11
"	900 to 1,000 "	.....	12
"	1,000 to 2,000 "	.....	15
"	2,000 to 3,000 "	.....	18
"	3,000 to 4,000 "	.....	21
"	4,000 to 5,000 "	.....	24
"	5,000 to 6,000 "	.....	27
"	6,000 to 7,000 "	.....	30
"	7,000 to 8,000 "	.....	33
"	8,000 to 9,000 "	.....	36
"	9,000 to 10,000 "	.....	39
Over	10,000 piculs,	.....	42

CLASS IV.—*All other Vessels of any description not licensed in Classes I, II, and III.*

The licence fees for all other vessels in this class shall be half those provided for Lighters, and Cargo Boats.

BREWERY LICENCES, YEARLY,.....\$400.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Sec. 39, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table  
U.  
Govt. Notifications No.  
122 of 1912, and No.  
202 of 1913.

Ordinance 36 of 1931 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
800 of 1931.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.,

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

## LICENCES :—

## CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—

Class I.—Chinese Hotels (Tsau Tim),.....	\$1,200.00
" II.—Hak U, .....	200.00
" IV.—San Hak Chan .....	50.00
" V.—Ku Li Kun, .....	2.00
" VI.—Ku Kung Ngoi U,.....	2.00
" VII.—Hang Shun Kun, .....	10.00
On a Licence to transfer an existing Boarding House Licence from one person to another if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00
In other cases, .....	2.00
On a Licence to transfer a Boarding House Licence to other premises if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00
In other cases,.....	2.00
On a Licence to add an additional floor to an existing boarding house if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.00
In other cases,.....	2.00
<i>N.B.</i> —The fee for a new licence with less than six months to run shall be half the full annual fee.	

Ordinances 30 of 1915,  
and 23 of 1917 and  
Govt. Notification  
No. 464 of 1917.

## CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—

For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 13, .....	\$15.00
For every Special Licence, Section 14, .....	15.00
For every Outport Licence, Section 12,.....	5.00

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

## CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly, .....\$25.00

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

## COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES,...4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital

Ordinance 58 of 1911,  
Section 35.

DANCE HALL (PUBLIC), .....	Annual	\$120.00
" " " .....	Temporary	20.00
" " " Extension,.....	1 hour	10.00
	2 hours	30.00
	3 " "	60.00

Ordinance 25 of 1933.

## DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—

Acetone, .....	\$10 payable yearly in advance.
Bobbinite, .....	"
Calcium Carbide,.....	"
Chlorate Mixture, .....	"
Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates,.....	"
Compressed Oxygen, .....	"
Detonators, .....	"
Dissolved Acetylene, .....	"
Dynamite, .....	"
Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids),.....	"
Fireworks (Manufacture), .....	\$250 payable yearly in advance.
Garage (Petrol), .....	\$10 payable yearly in advance.
Gunpowder (Manufacture), .....	\$250 payable yearly in advance.
Gunpowder (Storage), .....	\$10 " "
Kerosene (in Godowns),.....	Graded according to amount stored.
Kerosene (Ordinary), .....	"
Kerosene (New Territories), .....	"

Govt. Notification No. 91  
of 1912 and 555 of 1931.  
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.  
853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.  
Govt. Notification Nos. 91  
of 1912 and 555 of 1931.  
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.  
132 of 1911 & 555 of 1931.  
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
555 of 1931.  
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.  
853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.  
Ordinance 14 of 1901, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
686 of 1931.  
Govt. Notifications Nos.  
357 of 1911 and 208 of  
1912.  
Ordinance 14 of 1901, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
686 of 1931.  
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.  
555 of 1931 and 671 of  
1932.  
Ordinance 34 of 1910, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.  
318 of 1925, 555 of 1931 &  
670 of 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>		
LICENCES:—		
Mixed Explosives, .....	\$10 payable yearly in advance.	} Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 262 of 1909, 272 of 1910, 555 of 1931 and 670 of 1932.
Naphtha and Benzine,.....	Graded according to amount stored.	
Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane,.....	Graded according to amount stored.	} Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.
Petroleum Fuel, .....	"	
Petroleum in Bulk, .....	"	} Ordinance 1 of 1873 and Govt. Notification No. 555 of 1931.
Phosphorus, .....	\$10 payable yearly in advance.	
Pieric Explosive, .....	\$10 payable yearly in advance.	} Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 853 of 1906 & 555 of 1931.
Rackarock, .....	"	
Rockets, .....	"	} Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 555 of 1931.
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid, .....	"	
DISTILLERY LICENCES.		
Where there is a single still .....	\$ 25	} Ordinance 36 of 1931.
Where there are two stills but no more .....	200	
Where there are more than two stills .....	400	
DOG LICENCES, MALE DOGS,.....	\$ 6.00 yearly.	} Ordinance 21 of 1927 and Govt. Notification No. 247 of 1936. Govt. Notification No. 822 of 1935.
" " FEMALE DOGS,.....	10.00 "	
" " PACK OF FANLING HOUNDS .....	\$ 25.00 yearly.	
EMIGRATION LICENCES. (General),.....	} \$15.00 annually in advance.	} Ordinance 30 of 1915.
" " (Ordinary), .....		
" " (Special), .....		
" " (Outport),.....		
EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKER'S LICENCES,.....	\$200 annually in advance.	Ordinance 30 of 1915.
FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES :—		
In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, .....	\$ 2.30	} Section 29 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Govt. Notification No. 367 of 1905.
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, .....	\$4.30 ;	
otherwise, .....	5.30	
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1.30 for every 100 yards; if not removed daily, \$1.30 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, .....	2.00	} Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notification No. 634 of 1931.
FORESTRY LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,.....20 cents per acre yearly.		
FRESH MEAT, FRESH FISH AND FRESH VEGETABLES LICENCES :—		
In premises outside the Tsun Wan Market.		
Fresh Meat .....	\$30 per quarter.	} Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notification No. 265 and 944 of 1936.
" Fish .....	30 "	
" Vegetables.....	20 "	
FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c., LICENCES :—		
1. Within the City of Victoria or the Harbour, or in Kowloon or New Kowloon, or in Shaukiwan, Quarry Bay, Wong Nei Chung, Tai Hang, Whitfield, Sai Wan Ho, Tsat Tsze Mui.		
Beef and Mutton, .....	\$10 per quarter.	} Ordinance 13 of 1935.
Pork, .....	30 "	
Fish, .....	60 "	
Poultry, .....	60 "	
Fruit and Vegetables, .....	10 "	
2. In the following areas, namely, Tsin Shui Ma Tau, Fu Tau Fat, Ma Shan Ha, Chung Lung, Pokfulam, Aberdeen and Aplicchau .....		
	3 "	

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

## LICENCES :—

GAME LICENCES, .....\$25.00 yearly.

HAWKERS' ITINERANT LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance),.....\$ 4.00

"	Stall Holders' Licences	"	"	24.00
"	Newspaper	"	"	1.00
"	Steamship,	"	"	24.00
"	Native Craft,	"	"	4.00
"	Chinese New Year Bazaar Licence,	"	"	2.00

Ordinance 18 of 1914.  
Govt. Notification No.  
391 of 1931.

Ordinance No. 22 of 1935.

## HAWKERS' ITINERANT LICENCES :—

Cheung Chau ..... \$2 yearly.

Tsun Wan..... 2 "

Ordinance 34 of 1910 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
251 of 1914.Ordinance 34 of 1910 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
265 and 944 of 1936.

## JUNK LICENCES :—

Licence Books for all Junks, .....\$ 1 each.

## 1.—TABLE OF LICENCE FEES FOR TRADING JUNKS AND FISHING JUNKS.

			<i>Trading Licences. One year.</i>	<i>Trading Licences. One voyage.</i>	<i>Fishing Licences. One year.</i>	
From	150	to	200.....	8.00	1.25	\$ 4.00
"	200	"	300.....	10.00	1.50	5.00
"	300	"	400.....	12.00	1.75	5.50
"	400	"	500.....	14.00	2.00	6.00
"	500	"	600.....	16.00	2.25	6.50
"	600	"	700.....	18.00	2.50	7.00
"	700	"	800.....	20.00	2.75	7.50
"	800	"	900.....	22.00	3.00	8.00
"	900	"	1,000.....	24.00	3.25	8.50
"	1,000	"	2,000.....	26.00	3.50	9.00
"	2,000	"	3,000.....	28.00	3.75	9.50
"	3,000	"	4,000.....	30.00	4.00	10.00
"	4,000	"	5,000.....	32.00	4.25	10.00
"	5,000	"	6,000.....	34.00	4.50	10.00
"	6,000	"	7,000.....	36.00	4.75	10.00
"	7,000	"	8,000.....	38.00	5.00	10.00
"	8,000	"	9,000.....	40.00	5.00	10.00
"	9,000	"	10,000.....	42.00	5.00	10.00
Over	10,000 piculs,		.....	44.00	5.00	10.00

Sections 39 and 43 of  
Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
and Schedule of Ord.,  
Table T.Government Notifications  
Nos. 122 of 1912 and  
202 of 1913, 440 of  
1934.

## LIQUOR LICENCES :—

## PUBLICAN'S LICENCE :—

(a.) In Victoria and in the Hill District :—

(as defined by the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903) :—  
when the rateable value of the premises is

	<i>Fee.</i>
under \$10,000 .....	\$1,000
" 20,000 .....	2,000
" 30,000 .....	3,000
" 50,000 .....	5,000
\$50,000 and over .....	8,000

(b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at  
half the above rates.Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct  
Licence :—(a.) for premises situate in and to the north of Queen's Road,  
Victoria, and at Victoria Gap, .....

\$ 700

(b.) for premises situate in any other part of the Island, and  
in Kowloon and New Kowloon, .....

400

Annually in advance, subject  
to the provisions of the  
Liquors Ordinance, 1931.

Ordinance 36 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

LICENCES :—

Extension of hours by permit of the Inspector General of Police:—

(a.) For Publican's licences and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct licences.			} In advance.
Under a Class A permit			
For the first hour.....	\$	25.00	
For each subsequent hour .....		50.00	
Under a Class B permit			
For the first hour .....		10.00	
For each subsequent hour .....		20.00	
(b.) For Restaurant Adjunct licences, extension for private party			} In advance.
For the first hour .....		10.00	
For each subsequent hour .....		20.00	
Removal Licence, .....		20.00	} Annually in advance.
<i>Note.</i> —If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed, a proportionate part of the extra fee, if any, payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.			
Transfer of Publican's Licence,.....	\$200	} In advance.	
Transfer of Adjunct Licence,.....	40		
Dealer's Licence,.....	1,000		

Chinese Liquor Shop Licence :—

General Licences.		
(a.) City of Victoria west of the Soo Kum Poo Nullah, .....	\$ 6.50	} Annually in advance.
(b.) City of Victoria and areas east of the Soo Kum Poo Nullah, to the boundary of War Department land east of A Kung Ngam, and also Aberdeen and Aplichau.....	5.50	
(c.) Elsewhere on the Island of Hong Kong.....	4.00	
(d.) Kowloon and New Kowloon west of the Railway as far as and including Shamshuipo .....	6.50	
(e.) Kowloon and New Kowloon east of the Railway as far as and including Kowloon City and Kai Tack .....	5.50	
(f.) The remainder of New Kowloon.....	4.00	
(g.) The remainder of the New Territories .....	2.5	
Restricted Grocers' Licences.		
(a) In the Island of Hong Kong, Aplichau, Kowloon and New Kowloon, .....	1.50	} Ordinance 36 of 1931 and Govt. Notification No. 800 of 1931.
(b) Elsewhere .....	2.5	

Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—		} Annually in advance.
Under \$500, .....	\$ 250	
\$500 or over, but under \$2,000 .....	500	
\$2,000 or over, but under \$3,000 .....	1,000	
\$3,000 or over, but under \$4,000 .....	1,250	
\$4,000 or over, but under \$5,000 .....	1,500	
\$5,000 or over, but under \$6,000 .....	1,750	
\$6,000 or over, but under \$7,000 .....	2,000	
\$7,000 or over, but under \$8,000 .....	2,250	
\$8,000 or over, but under \$9,000 .....	2,500	
\$9,000 or over, but under \$10,000 .....	2,750	
\$10,000 or over, .....	3,000	

Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

New Territories.....	\$50 Annually in advance.	Ordinance 36 of 1931.
----------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------

*Nature of Licence.* *Fee.* *Manner of payment.*

Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—		} Annually in advance.	} Ordinance 13 of 1935.
In Victoria, or in the districts of Causeway Bay, Whitefield, Quarry Bay, Sai Wan Ho and Shaukiwan, or in Kowloon and New Kowloon .....	\$20		
Elsewhere .....	5		} Ordinance 36 of 1931.
Canteen Licence .....	1		

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

## LICENCES :—

MARINE STORES DEALERS' LICENCES .....\$360 yearly.  
Do., Collector ..... 5 "

} Ordinance 13 of 1919.

## MARRIAGE LICENCES :—

Notice of Marriage ..... Nil.  
Certificate of Notice, Section 8 .....\$ 1.00  
Search ..... 1.00  
Certified Copy ..... 1.00  
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years ... 5.00  
" " " " exceeding ten years ..... 10.00  
Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9 ..... 10.00  
Special Licence, Section 11 ..... 50.00  
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar ..... 10.00} Ordinances 7 of 1875 and  
6 of 1903.

MESSAGE ESTABLISHMENT LICENCES .....\$25.00 yearly.

} Ordinance 25 of 1933.

MINING LICENCES, .....The terms will be determined by Government.

} Govt. Notn. No. 622 of 1934.

MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES ..... \$100 per annum.  
Do., NEW TERRITORIES ..... 25 "  
Do., SHIP ..... 100 "

} Ordinance 25 of 1933.

## OPIUM MONOPOLY :—

Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices :—

Quality.	Weight.	Price.
Kamshan Opium,.....	3 Taels.....	\$80.00
Grade 2 Opium .....	0.20 Tael .....	2.40
	0.02 " .....	0.24

} Ordinance 7 of 1932 Sec-  
tion 3 (A), and Govt.  
Notn. No. 313 of 1936.

## PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES :—

City of Victoria west of the Soo Kum Po nullah, and Kowloon and New Kowloon west of the Railway as far as and including Shamshui po .....	\$2,500
City of Victoria and areas East of the Soo Kum Po nullah to the boundary of War Department land east of Ah Kung Ngam, and also Aberdeen and Aplichau, and Kowloon and New Kowloon East of the Railway as far as and including Kowloon City and Kai Tack .....	2,000
Elsewhere on the Island of Hong Kong and the remainder of New Kowloon .....	1,000
The remainder of New Territories .....	500

Fees payable yearly in  
advance unless secu-  
rity furnished.} Ordinance 16 of 1930 and  
Government Notifica-  
tion No. 551 of 1931.

## PERMIT TO OBTAIN EARTH, NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$2 per mensem for each four workmen.  
\$10 " " " " junk.

## " TO QUARRY STONE, NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$5 per mensem for each four workmen.  
\$10 " " " " junk.

} C. S. O. 1342 of 1925.

## PHARMACY,—See Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A. 29

PILOTS' LICENCES.....\$40.00

Renewal of Licences..... 5.00 yearly.

} Ordinance 11 of 1930 and  
Government Notifica-  
tion No. 609 of 1930.

## POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—

For each poison or preparation of poison sold ... \$10.00

} Ordinance 9 of 1916 and  
Government Notifica-  
tion No. 371 of 1916.

PRINTING PRESS LICENCE, yearly..... 10.00

" " " (Dealer) yearly ..... 50.00

} Ordinance 25 of 1927 & 28  
of 1934, & Govt. Notifi-  
cation No 793 of 1934.

PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES, The terms will be determined by Govt.

} Govt. Notn. No. 622 of 1934.

## RESTAURANTS :—

In Victoria, or in the districts of Causeway Bay, Whitfield, Quarry Bay, Sai Wan Ho and Shaukiwan, or in Kowloon and New Kowloon .....	\$20.00	} Annually in advance.
Elsewhere.....	5.00	

} Ordinance 13 of 1935.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—Continued.

LICENCES:—

STEAM-LAUNCH AND MOTOR BOATS LICENCES:—

	Licensed to ply for hire within the Harbour Limits.	Licensed to ply for hire within the Local Trade Limits.	Licensed to ply for hire outside the Local Trade Limits.
Vessels under 10 tons Class I	..... \$10	Class II \$15	Class III \$20
10 tons to 20 tons	..... 20	..... 25	..... 30
20 " to 30 "	..... 30	..... 35	..... 40
30 " to 40 "	..... 40	..... 45	..... 50
40 " to 50 "	..... 50	..... 55	..... 60
50 " to 60 "	..... 60	..... 65	..... 70

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months, six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months, nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.

Anchorage Permit	..... \$0.25
Special Permit	..... 0.25
Day Clearance	..... 0.25
Night Clearance	..... 1.00

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10  
of 1899, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table  
E. Government Noti-  
fication No. 81 of 1934.

THEATRICAL LICENCES..... \$1.00 to \$120.00

Ordinance 22 of 1919, Govt.  
Notn. 587 of 1934, Part VIII.

TOBACCO LICENCES:—

Licensed warehouse licence:—

If held in conjunction with a manufacturer's licence	..... \$200.00
If not so held	..... 400.00

Manufacturer's licence ..... 200.00

Licence for planing and preparing only Chinese smoking tobacco ..... 100.00

Importer's licence ..... 100.00

Retailers Licence:—

(a) City of Victoria and Kowloon south of Waterloo Road, Gascoigne Road and Chatham Road	..... \$ 30.00
(b) Hong Kong Island, the remainder	..... 20.00
(c) Kowloon, the remainder, and New Kowloon	..... 20.00
(d) New Territory other than New Kowloon	..... 5.00
(e) Street squatters and itinerant hawkers	..... 8.00

Ordinance No. 39 of 1931.

VEHICLE MOTOR LICENCES:—

Private Motor Cars, yearly, ..... \$24.00 to 72.00

Commercial Vans and Lorries, yearly, ..... 24.00 to 480.00

Public Motor Cars, yearly, \$5.00 Registration plus \$10 for each seat.

Motor Omnibus or Charabanc. \$5 Registration plus \$10 for each seat  
for a passenger.

Motor Tricycles, yearly, ..... 13.00

Motor Bicycle, Solo, yearly, ..... 18.00

" " Combination, yearly, ..... 24.00

Demonstration Vehicle, yearly, ..... 180.00

Trailer, yearly, ..... 60.00

Duplicate Licence, ..... 1.00

" " Disc, ..... 1.00

International Certificate, Motor Car, ..... 10.00

" " " Cycle, ..... 5.00

Fiscal Permit ..... 5.00

Ordinance 40 of 1912.

Govt. Notification No. 549  
of 1935.

Ordinance 40 of 1912;  
Govt. Notification No.  
529 of 1936.

Ordinance 40 of 1912;  
Govt. Notification No.  
549 of 1935.

Ordinance 40 of 1912;  
Govt. Notification No. 551  
of 1935.

VEHICLE, MOTOR DRIVERS LICENCES:—

Motor Car Learner Driver, ..... \$2.00

Examination Fee, ..... 5.00

Motor Driver, yearly, ..... 5.00

Duplicate Motor Driver, ..... .25

Conductor, yearly, ..... 1.00

International Driving Permit, ..... 5.00

Ordinance 40 of 1912;

Govt. Notification No. 549  
of 1935.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE &c.,—*Continued.*

## LICENCES:—

## VEHICLES, OTHER, LICENCES:—

Tricycles, yearly, .....	\$ 6.00
Private Ricksha, yearly, .....	20.00
Private Chair, yearly, .....	2.00
Public Ricksha, Hong Kong, yearly, (paid quarterly in advance), .....	36.00
Public Ricksha, Kowloon, New Kowloon, Hill District, and Caine Road Level, yearly, (paid $\frac{1}{2}$ yearly in advance), .....	24.00
Public Ricksha, New Territories, yearly, .....	12.00
Public Ricksha, Owner driven in New Territories, yearly, .....	1.00
Duplicate Ricksha Licence, .....	1.00
Public Chair, yearly, .....	4.00
Duplicate Chair Licence, .....	.25
Truck, yearly, .....	48.00
Cart or Van or Horse or Bullock drawn Vehicles, yearly, .....	24.00
Hand-propelled Petrol or Oil Pump, yearly, .....	60.00

Ordinance 40 of 1912;

Govt. Notification No. 549  
of 1935.

## VEHICLES, OTHER, DRIVERS:—

Private Chair and Ricksha Driver, yearly, .....	.30
Public Chair, yearly, .....	.30
Public Ricksha, yearly, .....	.30
Tricycle, yearly, .....	.30
Truck, yearly, .....	.30

Ordinance 40 of 1912;

Govt. Notification No. 549  
of 1935.

Vehicles, Motor Special Licensing Fee—Foreign Registration, .....

20% of Invoice Price plus freight and Insurance, less cost of tyres.

Wireless Receiving, Yearly, ..... \$ 12.00 |Wireless Other, ..... ... |Ship Station Yearly ..... 25.00 |Amateur Transmission Station Yearly ..... 20.00 |Dealers Yearly, ..... 50.00 |Examination fee for operators' certificates of proficiency ..... 5.00 to 30.00 |Limited Receiving and Publishing, yearly, ..... 600.00 |Duplicate Licence or Certificate ..... 1.00 |

Ordinance 32 of 1932.

Ordinance 18 of 1936.

## INTERNAL REVENUE.

## ASSESSED TAXES (RATES):—

All tenements provided with Government filtered water, ..... 17% |All tenements provided with Government unfiltered water ..... 16% |All tenements for which no provision is made for water, ..... 15% |

Provision of water supply shall be deemed to be made for a tenement although it has no connection with the Government watermains or waterworks, if such tenement is situated within 200 yards from a Government watermain.

The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.

These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.

Rating Ordinance 6 of  
1901, Amendment  
Ordinance 16 of 1931.

## BETS AND SWEEPS TAX:—

On every bet made on any totalisator or pari-mutuel authorised under the Betting Duty Ordinance there shall be paid a duty according to the following scale:

Where in any year ending on the 31st day of March the total gross receipts from the sale of tickets at such totalisator or pari-mutuel

do not exceed \$3,000,000 ..... 1% of such total; |exceed \$3,000,000 but do not exceed \$4,000,000 ..... 1½% of such total; |exceed \$4,000,000 but do not exceed \$5,000,000 ..... 2% of such total; |exceed \$5,000,000 but do not exceed \$6,000,000 ..... 2½% of such total; |exceed \$6,000,000 ..... 3% of such total. |

On every Cash-sweep ticket sold and on every Cash-sweep chance allocated by list there shall be charged a duty of 5 per cent. of the amount paid, contributed or subscribed.

The Secretary, Treasurer and every Steward and Member of the Committee of management of the Club, as well as the Club itself if a Corporation, shall be jointly and severally liable for the duty payable.

Ordinance 40 of 1931,  
Amendment Ordinance 17 of 1933,  
Amendment Ordinance 26 of 1934, Resolution of Legislative Council of 13th September, 1934.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.

ENTERTAINMENTS TAX:—

Tax is levied on payments exceeding twenty cents for admission of persons to any entertainment as spectators or members of an audience.

Where the amount of payment for admission, excluding the amount of the duty,

does not exceed 20 cents .....	Free
exceeds 20 cents and does not exceed 50 cents .....	5 cents.
exceeds 50 cents and does not exceed \$1.00 .....	10 cents.
exceeds \$1.00 and does not exceed \$2.00 .....	20 cents.
exceeds \$2.00 and does not exceed \$3.00 .....	30 cents.
exceeds \$3.00 and does not exceed \$4.00 .....	40 cents.
exceeds \$4.00 and does not exceed \$5.00 .....	50 cents.
exceeds \$5.00.....	50 cents for the first \$5.00 and 20 cents for each additional \$5.00, or part thereof.

Ordinance 28 of 1930.

The Colonial Treasurer is authorised to grant exemptions on the grounds stated in Section 5 of the Ordinance.

ESTATE DUTY:—

In the case of every person dying on or after 1st JULY, 1936, estate duty is payable at the following rates:—

Where the principal value of the estate		Rate per cent.	
exceeds \$	500 but does not exceed \$	5,000.....	1
" \$	5,000	" \$ 10,000.....	2
" \$	10,000	" \$ 25,000 .....	3
" \$	25,000	" \$ 50,000.....	4
" \$	50,000	" \$ 100,000.....	5
" \$	100,000	" \$ 200,000.....	6
" \$	200,000	" \$ 300,000 .....	7
" \$	300,000	" \$ 400,000.....	8
" \$	400,000	" \$ 500,000.....	9
" \$	500,000	" \$ 600,000.....	10
" \$	600,000	" \$ 700,000.....	11
" \$	700,000	" \$ 800,000.....	12
" \$	800,000	" \$ 1,000,000.....	13
" \$	1,000,000	" \$ 2,000,000.....	14
" \$	2,000,000	" \$ 3,500,000.....	15
" \$	3,500,000	" \$ 5,000,000.....	16
" \$	5,000,000	" \$10,000,000.....	17
" \$	10,000,000	" \$15,000,000.....	18
" \$	15,000,000	" \$20,000,000.....	19
" \$	20,000,000 .....		20

Different schedules of rates apply in the case of persons dying before 1st JULY, 1936.

Where the principal value comprises a fraction of one hundred dollars such fraction shall be reckoned as one hundred dollars.

Interest at 4% per annum is also payable on estate duty from the date of death up to the date of delivery of affidavit or account within six months, and thereafter at 8%.

Failure to deliver an account within the prescribed period renders the person accountable liable to estate duty at treble rates.

Heavy penalties are prescribed for individuals, businesses etc. dealing with estates, or the income of estates, before duty has been paid or otherwise failing to comply with the provisions of the Ordinance.

STAMP DUTIES:—

1. Adjudication Fee (to be paid on the requisition or other application for adjudication) ..... } \$5.

2. Affidavit, Affirmation, Declaration, and Statutory Declaration, ..... } \$3.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1936.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

## STAMP DUTIES :—

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any court, or before any judge or officer of any court .....
- (b) Affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance. ....
- (c) Affidavit or declaration by an interpreter as to the interpretation of a duly stamped or exempted instrument, made at the same time as such duly stamped or exempted instrument....
- (d) Affidavit or declaration required to be made pursuant to any Ordinance relating to marriages.
- (e) Affidavit or declaration for the Commissioner under Estate Duty Ordinance, 1915. ....
- (f) Affidavit or declaration intended for use solely outside the Colony. ....

Affirmation : See Affidavit, .....

3. **Agreement** or any memorandum of agreement, made under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, ..... } \$1.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1936.*Exemptions.*

- (a) Agreement or memorandum between the master and mariners of any ship for wages, .....
- (b) Passage ticket, .....
- (c) Agreement relating to the sale of goods, .....

See also :—

Agreement for lease.  
Exchange Contract.  
Godown Warrant.  
Share contract.

3A. (1) **Agreement** or contract for the sale of any equitable estate or interest in any property whatsoever ..... } \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the consideration.

*Exemption.*

Ship or vessel, or any part interest, share, or property of or in any ship or vessel. .... }

(2) **Agreement** or contract for the sale of any estate or interest in any property. .... }

Do.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE, — Continued.

STAMP DUTIES :—

Exemptions.

- (a) Lands, tenements, or hereditaments. ....
- (b) Property locally situate out of the Colony. ...
- (c) Goods, wares, or merchandise. ....
- (d) Stocks or marketable securities. ....
- (e) United Kingdom Patent.....
- (f) Trade Mark and the proportion of goodwill  
created thereby. ....
- (g) Ship or vessel, or any part interest, share, or  
property of or in any ship or vessel.....

See also: -

Letters Patent.  
Trade Marks.

4. **Agreement** of service with a corporate body,  
whether under the seal of such corporate body or not,... \$1.

Agreement or contract accompanied by a deposit :  
See Letter of hypothecation, and Mortgage, .....

Agreement for a lease : See Lease, .....  
Allotment : See Letter of Allotment, .....

5. **Appointment** of a new trustee, including the  
transfer of any property made for the purpose of  
effectuating the appointment of the new trustee if  
such transfer is made by the same instrument as the  
appointment of the new trustee ..... \$10.

See Conveyance and Mortgage .....

5A. **Apprenticeship**, instrument of,..... \$1.

6. **Articles of clerkship** whereby any person  
first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his  
admission as a solicitor, ..... \$150.

Assignment : See Conveyance, Letters Patent,  
Mortgage and Trade Marks. ....

Assurance : See Policy of Insurance, .....

7. **Attested Copy** of any instrument chargeable  
with stamp duty, ..... \$3.

Attorney, Letter or Power of : See Power of  
Attorney, .....

Average : See Bond, .....

8. **Award**, ..... \$5.  
Bank Cheque : See Bill of Exchange, .....

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1936.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

## STAMP DUTIES:—

9. Bank Note, .....	One per centum per annum on the average value of bank notes in circulation, to be paid monthly by the banker to the Collector, provided that the duty to be paid by the banker in respect of \$1 notes shall not exceed one per centum per annum on two million dollars. Provided also that, with effect from the 19th December, 1929 and pending the further order or regulation of the Governor in Council, the duty on bank notes of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation shall not exceed one per cent. per annum on \$45,000,000 of the aggregate bank note issues of such corporation.
10. Bill of Exchange (including Cheques, Circular Notes, Letters of Credit, and "Traveller's Cheques"). and Promissory Note,	
(1) Bill of Exchange payable within the Colony on demand or at sight or on presentation (except a cheque), .....	10 cents.
(2) Cheque, .....	10 cents.
(3) Circular Note, if issued within the Colony (on each separate note), .....	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
(4) Letter of Credit, if issued within the Colony, ...	Do.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Letter of credit granted in the Colony, authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.	
(5) "Traveller's Cheque", if issued within the Colony (on each separate "cheque" or "note"),	Do.
(6) Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony, ...	Do.
(7) Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony, ...	10 cents for the first \$100 or part thereof, and 5 cents for every subsequent \$100 or part thereof.
See section 19 as to bills in sets.	
11. Bill of Lading, (each part of every set), .....	When the freight is under \$5 : 15 cents.
	When the freight is \$5 or more : 40 cents.
Note: For all other ships receipts, including Chinese shippers books, <i>see</i> Heading No. 41.	
Bill of Sale.	
Absolute: <i>See</i> Conveyance. By way of security : <i>See</i> Mortgage.	
12. Bond,—Bottomry, General Average, or Respondentia, .....	25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
12A. Bond to secure the payment or repayment of money, .....	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the penalty or maximum amount payable.
Brokers Note: <i>See</i> Shares (4),	
13. Certificate to practise to be taken out yearly (Section 21), .....	\$50 for every calendar year or part thereof.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1936.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.

STAMP DUTIES :—

14. Charter Party, ..... { 15 cents for every \$100 or  
part thereof of the total or  
estimated hire or freight.
- Cheque : See Bill of Exchange (2).
- Circular Note : See Bill of Exchange (3).
- Collateral Security : See Mortgage.
- 14A. Compradore Order, if passed through a Bank, ... 10 cents.
- 14B. Cashier Order (if passed through a bank other  
than the bank of issue) ..... 10 cents.
- Contract : See Agreement.
- Contract Note : See Shares (4).
15. Conveyance on Sale, the duty to be calculated  
on the amount or value of the consideration on the day  
of the date of the instrument, ..... { \$1 for every \$100 or part  
thereof of the amount or  
value of the consideration.
- 15A. Conveyance made for the purpose of effectuat-  
ing the appointment of a new trustee, if such  
conveyance is made by some instrument other than the  
instrument by which the new trustee is appointed ..... \$ 5.
- 15B. Conveyance or Transfer of any kind not herein  
specifically described, ..... \$20.
- See also :—
- Exchange.
- Foreclosure Order.
- Letters Patent.
- Shares.
- Trade Marks.
- Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*.
- Section 34 (general exemptions).
- Copy : See Attested copy.
- Counterpart : See Duplicate.
- Debenture : See Shares and See Mortgage.
- Declaration : See Affidavit.

16. Declaration or revocation of any use or trust of  
or concerning any property by any writing, not being  
a will or an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem*  
duty as a settlement, including any acknowledgment in  
writing, by recital or otherwise, of a trust, not being a  
trust created by a will, in respect of which no instru-  
ment has been duly stamped as a declaration of a trust  
or as a settlement. } \$20.

Exemptions.

- (a) Declaration of trust by the nominees of a  
banker to whom property is transferred to  
secure an advance made by the banker.
- (b) Trust receipt given to a banker.
17. Deed of any kind whatsoever not described  
in this schedule (including a deed of assignment by a  
trustee to a *cestui que* trust, and a deed confirmatory of  
a conveyance on which the full conveyance duty has  
been paid), ..... { \$20.

See also :—

Agreement of service with a corporate body.

Deposit of title deeds. See Mortgage.

- 17A. Dividend warrant, whether expressed to be pay-  
able by the corporate body issuing the dividend warrant  
or by some other person, and whether payable within  
or without the Colony, ..... { 10 cents.

18. Duplicate or counterpart of any instrument  
chargeable with any duty, ..... { Where the duty on the  
original instrument does  
not exceed \$2: the same  
duty as the original in-  
strument.  
Where the duty on the  
original instrument ex-  
ceeds \$2: \$2.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1936.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.

STAMP DUTIES:—

Exception.

Policies of insurance, duplicates of : See Policy of insurance (8).

Equitable mortgage : See Mortgage.

19. Exchange, .....	{ The same duty as on a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of the greater value.
20. Exchange Contract Cancellation Note, .....	

21. Foreclosure Order, the duty to be calculated on the value of the property, .....	{ 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
22. Foreign Attachment Bond, .....	

21. Foreclosure Order, the duty to be calculated on the value of the property, .....	{ \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
22. Foreign Attachment Bond, .....	

22. Foreign Attachment Bond, .....	{ \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
Further Charge: See Mortgage.	

Gift : See Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*.

23. Godown Warrant,..... 20 cents.

Guarantee : See Agreement.

Hypothecation: See Letter of Hypothecation.

Insurance: See Policy of Insurance.

24. Lease.

(1) If granted in consideration of a premium or fine,	{ The same duty as on a conveyance on sale, the duty to be calculated on the premium or fine.
(2) If granted in consideration of a rent, .....	

(2) If granted in consideration of a rent, .....	{ Where the term is not defined at all, or is uncertain, or is so defined as not to exceed one year: 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
(3) If the consideration includes both premium or fine and rent,.....	

(3) If the consideration includes both premium or fine and rent,.....	{ Where the term specified in the lease exceeds one year but does not exceed three years : 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
(4) Agreement for a lease, .....	

(4) Agreement for a lease, .....	{ Where the term specified in the lease exceeds three years : \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
(5) Surrender of lease, .....	

(5) Surrender of lease, .....	{ The total of both the above duties.
(6) Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a lease, .....	

(6) Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a lease, .....	{ The same duty as on a lease.
(7) Letter of allotment or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, and letter of renunciation, .....	

(7) Letter of allotment or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, and letter of renunciation, .....	{ The same duty as on a lease for the residue of the term surrendered, any price or consideration for surrender being regarded as premium.
Letter of Attorney: See Power of Attorney.	

Letter of Credit: See Bill of Exchange (4).	{ \$3.
Letter of Attorney: See Power of Attorney.	

Letter of Credit: See Bill of Exchange (4).	{ 10 cents.
Letter of Attorney: See Power of Attorney.	

Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to 1936.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

## STAMP DUTIES :—

26. Letter of hypothecation, .....	{ Referring to particular pro-
27. Letters Patent, Assignment of, .....	erty : \$3. General: \$6.
	\$10.
28. Marketable security issued in the Colony, or made or issued by or on behalf of a corporate or unincorporate body formed or established in the Colony,...	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the money secured.
29. Mortgage.	
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security, {	20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured. (For tontine mortgages see Section 33).
(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, (other than a mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage), or being a mortgage executed by way of further assurance, provided in every case that the principal security was duly stamped under sub-heading (1), .....	{ 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the additional or substituted security.
(3) Extension of the time of an original mortgage, whether endorsed on the mortgage deed or not, {	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
(4) Transfer or assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a share as defined in paragraph (28) of Section 3, or other marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment, .....	{ Do.
(5) Where any further money is added to the money already secured, .....	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the additional principal sum secured.
(6) Agreement for a mortgage, .....	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum to be secured.
(6A) Agreement for a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or for a mortgage to be executed by way of further assurance: provided in every case that the principal security was duly stamped under sub-heading (1).	{ 10 cents for every \$100, or part thereof, of the value of the additional or substituted security.
(7) Re-conveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation, of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured, .....	{ Where the whole of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured. Where a portion of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the amount actually released or discharged. Provided that any portion of the principal sum not expressed in any prior instrument then to be released or discharged shall be deemed to be released by the final instrument of reconveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to  
1936.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

## STAMP DUTIES :—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| (8) Certificate of satisfaction, .....  | { 10 cents for every \$500 or<br>part thereof of the prin-<br>cipal sum secured.  |
| (9) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly<br>stamped agreement for a mortgage, .....   |   |
| (10) Transfer of a mortgage made for the purpose<br>of effectuating the appointment of a new<br>trustee, if such transfer is made by some<br>instrument other than the instrument by which<br>the new trustee is appointed. | { \$3.<br><br>10 cents for every \$100<br>or part thereof of the<br>principal sum secured up<br>to a maximum of \$5.00. |

*Exemption.*

Reassignment and mortgage made for the sole pur-  
pose of obtaining a new Crown lease or for  
the sole purpose of surrender to the Crown  
with a view to an exchange : See section 35.

See also :

Letter of hypothecation.  
Servant's security agreement.

- |   |        |
|---|--------|
| 30. Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever (except a<br>protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note)..... | { \$3. |
|---|--------|

*Exemption.*

Notarial acts relating solely to transfers of shares  
on share registers which are not required by  
law to be kept within the Colony.

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 31. Note of protest of a bill of exchange or promissory<br>note, ..... | { 75 cents. |
|--|-------------|

31A. Partition Deed, .....	{ \$20, together with ad valorem duty as on a conveyance on sale on any sum paid or agreed to be paid for equality.
----------------------------	---

31A. Partition Deed, .....	{ Where the partition is carried out by several instruments the principal deed will be charged as above, the other deeds each being stamped \$20.
----------------------------	--

- |                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| 32. Partnership instrument, ..... | { \$10. |
|-----------------------------------|---------|

## 33. Policy of Insurance.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| (1) Life Policies, .....  | { 25 cents for every \$1,000<br>or part thereof insured.  |
| (2) Life Policies, renewal receipts for amounts<br>exceeding \$20, .....                  |   |
| (3) Marine Policies, hull risks for time, .....   | { 10 cents. (Adhesive Stamp).   |
| (4) Marine Policies other than hull risks for time,..                                     | { 25 cents for every \$1,000<br>or part thereof insured.  |
| (5) Floating Policies, for each endorsement, .....  |   |
| (6) Fire, Accident, and all other policies not speci-<br>fically referred to above, ..... | { Where the amount insured<br>does not exceed \$1,000 :<br>20 cents.                                      |
| (7) Renewals, except life renewals, .....   | { Where the amount insured<br>exceeds \$1,000: 50 cents.  |
| (8) Duplicates of policies, .....   | { The same rate of duty as<br>on original policies issued<br>after the commencement<br>of this Ordinance. |
| (9) Re-insurance, .....   | { The same duty as on the<br>original policy.   |
|   | { The same rates of duty as<br>on direct policies.  |

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1936.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.										
<p style="text-align: center;">INTERNAL REVENUE,—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>STAMP DUTIES :—</p> <p>34. Power of attorney or revocation of power of attorney.</p> <table><tr><td>(1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting,.....</td><td>} 10 cents.</td></tr><tr><td>(2) Of any other kind whatsoever. ....</td><td>\$5.</td></tr></table> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption.</i></p> <p>Power of attorney relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.</p> <p>Promissory Note :</p> <p>See Bill of exchange (7),</p> <p>35. Protest by a master of a vessel, ..... 75 cents.</p> <p>Proxy : See Power of Attorney (1).</p> <p>Re-assignment : See Mortgage (7).</p> <p>36. Receipt, ..... 10 cents.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemptions.</i></p> <p>(a) Receipt for an amount not exceeding \$20.</p> <p>(b) Receipt given by a banker for money lodged or deposited with him and to be accounted for by him to the person lodging or depositing the money.</p> <p>(c) Acknowledgment by a banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.</p> <p>(d) Receipt given by a banker endorsed on a telegraphic transfer advice.</p> <p>(e) Receipt given by an officer in His Majesty's service to any Government department.</p> <p>(f) Receipt indorsed or otherwise written upon or contained in any instrument liable to stamp duty, and duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby secured or therein mentioned.</p> <p>(g) Receipt given for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or for or on account of any other like payment made to or for the account or benefit of any person, being the holder of an office or an employee, in respect of his office or employment, or for or on account of money paid in respect of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.</p> <p>Release : See Conveyance on sale, and Mortgage (7).</p> <p>Revocation of trust : See Declaration of trust.</p> <table><tr><td>37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not chargeable with mortgage duty,.....</td><td>{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount up to which security is given.</td></tr><tr><td>38. Settlement,.....</td><td>{ 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.</td></tr><tr><td>39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a settlement, .....</td><td>{ \$3.</td></tr></table>	(1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting,.....	} 10 cents.	(2) Of any other kind whatsoever. ....	\$5.	37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not chargeable with mortgage duty,.....	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount up to which security is given.	38. Settlement,.....	{ 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.	39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a settlement, .....	{ \$3.	<p style="text-align: center;">Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to 1936.</p>
(1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting,.....	} 10 cents.										
(2) Of any other kind whatsoever. ....	\$5.										
37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not chargeable with mortgage duty,.....	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount up to which security is given.										
38. Settlement,.....	{ 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.										
39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a settlement, .....	{ \$3.										

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.INTERNAL REVENUE,—*Continued.*

## STAMP DUTIES :—

## 40. Shares.

## (1) Transfer of.

20 cents for every \$100 or  
part thereof of the value  
of the shares on the date  
of stamping.

*Exemptions.*

(a) Transfers of shares on share registers which  
are not required by law to be kept within the  
Colony.

(b) Transfers of share warrants to bearer.

(2) Transfer for a nominal amount, in the discretion  
of the Collector, ..... } \$2.

(3) Share Warrant to Bearer, issued in the Colony, ... } \$1 for every \$100 or part  
thereof of the nominal  
value of the share.

(4) Share Contract Note, on every bought note and  
every sold note ..... } When the value does not  
exceed \$1,000 : \$1.  
When it exceeds \$1,000 but  
does not exceed \$10,000 :  
\$3.  
When it exceeds \$10,000  
but does not exceed  
\$20,000 : \$5.  
When it exceeds \$20,000  
but does not exceed  
\$50,000 : \$7.50.  
When it exceeds \$50,000 :  
\$10.

41. Shippers Books (Chinese) and all other receipts  
for goods shipped given by or on behalf of the owner or  
master of a vessel where bills of lading are not used ... } When the freight is under  
\$5: 15 cents.  
When the freight is \$5 or  
more: 40 cents.

Statutory Declaration : *See Affidavit.*

Surrender of Lease : *See Lease (5).*

42. Telegraphic Transfer Advice ..... } 10 cents for every \$500 or  
part thereof, to be calcu-  
lated on the equivalent in  
Hong Kong currency of  
the money despatched.

*Exemption.*

Telegraphic transfers in silver currencies from the  
Colony to China.

43. Trade Mark (or trade marks), together with the  
goodwill of the business concerned in the goods for  
which it has (or they have) been registered, Assignment  
of ..... } \$10.

Transfer : *See Mortgage, Shares and Telegraphic  
Transfer Advice.*

Travellers Cheque : *See Bill of Exchange (5).*

43A. Vesting Order (other than a vesting order which  
is a conveyance on sale), including the transfer of any  
property transferred by the order ..... } \$20.

44. Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*, the duty to  
be calculated on the value of the property ..... } \$1 for every \$100 or part  
thereof of the value of  
the property conveyed or  
transferred.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1936.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

INTERNAL REVENUE,—Continued.

WATER EXCESS CONSUMPTION, METER RENTS, etc :—

Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation, 50 cents per 1,000 gallons (filtered),  
Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation, 35 cents per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered),  
in the Peak District. „ \$1.00 „ 1,000 „ (filtered),  
Certain Military Cantonments in Victoria pay a flat rate of 10 cents per 1,000 gallons,

Water supplied by meter either to shipping *by waterboats, or over wharves or piers, or for building supplies*, \$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (filtered).

At Fanling,.....\$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered),  
„ „ (for Royal Hong Kong Golf Club) Special excess Rate of 25 cents  
per 1,000 gallons.

Meter Rents, (payable yearly in advance) .....\$8 to \$75 per annum,

Meter Testing, ..... \$10.00 per meter,

Fire Service Retention Fees .....\$35 to \$110 per annum,

*Note:—*(i) Houses in certain rural districts pay \$1.00 per 1000 gallons for excess consumption where Government main water is used for flushing purposes.

(ii) A temporary rebate of 10% was granted on all water bills issued in respect of rated tenements, hospitals and charitable institutions on or after 1st April, 1934. Rebate increased to 15% on all similar bills issued on or after 1st September, 1934, subject to payment within 14 days.

Ordinance 16 of 1908 and  
Government Notifica-  
tions Nos. 495 of 1927,  
and 757 of 1935.

Government Notification  
No. 649 of 1926.

Ordinance 16 of 1903.

Government Notification  
No. 570 of 1931.

Ordinance 16 of 1903.

Government Notification  
No. 828 of 1934.

Government Notification  
No. 142 of 1931.

Government Notifications  
Nos. 349 and 624 of  
1934.

FINES & FORFEITURES.

FINES :—

Levied in Supreme Court, Police Courts, and Marine Magistrate's Court,.....

FORFEITURES, .....

Under Common Law and  
Local Ordinances.

Direction of the Supreme  
and Inferior Courts.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC  
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

FEES.

AMBULANCE FEES :—

For any removal in a hand-ambulance :—

(a) Victoria (lower levels), Old Kowloon, Kowloon City and Sham-  
shuipc, .....\$ 3.00

(b) Elsewhere in New Kowloon, ..... 4.00

(c) Victoria above Bowen Road level, other parts of Hong Kong  
Island and New Territories, ..... 6.00

For any removal in a motor ambulance, per trip in Victoria and Kowloon  
Do. Elsewhere ..... 10.00

Government Notification  
No. 575 of 1931.

ANALYSES :—

(a) Water :—

Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorption of  
Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and  
Hardness),.....\$ 25.00

Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water ..... 15.00

Quantitative do. .... 50.00

Hardness only ..... 5.00

Government Notification  
No. 837 of 1931.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## ANALYSES :—

## (b) Minerals and Metals :—

Identification only.....	\$ 5.00
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent .....	10.00
Complete Qualitative Analysis .....	25.00
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent .....	30.00
Each extra Constituent .....	10.00
Complete Analysis .....	80.00

## (c) Coal :—

General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value) .....	30.00
Moisture and Ash only .....	10.00
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative) .....	30.00

## (d) Kerosene :—

Flash Point (Abel Test) .....	5.00
Fire Test .....	2.50
Specific Gravity only .....	5.00

## (e) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Solubility Test) .....	30.00
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinnamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol) .....	30.00

## (f) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—

Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test) .....	30.00
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only) .....	5.00
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Rancidity Test, Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water). .....	30.00
Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value) .....	25.00
Extra tests on oil samples .....	5.00 each.

Government Notification  
No. 837 of 1931.

## (g) Analyses of Food Materials :—

Examination of drugs and medicines for compliance with the Pharmacy Ordinance .....	25.00
Sugar for Direct Polarization .....	20.00

## (h) Kerosene and Fuel Oils :—

Fuel Oil for calorific Value.....	25.00
Fuel Oil for moisture only ... ..	5.00
Kerosene or Petrol. General Examination Sp. Gr. Flash point, Distillation test, and Acidity .....	30.00

## (i) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil or Cassia Oil. Sp. Gr. only.....	5.00
„ „ Congealing and Melting Point .. ..	10.00
„ „ Alcohol by distillation.....	10.00

## (j) Fatty Oils, etc. :—

Wood Oil. Ref. Index. Sp. Gr. and weight per cubic foot...	10.00
Saponification Value or Iodine Value only on any oil.....	10.00
Lubricating Oil. General examination .....	30.00

## (k) Biochemical Examinations :—

Urine. Qualitative tests for sugar and albumen .....	5 each.
Quantitative determinations of Urea, Sugar or Albumen .....	10 each.
Blood. Haemoglobin determination.....	10.00
Determination of Blood Sugar.....	25.00
Determination of Blood Urea Nitrogen .....	25.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT, OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

ANALYSES :—

(l) Miscellaneous :—

Bleaching Powder for available chlorine .....	\$ 20.00
Soy. Sucrose and Reducing Sugar .....	25.00
Soy. Total Sweetening Matter.....	20.00
Quick Lime. Determination of free lime.....	25.00
Articles for sea water damage, .....	5.00 per test.
Fire Crackers for presence of potassium chlorate.....	10.00 per test.
Fertilisers :—for Moisture, Phosphorus pentoxide and Nitrogen	30.00
Determination of Ash .....	5.00
Determination of Potash.....	10.00
Refractometers for Calibration .....	5.00
Thermometers for Calibration.....	5.00
Battery Acid for chlorine and iron.....	5.00
Distilled Water for chlorine and iron.....	5.00

(m) Sampling :—

Tin, sampling 10 % of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs .....	5.00
Antimony, sampling 10 % of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases .....	10.00
Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10 % of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof .....	10.00
Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10 % for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof .....	10.00
Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10 % of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks .....	10.00
The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.	

(n) Toxicological Examinations :—

Qualitative examination .....	50.00
Quantitative examination .....	100.00

(o) Short Consultations .....	5.00
-------------------------------	------

Government Notification  
No. 837 of 1931.

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—

Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least .....	1 Bottle (Pint).
Butter, at least .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.
Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon.
Mineral Water, at least .....	2 Gallons.
Minerals, for analysis, at least .....	2 lbs.
Essential Oils.....	8 Fluid Ounces.
Fatty Oils .....	1 Pint.

Conditions :—

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circumstances.
- 6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

BILLS OF HEALTH :—

For each Form,.....	\$ 6.00
---------------------	---------

Government Notification  
No. 645 of 1902.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied,FEES OF COURT, OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION :—

Certificate of registration of name or of alteration of name of child, Section 13, (2) .....	\$ 1.00
For every general search of Indexes and Register books, Section 22, (3) ...	5.00
For every particular search of Indexes or Register books, Section 22, (2)...	1.00
For every certified copy of Entries, Section 22, (1).....	1.00
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 26 (3), .....	1.00

Ordinance 21 of 1934.

## CEMETERY FEES :—Colonial Cemetery

For each grave space of 15 square feet, .....	\$10.00
Grave digging, .....	1.00
Exhumation of Corpse, .....	5.00

*Exceptions.*

For each grave space for children under 10 years of age, .....	\$5.00
Grave digging, .....	1.00
Second burial in the same grave, .....	<i>Free.</i>
Pauper interment, .....	<i>Free.</i>

*Monuments.*

A Monument over any grave but only for each square foot in excess of 15 feet allowed .....	\$2.00
A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 square feet, .....	<i>Free.</i>

Ordinance 15 of 1935  
Cemetery By-laws.

CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO ANY FOREIGN COUNTRY,.....\$50.00

Ordinance 6 of 1923.

## CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :—

An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such.

In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination.

An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars.

The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.

Ordinance No. 9 of 1916.

## CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :—

Section A, free ...	50 cents for digging grave, etc.,.....
" B, \$ 1. and \$ 1. "	" " .....
" C, \$ 2. and 1. "	" " .....
" D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5. "	" " .....
" (2) 15 " " 10. "	" " .....
" (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. up to 75 sq. ft., \$10.	" " .....

Ordinance 15 of 1935  
Cemetery By-laws.

## COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

*Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.*

## I.—BY A COMPANY HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000, .....	\$50.00
---	---------

Ordinance No. 39 of 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say) :—

For the first \$10,000 of nominal capital .....	\$50.00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000, .....	10.00
For every \$10,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000, .....	3.00
For every \$10,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000, .....	1.00

For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration:

Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than 500 dollars taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.

For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.

For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered or required to be delivered sent or forwarded to the Registrar other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be delivered to the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up .....

3.00

For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, .....

5.00

Ordinance No. 39 of 1932.

II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 25 .....

50.00

For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 25, but does not exceed 100, .....

100.00

For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the Articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$5.00 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.

For registration of a company in which the number of members, is stated in the Articles to be unlimited .....

300.00

For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company, in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase .....

5.00

Provided that no company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.

For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.

For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered or required to be delivered, sent or forwarded to the Registrar, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be delivered to the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up .....

3.00

For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar .....

5.00

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

## III.—BY A COMPANY TO WHICH PART XI OF THIS ORDINANCE APPLIES.

For registering any document required to be delivered to the Registrar under Part XI of this Ordinance .....	\$5.00
For registering under Part III (with the exception of section 91) of the Companies Ordinance, 1932, any charge required to be registered thereunder whether created by a Company or existing on property acquired by the Company. ....	10.00
For registering particulars of a series of Debentures under the said Part III. ....	10.00
For registering particulars of any charge under section 91 of the said Ordinance. ....	5.00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager under section 86 of the said Ordinance .....	5.00
For inspecting the register of charges—for each inspection .....	1.00
For inspecting in respect of any company the register or any file or document—for each inspection. ....	1.00
For a certificate of incorporation .....	5.00
For certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document, per folio of 72 words. ....	0.50
For a certified copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document where the copy or extract has not been prepared in the office of the Registrar, per folio of 72 words. ....	0.10

Government Notification  
No. 592 of 1933.Government Notification  
No. 609 of 1934.

## FEES TO BE PAID BY TRUST COMPANIES TO THE REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES.

1.—On application for registration under section 77 .....	\$5.00
2.—For certificate of registration under section 78:—	
(a) where the authorised capital does not exceed \$500,000 .....	100.00
(b) where the authorised capital exceeds \$500,000 but does not exceed \$1,000,000 .....	150.00
(c) where the authorised capital exceeds \$1,000,000 .....	200.00
3.—On filing annual statement under section 95.....	10.00

Ordinance 18 of 1934.

## COMPANIES (FEES) ORDER (No. 3), 1936.

The fees and percentages prescribed in Schedules I and II to this order shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by the proper officer in the manner for the time being required by the Treasurer. The fees and percentages set out in Schedule III to this order in respect of proceedings in the Winding-up of companies shall be taken in the office of the Official Receiver or of the Registrar of Companies, as the case may be.

The fees and percentages prescribed in Schedule III shall be taken in money.

Where the proceeding is one for which no fee is prescribed in the said Schedules, the fees and percentages prescribed for a similar proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court by the Order made by the Chief Justice on the 10th day of July, 1931.

Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.

Government Notification  
No. 1019 of 1936.

## SCALE OF FEES.

## SCHEDULE I.

Item	Fee	Document to be stamped.
1 On presenting a petition :— (a) under section 7 to confirm an alternation in a memorandum; and (b) under section 58 to confirm a reduction of capital .....	\$65.00	The Petition.
This fee includes any fee on answering a petition or setting down for hearing. ....		
Where a petition is presented under more than one of these sections, only one fee of \$65 shall be charged on the petition.		



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c,—Continued.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION:—

SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

Item		Fee	Document to be stamped
2	On an application:— (a) under section 63 to cancel a variation of shareholders' rights; (b) under section 276 for a declaration that the dissolution of a company is void; (c) under section 277 to restore a name to the register of companies; (d) under section 85 for extension of time for registration or for rectification of register of charges; and (e) under section 152 to sanction a compromise or arrangement.	\$25.00	The notice of Motion or Summons.

SCHEDULE II.

Item		Fee	Document to be stamped.
1	On presenting a petition for the winding-up of a company by or under the supervision of the Court This fee includes any fee on answering a petition or setting down for hearing. No fee is payable on a winding-up order or an order continuing a voluntary liquidation subject to the supervision of the Court. ....	\$40.00	The Petition.
2	On a proof debt \$20 (other than a proof for workmen's wages) ..... This fee includes administering oath and filing. No fee is payable on a proof for \$20 or under.	1.00	The Proof.

Government Notification  
No. 1019 of 1936.

SCHEDULE III.

TABLE A.

Item		Fee
1	On an inspection of a liquidator's statement sent to the Registrar of Companies under section 270 .....	\$ 1.00
2	For a copy of or extract from any such statement per folio .....	0.50
3	On an application by a Committee of Inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account under section 188 .....	15.00
4	On an order by the Official Receiver for a special bank account ...	30.00
5	On an application to the Official Receiver:— (a) under section 15 for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; or (b) after six months from the date of issue for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of that account:— Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$20 ..... Where the amount applied exceeds \$20 .....	1.00 2.00
6	For insertion in the Hong Kong Government Gazette of a Notice relating to a company which is being wound up by the Court .....	4.00
7	For the services of the shorthand writer attached to the Official Receiver's Office .....	
	Where his attendance in Court does not exceed 1 hour ...	5.00
	For every hour or part of an hour after the first hour .....	2.50
	For a transcript of his notes per folio .....	0.25

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## COMPANIES REGISTRATION:—

TABLE B.

I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) the amount spent out of the money received in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first \$	50,000 or fraction thereof	.....	$1\frac{1}{2}$	per cent.
On the next	1,250,000	" "	1	"
On the next	5,000,000	" "	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
On the next	6,500,000	" "	$\frac{1}{4}$	"
Above	12,800,000	.....	$\frac{1}{8}$	"

II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000..... \$10.00

For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000 ..... 5.00

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$50,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages in Hong Kong.

(2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to but not on the day of the making of the winding-up order, been appointed Receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first \$	50,000 or fraction thereof	.....	$1\frac{1}{4}$	per cent.
On the next	200,000	" "	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
On the next	750,000	" "	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
Above	1,000,000	.....	$\frac{1}{4}$	"

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company and a special Manager is appointed (to include the Official Receiver's services as provisional liquidator:—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

Government Notification  
No. 1019 of 1936.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c,

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c,—Continued.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

IV.—In all other cases where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (to include his services as provisional liquidator):—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 ..... \$ 20.00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$50,000. three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postages in Hong Kong).

(2.) Upon the total assets, including the produce of calls on contributories realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. V of this Table, and the amount spent out of the money received in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$ 15,000 or fraction thereof, .....	6 per cent.
On the next 20,000 " " .....	5 "
On the next 25,000 " " .....	4 "
On the next 65,000 " " .....	3 "
On the next 115,000 " " .....	2 "
Above 240,000 .....	1 "

(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

V.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders :—

The same fees as under No. IV (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

VI.—Where the Official Receiver realizes property for secured creditors other than debenture holders:—

The same fees as under number IV (2) of this table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such property.

VII.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for under the foregoing numbers in this Table :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VIII.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.

IX.—On every payment under section 271 of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows:—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.

Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.

- 1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, ..... \$20.00
- 2. On the registration of a statement of any change, ..... 3.00
- 3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, ..... 1.00
- 4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, ..... 30 cents  
per folio  
of 72 words

Government Notification  
No. 1019 of 1936.

Government Notification  
No. 369 of 1912.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## COURTS OF SURVEY :—

*Table of Fees.*

On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the ship, .....	\$5.00
On filing every Affidavit .....	1.00
On entering Appearance, .....	5.00
On every Subpoena, .....	1.00
On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court, .....	5.00
On the production and swearing of every witness, .....	1.00
On every consent by the parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each party, .....	5.00
On every hearing for each day, to be paid by each party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court, ...from \$10.00 to	50.00
On every Order whether for the release or detention of the ship or for payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the party taking out the Order, .....	5.00
On every office copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the evidence, or of any of the proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words, .....	0.25

Section 20, Ordinance 10  
of 1899, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table H.

## CREMATION FEES :—

Horses, Cows, or Bullocks, per carcase, .....	2.00
All small animals, of 1 picul or under, per carcase, .....	50 cents

Government Notification  
No. 31 of 1910.

## CROWN LEASES :—

For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, issued from the Land Office including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary, .....	10.00
For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document	20.00
For legal charges for and incidental to the preparation and issuing of a Crown Lease and counterpart .....	30.00
For the Survey when a Crown Lease is issued for the whole or any portion of a lot formerly held under demise by Crown Lease .....	20.00

Ordinance 1 of 1844.

## DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

For registering every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office, .....	
Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, .....	1.00
Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, .....	3.00
Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, .....	3.00
Exceeds \$5,000, .....	15.00
For registering every other deed, assignment, mortgage or other instrument in writing except as hereinafter provided .....	
Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, .....	1.00
Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, .....	3.00
Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, .....	3.00
Exceeds \$5,000, .....	30.00
Provided that where the amount or value of the consideration money exceeds \$20.000 and the deed, assignment, mortgage or other instrument relates to three or more lots, or sections, or portions of lots a further fee of \$3 shall be paid in respect of the third and of each subsequent lot, section or portion.	
For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate for each lot, section or portion of a lot to which such document relates .....	3.00
For registering a Lis Pendens, .....	3.00
For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens, .....	6.00
For a certificate of such entry of discharge, .....	3.00
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument, .....	15.00

Ordinance 1 of 1844.

Ordinance 1 of 1844  
and Govt. Notification  
No. 644 of 1903.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

For every Search,.....	\$ 1.00
For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate, .....	15.00
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words, .....	0.75
For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment, .....	3.00
For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied, .....	3.00

Ordinance 1 of 1844 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
644 of 1903.

## NEW TERRITORIES :—

1. For the Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor. } 10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
  2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved. } 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
  3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same. } The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1.
  4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease. } The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under Article 2.
  5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral Security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured. } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
  6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage. } 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
  7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that when such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of lands held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable or such portion thereof as he may think fit. } \$1.00 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first with a maximum fee of \$2.00.
  8. For the registration of a power of attorney. } 10 cents.
  9. For the registration of any Order or document issued under the seal of the Supreme Court of Hong Kong Probate Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for. } \$1.00 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot.
  10. For every uncertified copy of any instrument of record per folio of 72 words. } 25 cents.
  11. For every certified copy of any instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each. } \$1.00.
- For each additional folio. 50 cents.

Government Notification  
No. 21 of 1911.

## DENTAL REGISTRATION :—

Registration of person approved by the Dental Board .....	\$ 25.00
Registration of person exempted by the Governor in Council .....	25.00

Regulation 5 of Regulations  
under Ordinance 16 of 1914.  
Also Section 21 of the Stamp  
Ordinance, 1921.

## ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE FEES :—

(1.)—*Engagement and discharge of seamen at the Mercantile Marine Office.*

Fee for engagement of a mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter, steward or wireless telegraph operator .....	\$ 1.00
Fee for engagement or discharge of every other seaman .....	0.75

Section 5 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899, and Schedule  
of Ordinance,  
Table I as amended by  
Ordinance 5 of 1931.(2.)—*Engagement and discharge of seamen on board ship.*

The fee for engagement or discharge shall be as in paragraph 1: Provided that where seamen are re-engaged on board the ship at the time of discharge the fee payable shall be the discharge fee plus half the engagement fee.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE FEES :—

In addition to the engagement or discharge fees there shall be paid a fee for each visit according to the following scale :—

Where not more than 40 seamen are engaged or discharged ..... \$15.00

Where more than 40 and not more than 100 seamen are engaged or discharged, ..... 30.00

Where more than 100 and not more than 150 seamen are engaged or discharged, ..... 37.50

Where more than 150 seamen are engaged or discharged, for the first 150 ..... 37.50

for every additional 50 or less ..... 7.50

In all the above cases the actual travelling expenses of the Officers of the Mercantile Marine Office, between that Office and the ship, shall be charged in addition, if the Harbour Master so directs.

(3).—*Overtime fees where seamen are engaged or discharged.*

On Sundays or other General or Public holidays :—

Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m. .... \$20 per hour.

at other times ..... \$10 per hour.

On Saturdays :—

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. .... \$ 5 per hour.

From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m., and from 1 p.m. to 8 p.m. .... \$10 per hour.

Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m. .... \$20 per hour.

On other Days :—

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m., and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m. .... \$ 5 per hour.

From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m., and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. .... \$10 per hour.

Before 6 a.m., and after 8 p.m. .... \$20 per hour.

On all the above occasions any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES ..... 50 cents

## EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS :—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer ..... \$20.00

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer ..... 15.00

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch ..... 2.50

Section 5 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table I as amended by Ordinance 5 of 1931.

Section 37 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table E.

Section 4 of Ordinance 10 of 1899.

Section 37 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table E.

## SCHEDULE I.

## ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

*Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.*

Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, *Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus* ..... \$ 6.00

Interpleader summons ..... 6.00

Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons ..... 2.00

Sealing a subpœna ..... 4.00

Sealing a subpœna for each witness in addition to the first ..... 1.00

Entering an appearance for each defendant ..... 2.00

Certificate of non-appearance, ..... 2.00

## FEES OF COURT :—

*Writs of Execution, &c.*

Sealing a warrant for arrest of a defendant, or for arrest and detention of a ship or for Attachment of property before Judgment ..... \$20.00

Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession ..... 20.00

Order for release of defendant from custody ..... 1.00

Sealing a Prohibitory Order ..... 4.00

Each copy, Prohibitory Order ..... 2.00

The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1931. (*Vide* Government Notification No. 450 of 10th July, 1931).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>	
ORIGINAL JURISDICTION :—	
<i>Foreign Attachment.</i>	
Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment .....	\$ 20.00
Settling Bond .....	5.00
Filing same, .....	2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment, .....	6.00
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property, .....	6.00
<i>Pleadings, Issues, References, &amp;c.</i>	
Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy, .....	\$ 7.50
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy, .....	4.00
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case, .....	15.00
Filing any issue, .....	20.00
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of the Code, .....	20.00
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c. ....	15.00
Filing same, .....	1.00
Order of Reference to Arbitration, .....	10.00
Filing same, .....	1.00
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court, .....	10.00
<i>Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &amp;c.</i>	
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry, .....	\$ 1.00
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration, .....	1.00
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol), .....	15.00
Marking every Exhibit, .....	0.50
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House, including Oath, per day or part of a day, .....	20.00
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath, per day or part of a day, .....	30.00
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document, .....	10.00
Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :—	
When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.	
When not called as an expert :—	
If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of .....	\$25.00
If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of .....	20.00
If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of .....	15.00
<i>Note :—</i> The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.	
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court, .....	15.00
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal, .....	15.00
<i>Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &amp;c.</i>	
Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing, including Order, .....	\$20.00
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court, .....	20.00
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates, .....	20.00
Application for Review of Judgment or for new trial, .....	6.00
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ...	4.00
Settling and filing Judgment or Decree or Decretal order, including Judgment in default of appearance under Section 22 of the Code, Judgment after appearance under Section 23 of the Code and order for an account under Section 24 of the Code, whether in default of appearance or after appearance, .....	20.00
Settling and filing any other order, including order for Judgment after appearance under Section 23 of the Code, .....	6.00
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer .....	15.00

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1931.  
(*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 450  
of 10th July, 1931.)

Government Notification  
No. 216 of 23rd March,  
1934.

Do. Do.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</b></p> <p><b>ORIGINAL JURISDICTION :—</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Copies, Translations, Receipts, and Searches.</i></p> <p>Copy of any Document made in the Registry, and certifying same, per folio,... \$0.50  Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,... 1.00  Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,... 0.50  Every Receipt for a Document or Documents, ..... 0 50  Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required, 1.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Service.</i></p> <p>Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,..... \$1.00  Arresting any Person, ..... 4.00  Arresting a Ship, ..... 10.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Juries.</i></p> <p>Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service .....\$20.00  Copy Panel ..... 5.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i></p> <p>Possession money, for each man in possession, per diem, (to be paid in cash)... \$1.00  Car, Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance and time, (to be paid in cash) in the discretion of the Registrar (G. N. No. 419 of 1933)... ...</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Taxation of Costs.</i></p> <p>Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs ..... \$2.00  Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100 ..... 4.00  On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100 1.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Miscellaneous.</i></p> <p>Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to ..... \$1.00  Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to ..... 2.50  Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise ..... 5.00  Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio ..... 0.50</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>SCHEDULE II.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>SUMMARY JURISDICTION.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &amp;c.</i></p> <p><b>Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—</b></p> <p>Where Claim does not exceed \$50 ... \$ 1.50  Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 ..... 2.00  Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 ..... 3.50  Where Claim exceeds \$500 ..... 5.00  In any Action within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873 ..... 5.00  Concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing) ..... 2.00</p> <p><b>Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—</b></p> <p>Where the value of the property claimed does not exceed \$50 ..... 1.50  Where the value of the property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 ..... 2.00  Where the value of the property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 ..... 3.50  Where the value of the property claimed exceeds \$500 ..... 5.00  Subpœna and copy including service, each witness, where the claim does not exceed \$50..... 1.00  Subpœna and copy including service, each witness, where the claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 ..... 1.50  Subpœna and copy including service, each witness, where the claim exceeds \$100 ..... 2.50</p> <p>Government Notification No. 419 of 16th June, 1933.</p> <p>The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1931. (Vide Government Notification No. 450 of 10th July, 1931.)</p> <p>Government Notification No. 216 of 23rd March, 1934.</p>



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>			
SUMMARY JURISDICTION :—			
<i>Writs of Execution, &amp;c.</i>			
Any Writ of Execution including service :—			
Where the Judgment debt does not exceed \$50 .....	\$2.50	Government Notification No. 216 of 23rd March 1934.	
Where the Judgment debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 .....	3.00		
Where the Judgment debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 .....	4.50		
Where the Judgment debt exceeds \$500 .....	7.50		
Prohibitory Order or Garnishee Order and copy (including service) .....	4.00		
Each additional copy .....	2.00		
Order for release of a defendant from custody .....	1.00		
Warrant before Judgment for arrest of a defendant or for arrest and detention of a ship or for attachment of property including service .....	6.00		
Writ of Foreign attachment and copy, including service (one Garnishee).....	5.00		
Each additional Garnishee .....	2.00		
Settling and filing Bond .....	2.00	Government Notification No. 216 of 23rd March 1934.  Do. Do.  The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1931. (Vide Government Notification No. 450 of 10th July, 1931).	
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment .....	2.50		
Registrar's Order for seizure of property .....	2.50		
<i>Application, Order, &amp;c.</i>			
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, including service when necessary and Order .....	\$4.00		
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial .....	4.00		
Drawing up and filing any Decree or Order, not hereinbefore referred to including copy .....	2.50		
Each additional copy .....	1.00		
<i>Pleadings, Issues, References, &amp;c.</i>			
Half the fees charged under this Head in Schedule I, but such half fees to include service when required.			
Notice of equitable or special defence (including service), .....	\$2.00		
<i>Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &amp;c.</i>			
Half the fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.			
<i>Copies, Translations, Receipts, and Searches.</i>			
The same fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without fee if the Judge shall so order.			
<i>Juries.</i>			
Summoning Special or Common Jury including service, .....	\$10.00		
Copy panel,.....	1.00		
<i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i>			
The same fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.			
<i>Taxation of Costs.</i>			
Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100,.....	\$3.00		
For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100, .....	1.00		
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
Filing any notice or document not hereinbefore referred to, .....	\$1.00		
Sealing any document not hereinbefore referred to, .....	2.50		
Settling any notice or advertisement, per folio, .....	1.00		
Any other matter or proceeding not hereinbefore referred to—half the fees charged in respect of a similar matter or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction.			

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....\$ 2.00

Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration :—

If the Estate is sworn under the value of	\$	500,.....	2.00
" " "	\$	1,000,.....	3.00
" " "	\$	1,500,.....	4.00
" " "	\$	2,000,.....	5.00
" " "	\$	3,000,.....	10.00
" " "	\$	4,000,.....	15.00
" " "	\$	5,000,.....	20.00
" " "	\$	6,000,.....	25.00
" " "	\$	7,000,.....	30.00
" " "	\$	8,000,.....	35.00
" " "	\$	9,000,.....	40.00
" " "	\$	10,000,.....	45.00
" " "	\$	12,000,.....	50.00
" " "	\$	14,000,.....	55.00
" " "	\$	16,000,.....	60.00
" " "	\$	18,000,.....	65.00
" " "	\$	20,000,.....	70.00
" " "	\$	25,000,.....	75.00
" " "	\$	30,000,.....	80.00
" " "	\$	35,000,.....	85.00
" " "	\$	40,000,.....	90.00
" " "	\$	45,000,.....	95.00
" " "	\$	50,000,.....	100.00
" " "	\$	60,000,.....	105.00
" " "	\$	70,000,.....	110.00
" " "	\$	80,000,.....	115.00
" " "	\$	90,000,.....	120.00
" " "	\$	100,000,.....	125.00
" " "	\$	120,000,.....	135.00
" " "	\$	140,000,.....	145.00
" " "	\$	160,000,.....	155.00
" " "	\$	180,000,.....	165.00
" " "	\$	200,000,.....	175.00
" " "	\$	250,000,.....	200.00
" " "	\$	300,000,.....	225.00
" " "	\$	350,000,.....	250.00
" " "	\$	400,000,.....	275.00
" " "	\$	500,000,.....	325.00
" " "	\$	600,000,.....	375.00
" " "	\$	800,000,.....	450.00
" " "	\$	\$1,000,000,.....	500.00

And \$50 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.

Double or Cessate Probates or Cessate Letters of Administration, or Letters of Administration *de bonis non*, or duplicate Probates or Letters of Administration, when the Estate is sworn under \$3,000—The same fees as on a first grant under the same sum.

When the Estate is sworn at \$3,000 or over, ..... \$12.50

Probate of a Codicil, or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed, being a Codicil to a Will already proved—The same fees as on a duplicate Probate.

Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration, in addition to the fees for engrossing, ..... \$12.50

Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio,..... 0.50

Every search, ..... 1.00

Commission of Appraisement,..... 2.50

Caveat, each,..... 3.00

Warning to Caveat, ..... 5.00

Service of Warning,..... 1.00

Removing Caveat, ..... 2.00

Approving and settling Administrator's Bond and filing, ..... 5.00

Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order, ..... 3.00

Every Citation, ..... 3.00

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1931.  
(*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 453  
of 17th July, 1931).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</b></p> <p><b>PROBATE JURISDICTION :—</b></p> <p>Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for advertisement, per folio, ..... \$ 0.50  Filing inventory, ..... 2.50  Writ of Attachment, ..... 5.00  Writ of Sequestration,..... 25.00  Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i>, ..... 25.00  Commission of Official Administrator including appraisement if necessary,  5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).  Any other matter or proceeding not herein specified—The same fee as  charged from time to time in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a  similar matter or proceeding.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Estates under \$500 in value.</i></p> <p>Estates sworn at and under \$100, ..... \$ 1.00  For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100. .... 0.20  The above fees do not include Probate Duties.  Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>TABLE A.</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts, filing of..... \$ 2.00</li> <li>Bankruptcy notice, ..... 5.00</li> <li>Bankruptcy petition,..... 50.00</li> <li>Bond with sureties, including filing, ..... 6.00</li> <li>Affidavit other than proof of debts, including filing, ..... 2.00</li> <li>Subpœna, or summons under section 29, ..... .50</li> <li>Marking exhibit, including filing, ..... .50</li> <li>Proof of debt above \$20, including filing, ..... 1.00</li> <li>Petition under section 113,..... 50.00</li> <li>(a) Application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting, (b) And for each creditor to be notified, ..... 25.00  .50</li> <li>Application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the court, ..... 1.00</li> <li>Application to the court, except by the Official Receiver when actng either as Official Receiver or trustee, and except where otherwise specifically provided for, ..... 4.00</li> <li>Order of the court, including filing,..... 5.00</li> <li>Office copy, each folio of 72 words, ..... .50</li> <li>Allocatur by the Registrar for any costs, charges, or disbursements :— Where the amount allowed does not exceed \$100,..... 4.00 Where the amount exceeds \$100 :— For the first \$100,..... 4.00 For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof,..... 1.00</li> <li>Application to the Registrar for payment of money out of the Bank- ruptcy Estates Account, ..... 2.00</li> <li>On every application to the Court to approve a composition a fee com- puted at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, i.e., \$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$7.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.</li> <li>On every application to the court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), i.e., \$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$7.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000 :— Provided that where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven- eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.</li> </ol>	

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1931.  
(*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 453  
of 17th July, 1911).

Ordinance 2 of 1897,  
(Second Schedule).  
Ordinance 3 of 1932.

Section 115 of the Bank-  
ruptcy Ordinance, 1931,  
Ordinance 10 of 1931,  
on the 15th day of Octo-  
ber, 1932, and approved  
by the Legislative Coun-  
cil on the 10th day of  
November, 1932.

SPCIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—

19. On every application for release by a trustee, a fee of \$2.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.
20. Registration of assignment of book debts under Rule 127.
- (a) On producing original assignment, filing attested copy thereof and certified translation (when necessary) in the English language, including registering and marking original..... \$ 1.00
  - (b) Every search or official certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index in the custody of the Registrar... 1.00
  - (c) For every additional name if included in the same certificate..... .50
  - (d) For a duplicate copy of certificate if not more than 3 folios..... .50
  - (e) For every additional folio ..... .50
  - (f) On filing certificate (in English) or other evidence of satisfaction to the approval of the Registrar ..... 1.00

TABLE B.

1. On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver, or trustee, or by a trustee other than the Official Receiver, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee, or by a trustee other than the Official Receiver to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | 7½ per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ .....                        | 6 „          |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ .....                           | 4½ „         |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ .....                           | 3 „          |
| On all further sums, .....                       | 2 „          |
- Provided that where the assets realized or any part thereof consist of the profit on exchange contracts the following percentages shall be payable in respect of the net amount realized by such contracts :—
- (a) Realized, ..... 2½ per cent.
  - (b) Set off, ..... 1 „
2. On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver or any other trustee, when acting as trustee under a composition :—
- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | 3 per cent. |
| „ next \$5,000 „ „ .....                        | 2½ „        |
| „ „ \$10,000 „ „ .....                          | 1½ „        |
| On all further sums, .....                      | ¾ „         |
3. On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, or any other trustee, when acting otherwise than as trustee under a composition :—
- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, ..... | 3¾ per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ .....                        | 3 „          |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ .....                           | 2½ „         |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ .....                           | 1½ „         |
| On all further sums, .....                       | 1 „          |
4. For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order, ..... \$ 45.00
- and in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days,..... 15.00

Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</b></p> <p><b>BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—</b></p> <p>5. For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :— Where the estimated value of the assets exceeds \$1,000 each notice, \$ 0.50 Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :— On the first twenty notices—each notice, ..... 0.50 For each notice above twenty, ..... 0.25 Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the court, ..... 0.25</p> <p>6. For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :— <div style="text-align: right; margin-right: 20px;"><i>Per week.</i></div> If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000, ..... \$15.00 If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000, ..... 30.00 If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000, ..... 45.00 If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000, ..... 60.00 If to exceed \$200,000, ..... 75.00</p> <p>7. Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver or trustee—the amount disbursed.</p> <p>8. For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :— For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten, \$ 1.50 Where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000 :— For every ten creditors or fraction of ten, ..... 7.50 Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :— For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty, ..... 7.50 For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty, ..... 3.75</p> <p>9. A fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realised and brought to credit shall be paid :— (i) in respect of estates in which the Official Receiver acts as trustee, when he accounts to the court under section 78(3) of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931. (ii) in respect of estates in which the Official Receiver is not acting as trustee, when the trustee sends his accounts to the Official Receiver under section 93(1) of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>SCALE</b></p> <p>\$15 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000. \$7.50 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000. Provided that where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.</p> <p>10. On every payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 20 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :— When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out. When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>TABLE C. <span style="float: right;">R. 182.</span></b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Scale of Allowances to Auctioneers, Accountants and Special Managers.</i></p> <p>All the following charges shall be subject to reduction by agreement with the Official Receiver or the trustee.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>1.—Auctioneers.</b></p> <p>Pure Personal Property. For inventory, only, and one copy (not exceeding 5 folios).....\$ 15.00 For every additional folio beyond 5 up to 20 and one copy ..... 1.00 For each folio above 20, and one copy..... .75 For inventory and valuation :— On the first \$1,000 ..... 2½ per cent. On the next \$4,000..... 1½ " " Above \$5,000 up to \$100,000 ..... 1 " " Above \$100,000 ..... ½ " "</p>	

Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.—*Continued.*

## BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION :—

For sales by private contract based on the valuation, half the above charges for inventory and valuation.

For sales by auction, in addition to such out-of-pocket expenses as may be authorised at the time by the Official Receiver or trustee :—

On the first \$1,000 .....	6	per cent.
On the next \$4,000 .....	5	" "
On the next \$5,000 .....	4	" "
Above \$10,000 .....	2½	" "

*Leaseholds.*

For sales by auction of leasehold property including prior valuations, for determining amount of reserve bids—and for sale, by private contract, to include prior valuation.

On the first \$ 3,000.....	5	per cent.
On the next \$17,000.....	2½	" "
Above up to \$50,000.....	1½	" "
Above \$50,000 .....	1	" "

2.—*Architects.*

For valuation of leasehold property and reporting thereon a fee to be fixed by agreement but not to exceed :—

On the first \$10,000...	1	per cent.
On the next \$90,000.....	½	" "
Above \$100,000.....	¼	" "

Cost of Surveys dilapidations and specifications in discretion of taxing officer \$25 to \$100.

The foregoing charges to be in addition to such out-of-pocket expenses as may be authorised at the time by the Official Receiver or trustee.

*General.*

An Architect or Auctioneer who uses his own motor car or motor cycle, instead of travelling by railway or hired vehicles, shall be entitled if the Taxing Officer is satisfied that such user was reasonable to an allowance not exceeding 25 cents per mile.

Fees for services not provided for in the scale may be fixed by agreement with the trustee and the consent of the Committee of Inspection.

3.—*Special Manager's and Accountant's Charges.*

Where the employment of a special manager or accountant has been duly sanctioned, and in the absence of any special arrangement with the Official Receiver or the trustee for a smaller amount, the following charges may be allowed :—

For carrying on a business and supervising same and all accounting, collecting and realising assets in respect thereof or preparing balance sheet, investigating accounts etc., principal's time, exclusively so employed, per day of six hours, including necessary affidavit verifying accounts .....\$100 to \$175

Chartered or incorporated accountants other than principals .....\$ 75 to \$100

Chief clerk's time .....\$ 20 to \$ 45

Other clerk's time, per day of seven hours .....\$ 5 to \$ 20

These charges shall include stationery, except the forms used.

*N.B.*—Only the minimum charges will be allowed as a rule, unless there is good reason for increasing them, such as the difficulty and unusual nature of the business to be carried on, the complexity of negotiations, or other similar considerations.

Section 115 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1931, Ordinance 10 of 1931, on the 15th day of October, 1932, and approved by the Legislative Council on the 10th day of November, 1932.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.				
ORDINANCE No. 1 of 1883.				
Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.				
Sums sued for	Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.	Ordinance 1 of 1883, (First Schedule).
	\$ c.		\$ c.	
1 and under 5 Dollars, ...	0.25	Twenty-five cents.	0.25	
5 " 10 " ...	1.00		0.50	
10 " 20 " ...	2.00		1.00	
20 " 30 " ...	3.00		1.50	
30 " 40 " ...	4.00		2.00	
40 " 50 " ...	5.00		2.50	
50 " 75 " ...	6.00		3.75	
75 " 100 " ...	7.50		5.00	
100 " 250 " ...	10.00		\$1 for every \$20 or part of \$20	
250 " 500 " ...	15.00			
" 500 " & above	15.00			
The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at 25 cents; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, \$1.00 per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.				
ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.				
Court Fees.				
ORDINANCE No. 6 of 1896.				
Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpoena), ..... \$10.00				
Filing a bail bond, ..... 5.00				
Order for reference, ..... 10.00				
Filing Preliminary Act, ..... 5.00				
Notice issued by Registrar, ..... 1.00				
Bailiff attending undelivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day), ..... 10.00				
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ... 5.00				
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment, ..... 2.50				
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000,..... 10.00				
For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof, ..... 5.00				
For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.				
*Assessor's Fees.				
For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case per diem. } From \$10.00 to \$50.00				
Bills of Sale.				
1. On filing a Bill of Sale .....\$ 0.50				
2. On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale..... 0.50				
3. On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale (to include the fee for filing) ..... 1.25				
4. For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale ..... 1.25				
5. For every additional name, if included in the same certificate ..... 0.50				
* Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal, by the appellant.				
Ordinance 7 of 1886 (Second Schedule).  Order Government Notification No. 451 of 1931.				

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,-- <i>Continued.</i>	
ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION :—	
<i>Bills of Sale,—Continued.</i>	
6. For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios .....	\$ 0.25
7. For every additional folio .....	0.12
8. For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate).....	0.25
9. Affidavit verifying satisfaction.....	1.00
10. Summons .....	4.00
11. Entering memorandum of satisfaction .....	1.00
DIVORCE JURISDICTION :—	
Amendment of any document .....	2.00
Answer, reply or other pleading, filing .....	2.00
Appearance, entering, each person (to be paid on praecipe) .....	2.00
Appointment before Registrar on reference, for each hour or part thereof .....	10.00
Decree Nisi or Decree Absolute, settling and entering .....	6.00
Letters of Request, settling and issuing .....	15.00
Medical Inspection; filing minute of identification and for oath .....	6.00
Minute of Registrar (on filing bond, commission, deposition, report of medical inspection or any other document) .....	4.00
Petition for alimony pending suit, permanent alimony, maintenance or periodical payments, variation of settlement, settlement of wife's property or increase or reduction of alimony, maintenance or periodical payments .....	2.50
Petition not hereinbefore referred to .....	10.00
Order of reference to Registrar, including application for appointment..	5.00
Report of Registrar on petition for alimony, pending suit .....	10.00
Report of Registrar not hereinbefore referred to .....	15.00
MAGISTRATES' COURTS.	
1. Subject as appears in regulation 2 of these regulations the fees to be taken at the Magistrates' Courts, in cases where no other fee or charge is specified in or prescribed by any other enactment, shall be those specified in the following scale:—	
<i>Scale of Fees.</i>	
For affixing the signature of a magistrate, with or without the magistrate's seal, to any statutory declaration or other document made or required for a purpose other than in or for a magisterial proceeding or matter exclusively within the duties of the office of a magistrate .....	\$ 1.00
For copy of depositions, charges or documentary exhibits in summary cases, if not exceeding five folios of seventy-two words each .....	3.00
and for every additional folio, in excess of five folios .....	.30
For a copy of a warrant.....	3.00
For a certificate of trial for military or naval authorities (under Army Act) the equivalent in Hong Kong Currency at the date of payment of three shillings.	
2. The fee for affixing the signature of a magistrate may be dispensed with by him in respect of income tax returns, pay and pension papers and documents deemed by him to be of a similar class.	
<i>Note:—</i> Fees have been prescribed by Ordinance in the following cases:—	
1. For copy of depositions in an inquest in which a person has been committed for trial, a reasonable sum not exceeding five cents for every folio of 90 words (under section 18 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1888).	
2. For copy of depositions, charges or documentary exhibits in commit- tal cases, for each folio of 72 words (under section 81 of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932) .....	.15
3. For every recognizance in a case appealed to the Supreme Court (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932) .....	2.00
4. For drawing and copying the case if not exceeding five folios of 72 words each (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932).....	3.00
5. For every additional folio, if the case exceeds the said five folios (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932) .....	.30
6. For certificate for leave to appeal (under section 108 (4) of Ordinance No. 41 of 1932) .....	.50

Ordinance 7 of 1886,  
(Second Schedule).Order-Government Noti-  
fication No. 451 of 1931.Government Notification  
No. 678 of the 13th  
October, 1933.Ordinance 41 of 1932, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
713 of 1933.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

CHARGES FOR THE STORAGE OF GUNPOWDER AND OTHER EXPLOSIVES  
IN THE GOVERNMENT DEPÔTS.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE:—

The minimum charge for a month or fraction of a month for any one lot or quantity on storage shall be \$1. Except as above, the charge shall be 25 cents for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs., gross weight, for a month or fraction of a month.

The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the magazine.

The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing; and, as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

STORAGE OF ARMS:—

For single packages,—

(a) not exceeding 50 lbs. gross weight,—  
\$1 a month or fraction of a month for each package.

(b) exceeding 50 lbs. gross weight,—  
\$1 a month or fraction of a month, or 25 cents a month or fraction of a month for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs. of the gross weight of the package, whichever shall be the greater.

For consignments,—

\$1 a month or fraction of a month, or 25 cents a month, or fraction of a month for each 50 lbs. or fraction of 50 lbs. of the gross weight of the consignment, whichever shall be the greater.

Disinfection & Fumigation of Shipping, etc. in the harbour.

SCALE OF CHARGES :—

A.—FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

1.—Sulphur di-oxide fumigation of Ships.

Per ton net .....\$ .08  
Minimum Charge ..... 80.00

2.—Sulphur di-oxide Fumigation of Lighters.

	Lighters without cargo.	Lighters with cargo.
400 piculs to 1,400 piculs.....	\$ 5.00	\$10.00
1,401 " to 2,000 " .....	8.00	15.00
2,001 " to 6,000 " .....	12.00	20.00

B.—DISINFECTION OF QUARTERS, BEDDING, CLOTHING AND UNLOADED CARGO.

1. Cabins, Hospitals, Crews' quarters, Storerooms, Lavatories, etc., with FORMALDEHYDE.

10 cents per ton of 40 cubic feet.  
Minimum charge .....\$30.00.

2. Bathing ships' crews and passengers and disinfecting their clothing and effects by steam on hulk "Aldecoa".

Passengers.....\$ 2.00 per person.  
Crews..... 1.00 "  
Minimum charge ..... 50.00

3. Disinfection of personal effects, bedding, etc., by steam sterilizer on hulk "Aldecoa".

For first "load".....\$50.00  
For every subsequent "load" ..... 10.00

C.—FUMIGATION OF H. M. SHIPS.

Crews' quarters of H. M. Submarines with Formaldehyde .....\$ 50.00  
Crews' quarters of H. M. Torpedo-boat Destroyers with Sulphur di-oxide. 75.00  
Crews' quarters of H. M. Oil Tankers with Sulphur di-oxide..... 100.00

FEEs FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of fees for such painting shall be as follows :—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks .....50 cents.  
for all Vessels .....25 "

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Section 36, and Table R.  
Government Notification  
No. 703 of 1933, and  
No. 350 of 1934.

Ordinance 2 of 1900  
Arms and Ammunition  
Ordinance Section 27.  
Government Notifica-  
tion No. 12 of 9th Jan.,  
1931.

Govt. Notification Nos.  
166 of 1st March, 1935  
and 542 of 12th July,  
1935.

Sections 39 and 43 of  
Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
and Schedule of Ordin-  
ance, Table T.  
Government Notifications  
Nos. 122 of 1912, 202 of  
1913, and 440 of 1934.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</b>	
The fees for Deratisation Certificates are in accordance with the above scale of charges for Fumigation of ships.	
The scale of charges for Deratisation Exemption Certificates (issued when justified by sanitary conditions disclosed by inspection of vessels) is as follows :—	
Vessels not exceeding 2,500 tons and Oil Tanker vessels .....\$15.00	} Government Notification No. 256 of 13th March, 1936.
Vessels exceeding 2,500 tons but not exceeding 5,000 ..... 20.00	
Vessels exceeding 5,000 tons but not exceeding 7,500 ..... 25.00	
Vessels exceeding 7,500 tons but not exceeding 10,000 ..... 30.00	
Vessels exceeding 10,000 tons ..... 35.00	
<b>INSPECTION OF NARCISSUS BULBS :—</b>	
From 1 to 2,400 bulbs .....\$ 5.00	} C. S. O. 146 of 1914.
From 2,401 to 18,000 bulbs ..... 10.00	
From 18,001 to 60,000 bulbs ..... 25.00	
Above 60,000 bulbs ..... 50.00	
<b>INSPECTION OF VEGETABLE PRODUCTS :—</b>	
Not exceeding 20 bales, cases or packages, .....\$ 5.00	} C.S.O. No. 146 of 1914.
21 to 250 bales, cases or packages, ..... 10.00	
Exceeding 250 bales, cases or packages, ..... 20.00	
<b>LETTERS PATENT,—See under "Trade Marks".</b>	
<b>MEDICAL EXAMINATION OF EMIGRANTS.</b>	
Hong Kong Passengers .....\$ 1.00 each.	} Ordinance 30 of 1915 and
Through Passengers ..... .50 "	
Crew ..... .50 "	
Vaccination of Passengers and Crew ..... .20 "	
<b>MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—</b>	
1.—For Insurance Companies, .....\$ 10.00	} Government Notification
2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding, ..... 10.00	
<b>MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—</b>	
Registration of person approved of by the Medical Board..... \$ 25.00	} Ordinance 41 of 1935.
<b>NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND STATUS OF ALIENS ACT, 1914 :—</b>	
Grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof .....\$ 3.00	} Ordinance 33 of 1915,
Grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..... 100.00	
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality..... } 2.00	
Administering the oath of allegiance ..... }	
Registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention acquisition or resumption of British nationality ..... 6.00	
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath..... 6.00	} Ordinance 16 of 1911, Section 4 (1) and Government Notification No. 687 of 30th Oct., 1931.
<i>The Money-lenders Ordinance 1911.</i>	
Registration fee and renewal thereof.....\$ 50.00	
<i>Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &amp;c.</i>	
1. On the filing of an affidavit .....\$ 2.00	} Ordinance 1 of 1871, (Schedule).
2. On the enrolment and registration of articles or of any assignment of articles under sections 6 and 18 ..... 5.00	
3. On the entry of such articles or assignment in the book to be open to public inspection under sections 6 and 18..... 5.00	
4. On the registration of a notary public under section 25 ..... 5.00	
5. On the admission of any person to practise as a solicitor whether on his own account or as clerk to another solicitor or firm of solicitors ..... 150.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</b>		
<b>NURSES EXAMINATION AND REGISTRATION &amp;c.:—</b>		
For registration .....	\$ 10.00	} Ordinance 1 of 1931.
For retention of name in register, (Annual retention fee) .....	2.00	
For re-inclusion of name in register .....	5.00	
For Preliminary Examination .....	5.00	
For Final Examination .....	7.00	
For duplicate certificate .....	5.00	
For a certificate certifying whether a nurse is or was on or not on the register on a specified date or during a specified period .....	5.00	
For restoration of name to register .....	5.00	
<b>OFFICIAL CERTIFICATES:—</b>		
1. For examination of cattle, sheep, goats and swine for export (including certificate of result):—for the first 100,..... 50 cents a head.		
for any number in the same consignment beyond the first 100, .....	25 cents a head.	
with a minimum fee of \$5.00 .....		
2. For examination of animals other than cattle, sheep, goats and swine for export (including certificate of result) ..... \$5.00 a head.		
3. For examination of food products for export (including certificate of result):—		
if covering consignments of not exceeding 500 lbs, .....	\$2.00	} Government Notification No. 487 of 1931 and No. 510 of 1933.
„ exceeding 500 lbs and not exceeding 1000 lbs, .....	2.50	
„ „ 1000 lbs „ 2000 lbs, .....	4.00	
„ „ 2000 lbs „ 3000 lbs, .....	5.50	
„ „ 3000 lbs „ 4000 lbs, .....	7.00	
„ „ 4000 lbs „ 5000 lbs, .....	8.50	
„ „ 5000 lbs „ 6000 lbs, .....	10.00	
„ „ 6000 lbs „ 7000 lbs, .....	11.50	
„ „ 7000 lbs „ 8000 lbs, .....	12.50	
„ „ 8000 for each additional 1000 lbs or part thereof.....	1.00	
4. For any other examination (including certificate of result)..... 2.00		
<b>OFFICIAL SIGNATURES:—</b>		
British Born Subject Certificates, .....	\$15.00	} Ordinance 37 of 1935.
For the Signature of the Governor, .....	10.00	
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary, .....	5.00	
For the Signatures of the Inspector General of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Director of Medical Services, Chairman, Urban Council, Clerk of Councils, the Registrar of the Supreme Court, the Registrar of Companies, the Official Trustee and the Official Administrator, .....	5.00	} Government Notification No. 107 of 1936.
Passports, .....	10.00	
Renewal of Passport (the fee for each renewal is \$2 for 1 year and \$2 for each extra year up to a maximum of 5 years), .....	2.00	} Government Notification No. 832 of 1931.
Travel Certificates and similar documents, .....	4.00	
Endorsement of passport, otherwise than at the time of issue or renewal,...	4.00	
Transit visa, normal fee, .....	.70	
Entry visa, normal fee, .....	7.00	
In the case of visas granted to nationals of those countries which charge British subjects visa fees in excess of those quoted above, reciprocal charges are enforced converted at the fixed rates of exchange as from 29th March, 1935. These rates have been as follows:—		
H. K. \$0.90 = 1 shilling (English).		} Government Notification No. 267 of 1935.
H. K. \$2.20 = U. S. \$1.		
H. K. \$0.70 = 1 franc (gold).		
Public Service Certificates, .....	5.00	
<b>GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES,</b>		
{ New grave, .....	50 cents.	} Government Notification No. 276 of 1909.
{ Old, „ .....	25 „	
<i>Printers and Publishers Ordinance, 1927.</i>		
Search of Newspaper Register .....	\$ 1.00	} Ordinance No. 25 of 1927, Section 4 (10).
Certified extract from Newspaper Register .....	2.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.		
PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES:—		
QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND KING'S COLLEGE.		
Fees:—Class 4 and below .....	\$ 60.00 per annum.	} C.S.O. 3084 of 1930.
Class 3 and above.....	\$120.00 „ „	
*CENTRAL BRITISH, †KOWLOON JUNIOR AND †QUARRY BAY JUNIOR SCHOOLS.		} C.S.O. 3084 of 1930.
Fees:—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale:—		
* \$30 a term. † \$20 a term.		
PEAK SCHOOL.		}
Fees:—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale:— \$35 a term.		
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.		}
Fees:—\$4 per mensem.		
ELLIS KADOORIE, YAUMATI AND WANTSAL SCHOOLS.		}
Fees:—\$5 per mensem.		
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.		} C.S.O. 3005 of 1909, and 3084 of 1930.
Fees:—\$2 per mensem.		
GAP ROAD SCHOOL.		}
Fees:—\$5 per mensem.		
CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.		}
Fees:—50 cents per mensem.		
TAI PO SCHOOL:—\$1 per mensem.		}
NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO:—Free.		
VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.		} C.S.O. 6502 of 1910. 3084 of 1930 and 1 in 924 of 1925.
Fees:—\$96.00 per annum, Middle School Division.		
\$72.00 „ „ Primary Division.		
\$24.00 „ „ Normal Division.		
VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN. Fees:—\$2 per mensem.		C.S.O. 876 of 1920.
TRADE SCHOOL. Fees:—\$5 per mensem, Building Classes:— \$10 per mensem, Wireless Telegraphy Classes.		}
JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOL. Fees:—\$3 per mensem.		
REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—		C.S.O. 1 in 2808 of 1930.
TABLE B.		
Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.		
Effecting an Imperial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—		
Under 50 tons, .....	\$10.00	} Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table B,
50 to 100 „ .....	15.00	
100 to 200 „ .....	20.00	
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred, .....	5.00	
Copy from Register Book, .....	10.00	
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in Part II of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance, .....		4.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.		
REGISTRY FEES :—		
Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Imperial Registry,.....	\$ 2.00	} Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table B.
Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial Registry, .....	4.00	
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage, .....	4.00	
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00	
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00	
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, ...	10.00	
Indorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage, .....	4.00	
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, .....	10.00	
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen, .....	2.00	
For Certifying a Desertion, .....	2.00	
For attesting a Seaman's will, .....	Nil.	
For examining Provisions or water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),.....	10.00	
For Inspection of Register Books,.....	2.00	
Reduced fees of certain yachts.		
The fees under this Part relevant to yachts of yacht clubs which appear in the Navy List are reduced by one-half under an Order made by the Governor in Council on the 19th day of July, 1928, and published in the Gazette of the 20th July, 1928.		} Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table B.
SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS :—		
Registered Tonnage,—		
400 or under,.....	\$ 75	} Ordinance 7 of 1929 Section 4.
Exceeding 400 but not exceeding 700, .....	100	
700 " " 1,000, .....	125	
" 1,000 " " 1,500, .....	150	
" 1,500 " " 2,000, .....	175	
" 2,000 " " 3,000, .....	200	
" 3,000 " " 4,000, .....	250	
" 4,000 " " 5,000, .....	300	
" 5,000 .....	350	
Proportionate fees are hereby authorised, and shall be charged as follows:—		
Where the working is limited to		
(a). midnight to 6 a.m. ....one quarter of the scale fee.		} Government Notification No. 794 published in the Government Gazette dated 26th Oct., 1934.
(b). 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. ....one half of the scale fee.		
(c). 6 p.m. to midnight ....one quarter of the scale fee.		
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—		
Regulations made by the Governor in Council under sections 10 (6), 14 (7), 37 (2) and 42 (1) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, Ordinance No. 10 of 1899, on the 6th day of December, 1928.		
Published in the Government Gazette of the 26th June, 1936, Government Notification No. 567.		
In exercise of the powers conferred by section 10 (6), 14 (7), 37 (2) and 42 (1) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, and of all other powers in that behalf enabling the Governor in Council hereby rescinds Table C in the Schedule to the said Ordinance as amended and substitutes the following Table therefor:—		
TABLE C.		
Survey and other fees.		
1. The regulations in this Part deal with the matter of survey and other fees as follows,—		
Regulation 2.—General.		
Regulation 3.—Survey for a passenger Certificate.		
Regulation 4.—Survey for a Certificate for obtaining a plying licence (under Table E.)		
Regulation 5.—Survey for a Certificate for obtaining an Emigration Licence.		
Regulation 6.—Measurement of Tonnage.		
Regulation 7.—Survey for Load-line Certificate.		
Regulation 8.—Survey in Dry Dock for Bottom Certificate.		
Regulation 9.—Inspection of Crew Spaces.		
Regulation 10.—Inspection of Markings.		
} Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table C.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>		
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—		
<p>Regulation 11.—Inspection of Lights and Sound Signals.  Regulation 12.—Inspection of Life-saving appliances.  Regulation 13.—Survey of an unseaworthy ship.  Regulation 14.—Survey prior to Re-registry.  Regulation 15.—Survey prior to Change of Name.  Regulation 16.—Survey prior to Transfer to Foreign Flag.  Regulation 17.—Examination of Plans and Survey of Marine Boilers.  Regulation 18.—Survey of Wireless Telegraph Installation.  Regulation 19.—Miscellaneous Surveys and Inspections.  Regulation 20.—Surveys outside the Colony.  Regulation 21.—Overtime Charges.  Regulation 22.—Attendance at Local Proceedings.  Regulation 23.—Reduced fees for certain yachts.  Regulation 24.—Date of coming into force.</p>		
<i>General.</i>		
<p>2.—(a) The fee for any survey or inspection within the Colony during office hours is inclusive of the Surveyor's travelling and other expenses. For the services of a Surveyor outside the Colony or before or after office hours special fees are to be charged as provided for in Regulations 20 and 21 respectively.</p> <p>(b) The necessary fees or a substantial deposit on account must be paid before any survey, inspection or other service can be undertaken and all outstanding expenses or balance of fees must be paid before the case can be completed and the required certificate issued.</p> <p>(c) All fees and expenses must be paid at the Harbour Office.</p> <p>(d) An official receipt is given for all payments and if official confirmation of a payment is subsequently required a copy of the original receipt will be supplied on payment of \$2.</p>		
<i>Survey for a Passenger Certificate.</i>		
(Ships exceeding 60 tons Net).		
3.—(a) Scale of fees for certificate for 12 months:—		
Tons (Gross).	Fee.	
Under 100 .....	\$ 105.00	
100 and under 200.....	135.00	
200 „ 400.....	172.50	
400 „ 600.....	202.50	
For every additional 300 or part of 300 { up to 15,000 .....	45.00	
{ above 15,000 .....	30.00	
<p>(b) For a certificate for less than 12 months, one-twelfth of the full fee will be charged for each month of the period of the certificate but no fee is to be less than three-twelfths of the full fee or \$45 whichever is the greater.</p> <p>(c) For a new ship or a ship coming under survey for a passenger certificate for the first time the full 12 months fee will be charged even though a certificate for 12 months may not be required.</p> <p>(d) When the duration of the certificate is limited by the Surveyor's declaration, owing to special reasons rendering one or more further surveys necessary within the ensuing 12 months, the total of the fees paid for the certificates covering a period of 12 consecutive months is not to exceed the full fee for a 12 months certificate.</p> <p>(e) If any machinery is fitted on board a ship while the passenger certificate is in force the fee for surveying such machinery is \$30.</p>		
		Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.										Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.										
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS:—										
(f) If the passenger accommodation is altered while a passenger certificate is in force the fee for surveying and measuring such alterations is \$30 provided, however, that if the number of passengers is increased by more than 200 this fee is to be increased by \$22.50 for every additional 200, or part of 200, passengers.										
(g) For the examination of the midship section and other structural plans of a new passenger ship, including a full investigation into the water-tight subdivision arrangements, the fee is to be one-fourth of that prescribed in the above scale subject however to a maximum of \$600. If the ship is surveyed during construction this fee will be considered as part of the fee for a 12 months passenger certificate.										
(h) When a ship is surveyed during construction as for passenger certificate, and the survey is to be completed except in regard to certain specific details such as life-saving appliances, passenger accommodation, etc., the fee will be the sum of the fees chargeable for the parts and details actually surveyed with the addition thereto of \$22.50 for the issue of a certificate of survey or certifying letter.										
(i) The fee for a passenger certificate is independent of the number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before granting his declaration, and covers the complete survey of the hull, including the inspection of the bottom, etc., in dry dock, the survey of the boilers and propelling machinery on board the ship, the inspection of the equipments of the ship, including the lights and sound signals and life-saving appliances but does not cover survey of the wireless telegraph installation. In the case of a classed ship, the full fee for a 12 months passenger certificate also covers the survey for a certificate of approval of the loadline if such survey is made at the same time.										
(j) The fee for a passenger certificate does not cover any service under the Chinese Passenger Act, 1885, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915; the measurement for tonnage; the certificate of approval of the loadline of an unclassified ship, or the inspection of Crew Spaces.										
(k) In the case of a passenger ship, the fee for change of name includes the issue of fresh declarations and passenger certificates showing the new name and any alterations in the ownership and Port of Registry.										
The fee for a passenger certificate is apportioned as follows:—										
Complete survey of hull ... .. Two-fifths full fee.										
Complete survey of boilers, main propelling machinery and auxiliary machinery ... .. Two-fifths full fee.										
Complete survey of Equipments ... .. One-fifth full fee.										
Survey for Certificate for Obtaining a Plying Licence.										
(Vessels not exceeding 60 tons (Net)).										
4.—(a) Scale of fees for a certificate of survey for 12 months:—										
Tons (Net).										Fee.
Under 10 ... ..										\$ 30
10 and under 20 ... ..										45
20 " 30 ... ..										60
30 " 40 ... ..										75
40 " 50 ... ..										90
50 " 60 ... ..										105
(b) For a certificate for less than 12 months, one-twelfth of the full fee will be charged for each month of the period of the certificate but no fee is to be less than three-twelfths of the full fee or \$10 whichever is the greater.										

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.										Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>										
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—										
<i>Survey for a Certificate for Obtaining a Licence Under the Chinese Passenger Act, 1885, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915.</i>										
5.—(a) Scale of fees for survey of a licence for 12 months :—										
Nature of Survey.										Fee.
(i) Ordinary ... ..										\$ 75
(ii) Special ... ..										150
(b) (i) An ordinary survey is one which does not involve more than two visits by a Surveyor.										
(ii) If more than two visits are necessary or in cases where owing to age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the ship the survey is deemed to be of a special character.										
(c) An emigration licence is only granted to a ship which holds a valid Hong Kong Foreign-going passenger certificate or its accepted equivalent. If the surveys for passenger certificate and emigration licence (or licences) are held simultaneously only one half of the above fee for an ordinary survey is to be charged for the latter in addition to the fee for passenger certificate.										
(d) The appropriate fee will cover the survey of the ship and her equipments, including lights and sound signals ; accommodation ; distilling apparatus ; stores ; and lighting, ventilating and sanitary arrangements, but it will not cover the survey for a passenger certificate; measurement for tonnage; survey for loadline or inspection of crew spaces.										
<i>Measurement for Tonnage.</i>										
6.—(a) Scale of Fees :—										
										Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table C.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

(e) If a trawler or drifter, built and measured for the Admiralty, is transferred to private owners and is being registered under Part 1 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 and alterations are found to have been made affecting the tonnage, the fee is to be charged in accordance with Scale A. If no alterations have been made, a fee of \$7.50 only is to be charged for the visit to the ship and the issue of the necessary papers to the Registrar of Shipping at the intended port of registry.

(f) If the owners of a foreign ship apply for the renewal of a certificate of British Tonnage, the principal dimensions are to be re-tried, and, if they are found to agree with the certificate, a fee of \$30 only is to be charged for the issue of the new certificate. If the dimensions do not practically agree with the certificate of tonnage, the ship must be re-measured throughout under Rule I or II, as the case may be, and the appropriate fee charged.

(g) The fee for a copy of the Certificate of British Tonnage is \$7.50.

(h) When application is made for the issue or amendment of a "Suez Canal" or "Panama Canal" Special Tonnage Certificate, a fee of two-fifths of the full tonnage fee is to be charged for each certificate whether the measurement is made at the same time as the measurement for British registry or not. This fee includes re-measurement of British tonnage (except underdeck) if made at the same time. Certified copies of Suez Canal or Panama Canal certificate will be issued on payment of \$7.50 for each copy.

(i) If a foreign ship, originally registered as a British ship, is subsequently brought forward for registry, a fee of \$30 only is to be charged if, on comparison, the principal dimensions are found to agree with the original tonnage measurements. If, however, they do not agree and the ship has to be measured throughout, the full fee is to be charged. If the underdeck tonnage is found to agree and other items differ, then, in addition to the \$30 fee for check measurement, further fees are to be charged for these items in accordance with the foregoing.

(j) If a ship is being transferred from British to foreign registry, details of the British tonnage calculation may be supplied for the guidance of the foreign Customs Authorities on payment of a fee of \$7.50 per sheet subject to a minimum of \$30.

(k) The fee paid in accordance with Scale A covers any number of visits that the Surveyor may find it necessary to make before he is able to complete the measurement for tonnage and grant his certificate to enable a ship to be registered. It also covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, if the Surveyor is able to make these inspections at the same time as the measurement for tonnage but not otherwise. For any further visits necessary for the completion of inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, additional fees are to be charged in accordance with Regulations 9 and 11 respectively.

(l) The fee for the inspection of minor alterations (e.g., of rig, engines, etc.) is \$15.

Survey for Certificate of Approval of Loadline.

7.—(a) Scale of fees :—

Tons (Gross).	Scale A.	Scale B.
	Classed Ship.	Unclassed Ship.
	\$	\$
Under 100	30	60
100 and under 300	30	90
300 " " 500	45	120
500 " " 1,000	60	165
1,000 " " 1,500	75	210
1,500 " " 2,000	90	255
2,000 " " 2,500	105	300
2,500 " " 3,000	120	345
For every additional 1,000 or part of 1,000	15	45
	subject to a maximum of \$225	

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.—*Continued.*

## SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—

(b) A special additional fee of \$75 is also payable for the loadline survey of an unclassified ferro-concrete ship.

(c) The fee for an unclassified ship should be charged for an unclassified wooden sailing or motor ship whether opened out for survey or not.

(d) If the fee has been paid for the survey of an unclassified ship and, for special reasons, a partial survey only has been made and a certificate issued for a period not exceeding 12 months, only one-half of the full fee is payable for the completion of the survey for the renewal of the certificate of approval.

(e) When owners or builders submit a design of a new ship and require a provisional assignment of freeboard the fee prescribed above should be paid according to whether the ship is to be classed or unclassified. This will cover the final assignment of freeboard and issue of the certificate of approval.

(f) The fee for the inspection of minor alterations involving an alteration of freeboard of a ship having a valid loadline certificate is two-fifths the full fee.

(g) The fee for a copy of a certificate of approval of loadline is \$7.50.

(h) When the survey of an unclassified passenger ship for assignment or re-assignment of loadline is made at the same time as the survey for passenger certificate, one-half the full fee for loadline survey is to be charged.

*Survey in dry dock for bottom certificate.*

8.—(a) For a ship holding any Hong Kong passenger certificate or its accepted equivalent the fee for the survey of the outside of the hull in dry dock is to be \$45 if the ship is 10,000 tons (gross) or under, and \$60 if the ship is above 10,000 tons (gross).

(b) If the ship does not hold Hong Kong passenger certificate or its equivalent the fee for this survey is to be one-fourth of the full fee for survey for a passenger certificate with the addition thereto of \$15 for each propeller shaft drawn for examination.

(c) The fee covers the issue of a dry docking certificate, but for a duplicate copy of the certificate a further fee of \$7.50 is to be charged.

(d) If this survey is part of the complete survey for a passenger certificate, loadline, etc., no separate fee is to be charged.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.*Inspection of Crew Spaces.*

9.—(a) The fee for each visit of the surveyor to the ship is \$15 but the total fee is not to exceed \$60 when more than four separate visits are necessary.

(b) This fee is not to be charged when the inspection of the crew spaces is made at the same time as the measurement for tonnage, or the survey prior to re-registry.

*Inspection of Markings.*

10.—(a) When application for the inspection is made by the owners or their agent a fee of \$15 is to be charged.

(b) This fee covers any number of visits required by the Surveyor for the inspection of the markings, but does not cover any other service.

(c) No charge is to be made for the inspection of markings on change of name, or change of Port of Registry of a ship; or if the ship is being measured for registry or re-registry and the fee for tonnage measurement has been paid.

*Inspection of Lights and Sound Signals.*

11.—(a) When application for inspection is made by the owners, or their agent the fee to be charged for each visit of the Surveyor to a ship is \$15, but the total fee is not to exceed \$60 when more than four separate visits are necessary owing to the lights and/or sound signals being found defective or for any other reason.

(b) This fee covers the issue of a copy of the report of the inspection but, for a duplicate copy, a further fee of \$4.50 is to be charged.

(c) This inspection is covered by the fees paid for survey for passenger certificate; clearance as an emigrant ship; measurement for tonnage under Rule I, or survey for seaworthiness prior to re-registry.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Inspection of Life-Saving Appliances.

12.—(a) For the inspection of life-saving appliances on board a ship on or before the first registry, or re-registry, a fee calculated on the basis of \$30 for each lifeboat is to be charged.

(b) This fee will cover the issue to the owner, master or agent of the ship a report of the inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances but if a duplicate copy of the report is required an additional fee of \$4.50 is to be charged.

(c) For the subsequent inspection at the request of the master or owner, or, where a ship is found to have defective or deficient life-saving appliances, a fee of \$15 per visit, with a maximum of \$60, is to be charged.

(d) For a certificate of inspection of the life-saving appliances on a foreign ship the fee prescribed in paragraph (a) is to be charged.

(e) On application being made for the survey during construction at the boat-builders' works, and certification of lifeboats intended to form part of the life-saving appliances of either a passenger ship or a cargo ship the following fees are to be charged :—

	Per boat.
Lifeboats 20 ft. in length and under...	\$ 15.00
Lifeboats over 20 ft. in length. ...	22.50
Motor lifeboats ...	45.00

For the survey of a lifeboat undergoing heavy repairs involving re-certification the same fee is to be charged.

These fees cover the issue to the applicant of a report of inspection of the boats only and, in the case of a passenger ship, are in addition to the fee for survey for a passenger certificate. If the boats are supplied to a cargo ship and a subsequent inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances is made under paragraph (a) only the balance of the fees under that paragraph is to be charged.

(f) On application being made for survey during construction at the makers works, and certification, of a buoyant apparatus intended to form part of the life-saving appliances of a passenger ship a fee of \$3 per unit with a minimum fee of \$30 is to be charged.

This fee covers the issue to the applicants of a report of the inspection of the buoyant apparatus only, and is in addition to the usual fee for survey for a passenger certificate.

(g) For the inspection and stamping of life-jackets at the makers works, an inclusive fee of 8 cents for each life-jacket is to be charged, but the minimum fee for the attendance of a Surveyor is \$22.50 i.e., the fee for the inspection and stamping of 300 life-jackets.

(h) For the inspection and stamping of life-buoys at the makers works, an inclusive fee of 38 cents for each life-buoy is to be charged, with a minimum fee of \$7.50.

(j) Boats' davits intended for stock purposes may be inspected and the material tested at the makers works provided an application is made and a fee of \$15 is paid for each set of davits to be inspected. If the davits are subsequently supplied to a ship during survey for a passenger certificate the fee paid will be returned to the makers.

(k) For the examination of the design of the life-saving appliance, and the inspection of the first appliance made to that design, the following fees are to be charged :—

A lifeboat or a motor lifeboat ...	\$75
(The appropriate fee in paragraph (e) is to be charged for each subsequent boat built to the approved design)	
Boat disengaging gear ...	75
Appliance for preventing the fouling of boats falls ...	30
Searchlight for motor lifeboat ...	75
Buoyant apparatus ...	45
Special type of lifebuoy or buoyant deck chair...	30
Special type of life jacket ...	

These fees are to be paid when application is made for the consideration of the design.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

FEEs OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

*Survey of a ship alleged to be unseaworthy.*

13.—(a) When, owing to a complaint of the crew of a ship, a survey is made by direction of a Court, the fee is to be in accordance with the following scales:—

Tons (Gross).	Survey by Government Surveyor.  (Scale A.)	Survey by person other than a Government Surveyor appointed by a Court of Survey  (Scale B.)
	\$	\$
Under 500   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	75	90
500 and under 750   ...   ...   ...   ...	90	120
750    "   1,000   ...   ...   ...	105	150
For every additional 500 or part of 500   ...	15	30

The fees prescribed in these scales do not cover any other services whatever.

(b) When a ship is finally detained, or when it appears that a ship provisionally detained was at the time an unsafe ship, the fee for survey by a Government Surveyor is to be as follows :—

- (i) If the detention is on account of overloading, improper loading, insufficient ventilation of coal cargoes, undermanning, or defective equipments such as charts or chronometers the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Scale A.
- (ii) If the detention is on account of defective hull or machinery the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Scale B.

*Survey prior to re-registry of a ship whose Registry has been closed on account of wreck, etc.*

14.—(a) The fee for the survey and certificate is the same as that prescribed in Regulation 13, Scale B.

(b) In the case of hulk, lighter or sailing ship which does not proceed to sea the fee is \$30.

(c) This fee covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, but not the measurement for tonnage. Except in the case of a hulk or lighter, the fee also covers the survey for load-line if held at the same time as the survey for seaworthiness and provided that, if the fee for survey for load-line is the greater, the balance is paid.

*Survey Prior to Change of Name.*

15.—(a) When a Surveyor is directed to survey a ship for seaworthiness with a view to the change of her name the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Regulation 13 Scale B. If however the ship is employed solely as a steam tug the survey of the boilers only will be required and the fee will be one-half that prescribed in Regulation 17 (b).

(b) The fee for authorising the change of name of a British registered ship is as follows:—

Tons (Gross).	Fee.
Under 600   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	\$ 30
600 and under 1,600   ...   ...   ...   ...	45
1,600    "   3,000   ...   ...   ...	60
3,000    "   5,000   ...   ...   ...	75
5,000    "   8,000   ...   ...   ...	90
8,000    "   10,000   ...   ...   ...	105
10,000   "   15,000   ...   ...   ...	120
15,000   "   20,000   ...   ...   ...	135
20,000 and above   ...   ...   ...   ...	150

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

This fee is to be charged in each case without reference to the description or service of the ship and covers the inspection of marking ; the change of name on the load-line, Suez and Panama Certificates ; and, in the case of a ship holding a passenger certificate, the issue of a fresh declaration and passenger certificate (in duplicate) showing the new name and any alterations in the ownership and port of registry.

Survey prior to transfer to a foreign flag.

16. The fee for survey prior to transfer to a foreign flag is to be the same as that prescribed in Regulation 13, Scale B.

Examination of plans and survey of marine boilers.

17.—(a) For the examination of plans of a boiler the fee is \$45.

(b) Scale of fees for survey of one boiler during construction up to and including the hydraulic test :—

Heating Surface (sq. ft.)	Fee.
Under 250 ... ..	\$ 75.00
250 and under 500 ... ..	90.00
For every additional 500 or part of 500 ... ..	7.50

(c) For every additional boiler made to the same design by the same makers three-fourths of the fee is to be charged.

(d) For the survey of any other marine boiler intended for a ship, or of each boiler on board a ship when the examination of the boilers is not included in or covered by any other survey, one-half the fee is to be charged.

(e) The survey fee covers the issue of a certificate of survey if such is required.

Survey of Wireless Telegraph Installation.

18.—For the survey of a wireless telegraph installation and the issue of a Safety Radio-telegraphy Certificate a fee of \$35 shall be charged.

Miscellaneous Surveys and Inspections.

19.—(a) The following fees are to be charged for surveys and inspections, other than those included in and covered by the survey for a passenger certificate, if made at the request, and for the convenience of, shipowners, ship-builders, engine-builders, boiler-makers and others.

(b) For a certificate of inspection of any particular item, if required, an additional fee of \$22.50 is to be charged and \$7.50 for a duplicate copy or for an amended certificate when incorrect information has been supplied.

(c) These certificates are issued by the Government Marine Survey or and not by the Surveyors who make the surveys or inspections.

(d) Scale of fees :—

Item.	Fee.
<i>Hull (Designs and Details) and Equipments.</i>	
Testing of electrodes for welding purposes .....	\$ 35.00
Preliminary examination of a proposed design of a passenger ship ...	45.00
Survey of double bottoms or other tanks forming part of the ship's structure and intended for storage of oil fuel ... ..	90.00
Survey of one or two watertight bulkhead doors if tested at the same time at the makers works ... ..	15.00
for every additional visit for doors included in the same order	15.00
Survey in connection with coal-trimmers escape-holes, for not more than two visits ... ..	30.00
for each additional visit ... ..	15.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>		
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS:—		
Item.	Fee.	
Inspection of underwater side-scuttles (Circ: 1485) for ship not under survey for passenger certificate or load-line,—for each 15 side-scuttles or part thereof including tests of materials ... ..	\$ 30.00	
Inspections of drawings of standard design of a side-scuttles, discharge valve, watertight door, fire-resisting door or any other fittings for closing openings in the ship's sides, watertight and fire-resisting bulkheads,—for each design ... ..	30.00	
Inspection of fittings and equipments under the Piracy Prevention Ordinance,—when first fitted ... ..	37.50	
for each subsequent inspection ... ..	15.00	
Inspection of explosives magazine ... ..	15.00	
Testing composition intended for sheathing ship's decks in place of wood,—each test ... ..	60.00	
Testing sample deck flares and lifebuoy lights submitted by makers—each set of samples ... ..	30.00	
Inspecting and testing chemical fire extinguishers either when first submitted or after alteration,—for first visit ... ..	30.00	
for each subsequent visit... ..	15.00	
<i>Boilers, Machinery, etc.</i>		
Survey of a marine engine:—		
Cylinder Area not above 100 circular inches ... ..	30.00	
Cylinder Area above 100 and not above 250 circular inches ... ..	45.00	
Cylinder Area above 250 and not above 500 circular inches ... ..	75.00	
Cylinder Area above 500 and not above 1,000 circular inches, or of turbines of 1,000 shaft h.p. or under ... ..	135.00	
For every additional 1,000 circular inches or 750 shaft h.p. or part thereof ... ..	90.00	Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table C.
Survey of one superheater for a single-ended boiler ... ..	45.00	
for every additional superheater for single-ended boilers in the same ship ... ..	37.50	
(A double-ended boiler is to be counted as two single-ended boilers).		
Survey of marine boilers ... ..	See Regula- tion 17.	
Survey of mountings for one marine boiler ... ..	45.00	
for every additional similar set ... ..	22.50	
Survey of one evaporator ... ..	37.50	
Survey of one feed heater ... ..	22.50	
Survey of one feed filter... ..	22.50	
Survey of one distiller... ..	22.50	
Survey of one water circulator ... ..	22.50	
for each additional evaporator, feed heater, feed filter, distiller or water circulator ... ..	22.50	
Survey of an installation for burning oil fuel \$60 plus \$30 for first boiler, minimum ... ..	90.00	
for every additional boiler ... ..	30.00	
(A double-ended boiler is to be counted as two single-ended boilers).		
Survey during construction of heaters and filters for use in connection with oil-fuel installations, for each item inspected. ... ..	7.50	
Survey of one or two safety valves ... ..	15.00	
for every additional similar safety valve included in the same order ... ..	7.50	
Inspection of finished manhole doors and compensating rings,—for the first 15, or portion of 15, inspected at the same time... ..	30.00	
for each additional 15, or portion of 15, included in the same order and inspected at the same time ... ..	15.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i> SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—			
Item.	Fee.		
<i>Test and Inspection of Steel and Other Materials when Certificates of Tests are not Produced.</i>			
Witnessing tests of steel or iron plates or bars,—15 plates or bars, or portion thereof, tested ... ..	\$ 30.00	Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table C.	
Witnessing tests of steel or iron plates and bars included in one and the same order and made at the same works,—15 plates and bars in the aggregate, or portion thereof, tested ... ..	30.00		
Witnessing special bending tests of a set of plates, etc. ( <i>i.e.</i> , tests additional to those usually required by the Surveyors),—for 15 plates, or portion thereof, tested ... ..	30.00		
Witnessing tests of steel forgings for an engine when all the forgings are made by the same maker, and not more than two visits by the Surveyor are required,—for 15 forgings, or portion thereof, tested ... ..	30.00		
A door with its own ring is counted as one article, separate doors and rings as one each.			
For each additional visit beyond two made by the Surveyor in con- nection with the tests of forgings, plates, bars, etc. ... ..	15.00		
Inspection and tests of one or two steel furnaces ... ..	30.00		
for each additional furnace included in the same order ... ..	15.00		
Inspection and tests of one or two steel forgings, or steel castings for stem, stern-post, rudder, etc., if made by the same maker ... ..	30.00		
for each additional forging, or casting as the case may be, by the same maker, included in the same order ... ..	15.00		
Witnessing tests of solid drawn steel steam pipes,—for each 15, or portion of 15, tests of the material made ... ..	30.00		
for each 30, or portion of 30, pipes tested by hydraulic pressure ... ..	30.00		
Inspection of wrought iron steam pipes, including hydraulic tests,— for each 15, or portion of 15, pipes inspected... ..	30.00		
Inspection and tests of boiler tubes subject to external pressure:—			
Lapwelded iron tubes and lapwelded or solid drawn steel tubes for which a stress greater than that allowed for iron is not required,—for the first 100, or part of 100, tubes ... ..	30.00		
for each succeeding 100, or part of 100, tubes ... ..	22.50		
Lapwelded or solid drawn steel tubes for which a stress greater than that allowed for iron is required,—			
for the first 100, or part of 100 tubes ... ..	45.00		
for each succeeding 100, or part of 100 tubes ... ..	30.00		
Inspection and tests of boiler tubes subject to internal pressure,—			
for each 15 or portion of 15 tested for tensile strength and ductility ... ..	30.00		
for each 90 or portion of 90 tubes tested by hydraulic pressure ... ..	22.50		
Inspection test and stamping of superheater headers for stock,—for each 15 or portion of 15 tubes tested for tensile strength and by bending, in one order ... ..			30.00
for each 50 tubes or portion of 50 tubes stamped in one order ... ..	30.00		
for each visit beyond two made in connection with the order ... ..	15.00		
Inspection of plates after flanging or working,—for each 15, or portion of 15, inspected at the same time ... ..	30.00		
(The fees for witnessing tests of plates, bars, forgings, etc., cover one order only, and separate fees must be paid for each order, although the plates, bars, etc., for different orders may be tested at one time).			
Testing bronze propeller blades for ships not under survey for passen- ger certificate when all the castings are made by the same maker for the same ship and not more than two visits by the Surveyor are required,—for 4 or fewer castings tested ... ..		30.00	
for each additional visit beyond two made by the Surveyor..	15.00		

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Item.	Fee.
<p><i>Examination of Plans of Ships, Machinery, etc. to be Constructed outside the Colony.</i></p> <p>The Government cannot allow any survey during construction to be made outside the Colony but, if desired, will undertake to examine and advise upon plans showing the structural arrangements and details of ships, marine boilers, machinery, boats, etc., which are to be constructed outside the Colony and intended to comply with British requirements.</p> <p>The fee for this service will be assessed in each case according to the work involved in the examination.</p>	

*Surveys outside the Colony.*

20. The foregoing fees are for surveys within the limits of the Colony and include the surveyor's expenses in connection with such surveys. When, on application being made, the Government decide to allow a survey to be made outside the Colony, in addition to the usual survey fee and the Surveyor's travelling expenses, a special fee of \$150 will be charged for every 24 hours or part of 24 hours during which the Surveyor is absent from the Colony. This special fee will include a subsistence allowance for the Surveyor which will be assessed and paid by the Government according to the circumstances of the case.

All fees and a deposit to cover the additional charges must be paid in advance by the applicants and an undertaking given for the payment of any balance of fees and expenses connected with the service.

*Overtime Charges.*

21.—(a) Whenever Surveyors are called upon to perform services out of official hours application should be made to the Government Marine Surveyor and an undertaking given to pay the overtime charges.

(b) Official hours are to be regarded as from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and overtime is charged according to the following scale:—

On week days :—

from 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.	...\$15 per hour.
from 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.	...\$30 per hour.
before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m. ... ..	...\$60 per hour.
on Sundays and holidays... ..	...\$60 per hour.

(c) A service occupying less than an hour will be charged for as one hour according to the scale. For services exceeding one hour, a quarter fee will be charged for every quarter or part quarter of an hour, according to the scale, but for a service exceeding ten hours in any one case the charge will be limited to that for ten hours. These charges cover the services of all the Surveyors engaged in the survey, except if the services of an Engineer Surveyor in addition to those of an Emigration Officer are required before an emigrant ship can be cleared, the survey made by the Engineer Surveyor will be regarded as a separate one, and overtime charges will be made in respect of both officers.

(d) If, from unforeseen circumstances, the duty cannot be commenced at the hour stated on the form of application, or cannot be completed without interruption, the time during which the Surveyors are kept waiting is to be charged for a half the usual overtime rate subject to the limit of ten hours for the whole service.

(e) Time occupied in travelling between the shore and the ship is to be charged for at half the usual overtime rate.

(f) As the tests of illumination of ship's sides, searchlights for ship's lifeboats and visibility of navigation lights can only be made satisfactorily after dark, therefore, necessarily out of office hours, only one-half the usual overtime rate is to be charged for such tests.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Attendance at Legal Proceedings.

22. If a Surveyor is served with a subpoena, and is permitted by the Government to attend a Court of Law or Public Inquiry in his capacity as a Government Official, to give evidence or to make a statement, a fee of \$75 per day is to be charged for the Surveyor's attendance.

Reduced fees of certain yachts.

23. The fees in this Table relevant to yachts of yacht clubs which appear in the Navy List are reduced by one-half under the Order made by the Governor in Council of the 19th day of July, 1928, under section 2 of the Crown Fees Ordinance, 1870 and published in the Gazette of the 20th July, 1928.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

Date of coming into force.

24. These regulations shall come into force on the 1st day of July, 1936, and shall apply to all surveys or inspections completed after midnight on the 30th day of June, 1936.

EVENING INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—

A fee of \$15 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1.

"Efficient" members of the St. John Ambulance Brigade and Girl Guide Officers will be charged \$7.50 only for each subject.

The Fee for the Trade Courses for Apprentices is \$10 a term.

C.S.O. 925 of 1925.  
C.S.O. 2,3264/45.  
C.S.O. 967 of 1926.  
C.S.O. 2,3264/45

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1, .....\$10.00

On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4) of the Ordinance—Form No. 3, ..... 10.00

On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form No. 4,..... 20.00

On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5, ..... 10.00

On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6,..... 20.00

For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7, ..... 20.00

For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7 —

For the first mark,..... 20.00

For every other mark of series, ..... 5.00

On application to register one associated mark, ..... 2.00

On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or No. 11,..... 20.00

On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or No. 11—

For the first mark,..... 20.00

For every other mark, ..... 2.00

On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13, ..... 3.00

On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,..... 5.00

Government Notification  
No. 525 published in the  
Government Gazette  
dated 21st August,  
1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—Continued.</b>	
<b>TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION:—</b>	
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark, .....	\$ 5.00
For every other mark, .....	1.00
For renewal of registration of a trade mark at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14 .....	20.00
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—	
For the first mark of the series, .....	20.00
For every other mark of the series, .....	2.00
Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16, .....	10.00
Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17, .....	20.00
On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration—Form No. 18, .....	3.00
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor, .....	5.00
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—	
For the first entry, .....	5.00
For every other entry, .....	1.00
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged, .....	10.00
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark, .....	5.00
On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 22 of the Ordinance, .....	5.00
For a search under rule 77, .....	10.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings, ...	20.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	5.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	10.00
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 of the Ordinance or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	20.00
On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsuccessfully appealed against by applicant, .....	20.00
On an application to the Registrar under section 23 of the Ordinance—Form No. 19, .....	50.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark, .....	20.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—	
For the first mark, .....	20.00
For every other mark, .....	10.00
For inspecting the register or making a search in the register for every half hour or part thereof, .....	1.00
For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1 ...	.50
For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter, .....	10.00
<i>Note.</i> —For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.	

Government Notification  
No. 525 published in the  
Government Gazette  
dated 21st August,  
1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>		
LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.		
The following fees shall be payable to the Registrar :—		
Certificate of registration of patent .....	\$10.00	Government Notification No. 559, published in the Government Gazette of the 4th September, 1931.
Entry on Register under section 10 .....	10.00	
Search of Register .....	1.00	
Office copy of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge \$1) .....	.50	
Collating a copy, not made by the Registrar of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge 50 cents) . ....	.20	
Initialling alterations in such last mentioned copy, per alteration .....	.20	
Certifying a copy of entries in the Register, or of documents.....	4.00	
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single patent where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship, .....	5.00	Government Notification No. 777, published in the Government Gazette of the 9th December, 1932.
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one patent standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case,—		
For the first patent,.....	5.00	
For every other patent, .....	1.00	
Altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor, .....	5.00	Government Notifications Nos. 791 of 1905, and 477 of 1909.
Altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and altered in the same way,—		
For the first entry, .....	5.00	
For every other entry, .....	1.00	
WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT, .....	1.00	
RECEIPTS.		
<i>Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—</i>		
<i>General Directions :—</i>		
1. All specimens for examination must be received in proper condition, and should be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist. Especial care should be taken in the case of specimens sent by post as regards packing, etc.		Government Notification No. 610 of 1935.
2. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement having thereon		
(1) Name and address of sender,		
(2) The provisional diagnosis,		
(3) The nature of the examination required.		
3. Tissue for section should be placed in 10 % formalin solution or failing this in 50 % alcohol. IT IS MOST IMPORTANT in these cases that the accompanying statement include the clinical history.		
4. Diagnostic examinations for indigent patients are performed free of charge, only if the practitioner certifies on the request that the patient is unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the laboratory is not interfered with.		
5. The Widal reaction for Enteric fever, the examination of Diphtheria swabs, or of material from a suspected case of Plague or Cholera will be done free of charge, for any case within the Colony.		
6. Only sterile swabs for use in suspected cases of Diphtheria and outfits for taking blood for the Widal reaction, will be supplied free.		
7. Reports are issued from this laboratory on the strict understanding that they will not be used in any legal proceedings whatsoever.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>	
The scale of charges for the various examinations and biological preparations is as follows:—	
GENERAL.	
Microscopic examination of:—	
Sputum for B. Tuberculosis or other pathogenic organisms.....	\$ 3.00
Nasal smears for B. leprae .....	3.00
Other material for organisms .....	3.00
Animal inoculation of any material for B. Tuberculosis .....	15.00
Culture and examination for presence of:—	
B. diphtheriae (free if in Colony) .....	6.00
The gonococcus .....	6.00
The meningococcus (free if in Colony) .....	6.00
B. typhosus and B. Coli .....	6.00
The pneumococcus .....	6.00
B. anthracis, B. tetani, etc. ....	20.00
Other pathogenic organisms in general .....	6.00
Cerebro-spinal fluid; cytological examination and globulin test.....	3.00
Section and histological examination of tissues.....	15.00
Bacteriological examination of water .....	15.00
" " " milk .....	15.00
Rideal "Walker Test of Chemical Disinfectants .....	20.00
BLOOD.	
Agglutination reaction (Widal) for Typhoid, (free if in Colony),	
dysentery or undulant fever .....	6.00
Blood culture (only performed if specimen taken directly under our	
supervision) .....	15.00
Differential white cell count.....	6.00
General examination of smear for parasites, etc. ....	3.00
Serological test for Syphilis .....	10.00
URINE.	
Microscopic examination for B. Tuberculosis .....	3.00
Complete urinalysis and microscopic examination.....	3.00
Culture for pathogenic organisms .....	6.00
FÆCES.	
Microscopic examination for parasites and ova .....	3.00
Direct examination for fat .....	2.00
Test for occult blood .....	2.00
Culture for pathogenic organisms .....	6.00
BIOLOGICAL PREPARATIONS.	
Calf lymph:—	
per tube .....	0.25
in 100 tube quantities, per tube .....	0.20
in bulk per c.c. ....	2.00
Autogenous vaccines .....	20.00
Stock vaccines:—	
T. A. B. prophylactic, per c. c. ....	0.50
Plague " " .....	0.50
Cholera " " .....	0.50
Meningococcal " " .....	0.50
Gonococcal, therapeutic " .....	2.50
Therapeutic Sera:—	
Anti-meningococcal serum, per 20 c.c. bottle .....	3.00
" " (In quantities of 50 bottles or over),	
per bottle.....	2.50
Anti-rabic vaccine, full course of treatment .....	25.00
(Charge is made whether course is completed or not; no charge is made for treatment in Colony).	
Alterations to this list may be made from time to time. Due notice of any emendation will be given in the Government Gazette.	

Government Notification  
No. 610 of 1935.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.				
VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—vide “Analyses, Bacteriological Exams.,Miscellaneous”.				
MEDICAL TREATMENT :—				
For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, Kowloon Hospital, the Mental Hospital, the Kennedy Town Hospital, or Tsan Yuk Hospital according to the following scale :—				
SCALE OF FEES.				
CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.				
		Daily Rates.		
Salaries.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under \$361 per annum .....		...	...	Free.
From \$361 to \$1,000 per annum.....		...	50 cents	25 cents
” { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum.....		...	\$1.00	60 cents
” { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum.....		...	\$2.00	\$1.20
” { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum.....		...	\$2.50	\$1.50
Over { \$4,000 } £ 400		\$5	\$2.50	\$2.00
Children under 12 half price in each Class.				
Officers drawing from \$361 to \$1,000 per annum and receiving European diet will be charged 60 cents per diem.				
Medical Officers (including the Health Officers), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals.				
Members of the Staff excluding Clerical Staff are entitled to Free Medical Treatment by General Order No. 125 Para. 5.				
SCALE OF CHARGES FOR MAINTENANCE AND MEDICAL TREATMENT IN GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS— (OTHER THAN THE TSAN YUK HOSPITAL, 贊育醫院 WESTERN STREET).				
		Daily Rates.		
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Private patients .....		\$9.00	\$6.00	\$3.00
” ” (Asiatic on European diet) ...		...	...	3.00
” ” (Asiatic not on European diet)...		...	...	.50
European lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee .....		...	6.00	...
Asiatic lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee : —				
(a) On European diet .....		...	...	3.00
(b) Not on European diet.....		...	...	.50
Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade : —				
(a) European and American.....		...	...	3.00
(b) Asiatic .....		...	...	.50
Naval small-pox patients—Officers and men treated in Kennedy Town Hospital.....		\$2.00 a day.		
Children under twelve years of age are charged at half the foregoing rates in each class.				
Naval and Military patients will be charged in accordance with the scale for “private patients”.				
Air Force patients will be charged in accordance with the scale for “private patients.”				

C.S.O. Circular No. 17 of  
14th February, 1931.

C.S.O. 316 of 1910.

C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.

Government Notification  
No. 322 of 18th April  
1934.

C.S.O. 3079 of 1935.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## MEDICAL TREATMENT :—

Proprietary medicines or drugs not contained in the British Pharmacopoeia will be charged for if supplied by the Government. Private patients, other than Government or Naval or Military patients, charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates for maintenance, will be subject to the following additional charges :—

- (1) For medical attendance, a charge at the rate of one third of the rate for maintenance.
- (2) For Surgical operations :—  
Major operations—\$50 (minimum) to \$600 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical Services.  
Minor operations—\$25 (minimum) to \$100 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical Services.  
This charge will be in addition to the above charge for medical attendance.
- (3) For normal maternity cases, charges of \$200 and \$100 respectively, in lieu of the above charge for medical attendance.

Patients requiring a "Special" nurse will pay an additional charge of \$14 a day.

The Director of Medical Services has discretionary power to waive the additional charges.

Private patients in Government Hospitals other than the Maternity Wards at the Victoria and Kowloon Hospitals will be attended by Government Medical Officers.

If in the case of a private patient charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates the Consulting Physician, Surgeon or Obstetrician is called in, either at the request of the patient or by arrangement between the patient and the Medical Officer, the amount of the consultant's fee shall be a sum not exceeding \$50.

*Certificates.*—A charge of \$10 is made for all certificates in connection with the fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by insurance companies, etc.

A charge of \$5.00 per drum is made for sterilization of sheets, gowns, etc., for emergency operations for ships.

Government Notification  
No. 322 of 18th April,  
1934.Hon. C. T'a. authority in  
M. D. 196/36.

## TSAN YUK HOSPITAL ( 贊育醫院 )

The scale of charges for maintenance and medical treatment in the Government Hospital known as the TSAN YUK HOSPITAL 贊育醫院 will be as follows :—

First Class .....	\$ 4.50 per diem.
Second Class .....	3.00 "
Third Class .....	.50 "

Children under twelve years of age are charged at half the foregoing rates in each class.

Proprietary medicines or drugs not contained in the British Pharmacopoeia will be charged for if supplied by the Government. Private patients, other than Government patients, charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates for maintenance, will be subject to the following additional charges :—

For surgical operations :—

- Major operations—\$50 (minimum) to \$600 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical Services.
- Minor operations—\$25 (minimum) to \$100 (maximum) at the discretion of the Director of Medical Services.

The Director of Medical Services has discretionary power to waive the additional charges.

If in the case of a private patient charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates the Consulting Physician, Surgeon or Obstetrician is called in, either at the request of the patient or by arrangement between the patient and the Medical Officer, the amount of the consultant's fee shall be a sum not exceeding \$50.

Government Notification  
No. 322 of 18th April,  
1934.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>				
FEES FOR PRIVATE NURSING :—				
Per month of 30 days,.....	\$275.00		} Government Notification No. 788 of 1931.	
Per day,..... Suitable meals and accommodation must be provided.	10.00			
<i>Radiological Examination.</i>				
	<i>1st Class.</i>	<i>2nd Class.</i>	} Government Notification No. 12 of 24th Dec., 1933.	
Dental (per film) .....	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50		
Lower Half of Limb .....	20.00	10.00		
Upper Half of Limb, or Joint .....	25.00	12.50		
Head or Spine .....	25.00	12.50		
Chest, Abdomen, Kidneys or Pelvis .....	30.00	15.00		
Barium Meal, Cholecystography, or Pyelography .....	50.00	25.00		
Additional Charge for use of Portable X-Ray Apparatus outside of Government Hospitals .....	25.00	—		
The films remain the property of the Radiological Department; Patients being supplied with a reduction print, if desired, at an extra charge of one dollar.				
<i>Therapeutic X-ray Irradiation.</i>				
This is not available.				
<i>Electrical Treatment.</i>				
	<i>1st Class.</i>	<i>2nd Class.</i>	} Government Notification No. 12 of 24th Dec., 1933.	
Surgical Diathermy.....	\$ 20.00	\$10.00		
Diathermy, Radiation Therapy, High Frequency, Galvanism, Faradism, Galvano-Faradism,				
First five treatments, each .....	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50		
Subsequent treatments, each .....	3.00	1.50		
Muscle and Nerve Testing .....	5.00	2.50		
<i>Massage and Remedial Exercises.</i>				
	<i>1st Class.</i>	<i>2nd Class.</i>		
Up to 20 minutes .....	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50		
Course of twelve treatments .....	50.00	25.00		
20 to 40 minutes .....	10.00	5.00		
Course of twelve treatments .....	100.00	50.00		
If more than 40 minutes treatment is required at one time, the cost of two treatments will be charged.				
The Director of Medical Services has discretionary power to waive all or part of any of the above charges.				
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION :—				
A commission at the rate of 5% on the first \$1,000, 2½% on the next \$4,000 and 1% on the balance, or such lower rate or rates, as the court may approve on the application of the Official Administrator in the case of any particular estate, shall be chargeable on the gross value of all property of whatsoever nature received or taken possession of, or realised or otherwise dealt with, by the Official Administrator under this Ordinance.				
Ordinance 14 of 1933, Section 5.				

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—*Continued.*

## OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION:—

2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,.....

{ Ordinance 18 of 1934,  
Section 73 (1).

2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate, .....

{ Ordinance 18 of 1934,  
Section 73 (3).

**POLICE SERVICES, —European Police :—** per period of 4 hours (minimum) ...\$10.00  
each additional 2 hours..... 5.00  
**Indian Police :—** per period of 8 hours (minimum) ..... 5.00  
each additional 4 hours..... 2.50  
**Chinese Police :—** per period of 8 hours (minimum)..... 3.00  
each additional 4 hours..... 1.50

{ Ordinance 37 of 1932.  
G. N. 539 of 1931.  
C.S.O. 2739/21.

## PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY:—

Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6), and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale:—

	Europeans per diem.	Asiatics per diem.
Subsistence of Military, .....	\$1.00	\$1.00
„ of Navy, .....	\$1.00	\$1.00
„ of Foreign Seamen, ...	\$1.00	\$1.00
„ of Debtors, .....	\$1.00	...
„ of Debtors, *	...	\$1.00
„ of Consulate Prisoners, .....	\$1.00	\$1.00

\* Chinese and Indians.

{ C.S.O. Letter No. 279 of  
7th February, 1883 and  
C.S.O. 7899/08.

## SLAUGHTER-HOUSES:—

Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Sai Wan Ho and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1936, for \$2,820 and \$1,260 respectively.

{ Ordinance 1 of 1903, Gov-  
ernment Notns. Nos.  
S.304 and S.305 of 1935  
and C.S.O. 9 and 10 in  
No. 469 of 1935.

Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1936, for \$4,860 and \$3,144 respectively.

{ Govt. Notns. Nos. S.275 &  
S.274 of 1935 and C.S.O.  
5 and 4 in No. 469 of  
1935.

## SLAUGHTER-HOUSES:—

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok:—

The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Depôt shall be sixty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig similarly housed and removed shall be forty cents and for each sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be thirty-five cents. No fee is payable on admission. ....

{ Depôts for Cattle, Pigs,  
Sheep and Goats Bye-  
laws contained in Sched-  
ule B of Ordinance No.  
1 of 1903 and Govern-  
ment Notification No.  
625 of 1931.

Cattle slaughtering (including calf) .....55 cents per head  
Sheep and goat slaughtering.....30 cents per head  
Swine slaughtering .....40 cents per head

{ Ordinance 13 of 1935.

## REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

**FILM CENSORING FEES —** By Appeal Board of Censors, per reel ..... \$8.00  
Per reel under 300 feet ..... 1.00  
„ „ from 300 feet to 500 feet ..... 2.00  
„ „ from 500 feet to 1000 feet ..... 4.00  
„ „ exceeding 1000 feet ..... 5.00

{ G. N. 587 of 1934.  
Part VII.

## MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE:—

Contribution from Chinese Government, ..... \$750 annually.

{ C.S.O. No. 148 of 1888.



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c,—*Continued.*

## MOTOR VANS :—

- Use of Motor Vans :—From Slaughter House, Kennedy Town to Central Market at 15 cents per carcass (Cattle).....
- From Slaughter House, Mataukok to Yaumati Market at 15 cents per carcass (Cattle).....
- From Slaughter Houses, to Markets at 5 cents per carcass of Pork and 5 cents per carcass of Mutton (includes goat) .....
- From Kennedy Town Slaughter House to places up to Arsenal Street at \$2.00 per load, up to Bay View Police Station \$3.00 per load, and trips beyond above \$5.00 per load (meat). From Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House to markets \$2.00 per load (meat).

C.S.O. No. 630/1919.

## SALES.

## POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES,—

Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores

Ordinance 37 of 1932.

## PRINTED FORMS SALES :—

- |  |        |
|--|--------|
| 1. For every copy of Hong Kong Port Regulations, not returned by the Master, ..... | \$2.00 |
| 2. For every copy of the Hong Kong Tide Tables .....                               | 1.00   |
| 3. Scale of Fees for Surveys and Inspections, per copy sold .....                  | 0.50   |
| 4. Regulations relating to Examinations of Masters and Mates, per copy, .....      | 2.00   |
| 5. Rules for the Examination of Engineers, per copy, .....                         | 2.00   |
| 6. Buoy Plans of Hong Kong Harbour, per copy, .....                                | 0.20   |
| 7. Air Navigation Directions (Hong Kong) 1932 (No. 1) .....                        | 2.00   |
| 8. Aircraft Log book .....   | 2.50   |
| 9. „ Journey Log book.....   | 2.50   |
| 10. „ Engine „ .....   | 2.50   |
| 11. „ Pilot's „ .....  | 1.50   |

Section 44 of Ordinance 10 of 1899.  
Government Notification No. 619 of 2nd Oct., 1931.

C.S. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1933 and C.S.O. 7899 of 08.

C.S.O. 1436 of 1927.

Government Notification No. 143 of 1897.

C.S.O. No. 1 in 4717 of 1930.

C.S.O. 9 in 800 of 1928.

## PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES :—

Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners, .... —

## PUBLICATIONS, SALES OF,—

- |   |         |
|---|---------|
| Administration Reports (Annual) .....                             | \$ 5.00 |
| Blue Book (Annual) .....  | 3.00    |
| Civil Service List (Annual) .....                                 | 3.00    |
| Estimates (Annual).....   | 3.00    |
| General Orders .....  | 5.00    |
| Government Gazettes (Weekly).....                                 | 0.50    |
| Hansards (Annual) .....   | 5.00    |
| Historical and Statistical Abstract of the Colony, 1841-1930..... | 4.00    |
| Ordinances and Regulations (Annual) .....                         | 3.00    |
| Ordinances, Ball's Revised Edition (In 6 Volumes) 1844-1923 ..... | 90.00   |
| Regulations of Hong Kong, 1844-1925.....                          | 30.00   |
| Sessional Papers (Annual) .....                                   | 2.00    |
| Street Index .....  | 50.00   |
| Trade and Shipping Returns (monthly and yearly) .....             | 2.00    |

## TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

C.S.O. 4027 of 1908 and 18 in 3084 of 1931.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Re-gistration Fee.	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Reply Coupons.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.								
Hong Kong, Kowloon, and New Territories,	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents	20 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 20 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 14 cents, <i>via</i> Siberia and 8 cents by other routes.	International.....40 cents each. British Empire.....20 cents each.	Ordinance 7 of 1926.
Macao, ... ..	5 cents (1 oz.)	5 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents						
China,... ..	5 cents (1 oz.)	5 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents						
United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates, ( <i>Via</i> Suez and Pacific), ... ..	15 cents (1 oz.)	10 cents (1 oz.)	10 cents	4 cents	20 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 20 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 14 cents, <i>via</i> Siberia and 8 cents by other routes.	International.....40 cents each. British Empire.....20 cents each.	Ordinance 7 of 1926.
do. <i>Via</i> Siberia, ... ..	25 cents (1 oz.)	15 cents (1 oz.)	15 cents	...						
Foreign Countries, ... ..	25 cents (1 oz.)	15 cents (1 oz.)	15 cents	4 cents						
Small packets to countries which accept them, ... ..	50 cents (10 ozs.)	10 cents (2 ozs.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hong Kong and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents for each 2 oz. or fraction thereof. Such circulars &c. should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide.

<p><b>SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.</b></p>	<p>Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.</p>
<b>POST OFFICE,—Continued.</b>	
<b>Box Rents :—</b> \$10 per annum for a small sized private box at the General Post Office, ..... \$20     "              large     "              "              ..... <b>Demurrage on Parcels :—</b> Any parcel remaining unclaimed for a period of twenty- one days (exclusive of Sundays and Holidays) shall be liable to a demurrage charge of 5 cents per diem for each day beyond such 21 days. The demurrage chargeable on any one parcel shall not exceed \$1. .... <b>Fee for Certificate for reception of mail matter .....</b> \$2 a year <b>Fee for the return of each article of correspondence, .....</b> \$1.00	<div>No. 18 of Postal Regula-</div> <div>tions of 1932.</div> <div>No. 11 of Postal Regula-</div> <div>tions of 1932.</div> <div>No. 20 of Postal Regula-</div> <div>tions of 1932.</div> <div>No. 17 of Postal Regula-</div> <div>tions of 1932.</div>
<b>MONEY ORDERS :—</b> Rates of Commission chargeable on Money Orders.  <hr style="width: 10%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"/> The commission to be charged on the issue of Money Orders payable in Hong Kong and Macao will be one cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents ; for Money Orders on all other places the commission will be one and a half cents per dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount), in dollars, with a minimum charge of 10 cents. Advice of payment of Money Orders, .....10 cents for each Order. The charges for Telegraph Money Orders issued in Hong Kong on Great Britain only are as follows :— (1.) Money Order Commission at the ordinary rate for Foreign Money Orders. (2.) A charge for the Telegram of Advice at the deferred rate for telegrams addressed to the country of payment. (3.) A supplementary fee of 25 cents for each order.	<div>No. 24 of Postal Regula-</div> <div>tions of 1932.</div>
<b>LOCAL POSTAL NOTES,—</b> Commission charged on issue of a 25-cent note,..... 1 cent. "              50 "              "              ..... 1 " "              \$ 1.00     "              "              ..... 1 " "              \$ 2.00     "              "              ..... 2 cents. "              \$ 3.00     "              "              ..... 3 " "              \$ 4.00     "              "              ..... 4 " "              \$ 5.00     "              "              ..... 5 " "              \$10.00     "              "              ..... 10 "	<div>No. 26 of Postal Regula-</div> <div>tions of 1932.</div>
<b>RADIO TELEGRAPHS,—</b> Message fees in accordance with current tariff.	
<b>RAILWAYS :—</b> Kowloon-Canton Railway Fares, Freight, etc., according to the Tariff.	
<b>RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES.</b> <b>BUILDINGS :—</b> Rent of upper floor of No. 135 Bonham Strand, \$15 per month, ..... Rent of building in Kowloon Walled City, N. K. I. L. 15, \$1 per annum,..... Rent of two Peak Chair-coolie Houses, at Victoria Gap, \$60 per month, ..... Rent of old Yamen in Kowloon Walled City, \$1 per annum, ..... Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum (N. K. I. L. 28, now used as a Mortuary by Church Missionary Society), ..... Rent of old building in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum (N. K. I. L. 29, now used as a hospital by the Church Missionary Society), ..... Rent of old building in Kowloon City, Lot No. 6620, \$1 per annum,..... Rent of Government Buildings, Leighton Hill, 7 % on salary per month, ..... Rent of Bungalow at Pine Wood Battery, Hatton Road, \$40.00 per month,... Rent of World Theatre on I.L. 2323, \$2,000.00 per month, ..... Rent of Kau U Fong on I.L. 1858, \$11,250.00 per annum, ..... Rent of White House, Taiipo, \$75.00 per month, .....	<div>Ordinance No. 21 of 1909</div> <div>as amended by Ordin-</div> <div>ance No. 28 of 1927,</div> <div>Ordinance No. 5 of 1934,</div> <div>and Ordinance No. 35</div> <div>of 1934.</div> <div>C.S.O. No. 1546 of 1899.</div> <div>C.S.O. No. 1153 of 1906.</div> <div>C.S.O. No. 8215 of 1904.</div> <div>C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902,</div> <div>Extension.</div> <div>C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902,</div> <div>Extension.</div> <div>C.S.O. No. 2315 of 1907.</div> <div>C.S.O. No. 2407 of 1919</div> <div>and 2923 of 1918.</div> <div>C.S.O. No. 296 of 1924.</div> <div>C.S.O. No. 1396 of 1920.</div> <div>C.S.O. No. 2/4465 of 1905.</div> <div>C.S.O. No. 294 of 1921.</div>

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—Continued.</b>	
<b>BUILDINGS,—Continued.</b>	
Rent of Queen's Gardens : Outsiders \$40 per flat, Government Officers 7 % on salary per month, .....	C.S.O. 1446/19 Confidential.
Rent of Quarters on Mount Elgin, 7 % on salary per month, ....	C.S.O. 1 in 2782/14.
Rent of No. 1, Station Lane, Hunghom, \$16 per month, .....	C.S.O. 858/20.
Rent of Villa Miramere, \$125 per month, F. L. 40 .....	{ C.S.O. 3435/16 Confiden- tial and C.S.O. 290/20.
Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, 7 % on salary, plus \$3.42 for lighting per month. ...	{ C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913 and C.S.O. 2032/18.
Rent of District Office, Chinese Staff Quarters, Taipo, 6 % on salary per month, .....	{ C.S.O. 12 in 26/21.
Rent of Government Buildings, the Peak, 7 % on salary per month, .....	{ C.S.O. 286/20, 3083/19, 1490/20, 2924/17, 220/18, 5 in 217/17 & 3083/19. C.S.O. 1410/22.
Rent of Government Garage at Stubbs Road, The Peak, \$10 each per month,...	{ C.S.O. 3338/22.
Rent of Government Buildings at Wong Nei Chung Road, 7 % on salary per month, .....	C.S.O. 3038/19.
Rent of Government Buildings at Ventris Road, 7 % on salary per month,...	{ C.S.O. 299/23, 2115/19 & 3080/21.
Rent of Government Buildings at Taipo, 7 % on salary per month, .....	
<b>LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.) :—</b>	
Fees for occupation of land for short periods, .....	{ Subject to His Excellency the Governor's approval.
<b>LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.</b>	
LAUNDRIES, .....\$25 per month.	C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.
<b>LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories) :—</b>	
Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 999 years, .....	{ The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Gazette Notifications.
<b>MARKETS—</b>	
Shops, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent Stalls, } as shall appear to the Chairman, Urban Council, just and reasonable.	{ Ordinance 13 of 1935.
<b>PIERS :—</b>	
<i>In the City of Victoria.</i>	
<i>Annual rent.</i>	
For encroachment of 500 square feet or less, .....\$ 120	{
For encroachment exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, ..... 180	{
For encroachment exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, ..... 300	{
For encroachment exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, ..... 480	{
For encroachment exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, ..... 660	{
For encroachment exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, ..... 900	{
For encroachment exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....1,200	{
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.	
PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE .....\$3 per acre per annum.	{ C.S.O. 10133 of 1903. Extension.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial  
Legislature or other  
Authority under  
which levied.

RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—*Continued.*

## STONE QUARRIES :—

<i>Locality.</i>	<i>Fee.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>C.S.O. No.</i>
Let on permit for a period ending 19th March, 1936:— Cha Kwo Ling, .....	\$500.00 p.a.	1.23	C. S. O. 5523/33 (1)
Let on permit for a period ending 31st March, 1936:— K. Quarry 1, .....	\$550.00 per $\frac{1}{4}$	2.41	C. S. O. 2936/14 (12)
Let on permit for a period ending 24th April, 1936:— Stanley, .....	\$50.00 up to 24.4.36	.22	P. W. O. 2544/36
Let on permit for a period ending 2nd June, 1936:— Li U Mun, .....	\$ 75.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.24	P. W. O. 2566/34
Let on permit for a period ending 23rd June, 1936:— Near Tai Hang Road, .....	\$225.00 up to 23.6.36	...	P. W. O. 2546/35
Let on permits for a period ending 30th June, 1936:— Lyemun, .....	\$75.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.09	P. W. O. 3026/32
Cha Kwo Ling, .....	\$62.50 per $\frac{1}{4}$	1.79	C. S. O. 4659/27
Let on permits for a period ending 31st August, 1936:— Morrison Hill, .....	\$ 10.00 p.a.	.52	P. W. O. 2541/33
Tai Kok Tsui Road, .....	\$500.00 p.a.	4.41	„ 2573/33
Let on permit for a period ending 6th October, 1936:— Below Victoria Road, .....	\$195.00 up to 6.10.36	40 cubic yards.	P. W. O. 2545/36
Let on permit for a period ending 23rd October, 1936:— Near Kowloon City, .....	\$ 60.00 up to 23.10.36	.21	P. W. O. 2570/36
Let on permit for a period ending 4th Nov., 1936:— Sam Ka Tsun, .....	\$ 75.00 per $\frac{1}{4}$	.21	P. W. O. 2566/36
Let on permit for a period ending 9th Nov., 1936:— Sham Wan, .....	\$ 75.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ year	.26	P. W. O. 2576/35
Let on permit for a period ending 25th Nov., 1936:— R. B. L. 241, Stanley, .....	\$475.00 up to 25.11.36	400 cubic yards	P. W. O. 2542/36
Let on permits for a period ending 31st Dec., 1936 :— Li U Mun, .....	\$150.00 p.a.	.13	P. W. O. 2578/35
Near the N.K. Cemetery No. 1, .....	Free	.52	C. S. O. 4062/26
Near the Han Wong Temple, .....	\$187.50 per $\frac{1}{4}$	.43	P. W. O. 2574/33
Kowloon City, .....	\$250.00 „	.50	„ 3027/32
Li U Mun, .....	\$ 62.50 „	.17	„ 2572/35
Let on permit for a period ending 2nd Feb., 1937:— Stanley, .....	\$150.00 p.a.	.15	P. W. O. 2548/35

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,— <i>Continued.</i>			
STONE QUARRIES:—			
<i>Locality.</i>	<i>Fee.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>C.S.O. No.</i>
Let on permit for a period ending 31st March, 1937:—			
Ah Kung Ngam, .....	\$400.00 p.a.	.96	P.W.O. 2546/35
Let on permits for a period ending 31st Aug., 1937:—			
Ngan Chi Wan, .....	\$200.00 p.a.	.12	P.W.O. 2591/35
Morrison Hill, .....	\$100.00 p.a.	.03	„ 2547/36
Let on permits for a period ending 31st Dec., 1937:—			
N. of Aberdeen I.L. 78, .....	\$ 57.00 ½ year	.16	C. S. O. 4045/26
Shaukiwan, Quarry 2, .....	\$ 80.50 per ¼	2.62	„ 4047/26
Morrison Hill, .....	\$750.00 „	3.84	P.W.O. 3306/28
Shaukiwan Road, .....	\$125.00 „	.42	„ 2553/34
Morrison Hill, .....	\$ 90.00 „	.35	„ 2545/35
Shaukiwan, .....	\$107.00 „	.47	„ 2541/36
Morrison Hill, .....	\$125.00 „	.87	„ 2541/33
Lot 553 R.P., S.D. 4, .....	\$100.00 ½ year	.52	„ 2572/33
Cha Kwo Ling, S.D. 3, .....	\$100.00 „	.14	„ 2582/33
Tai Shek Ku, .....	\$100.00 „	.69	„ 2571/36
Ma Tau Kok, .....	\$125.00 per ¼	1.37	„ 2570/35
K. Quarry 14, Tai Kok Tsui, .....	\$237.50 „	1.70	C.S.O. 3 in 3510/30
Lyemun, .....	\$ 75.00 „	.59	„ 2 in 3509/30
Cha Kwo Ling, .....	\$162.50 „	2.45	P.W.O. 2940/31
Do., .....	\$100.00 „	.35	C. S. O. 5141/28
Near Chuk Un, .....	\$175.00 „	1.14	P.W.O. 2573/36
N.K. Quarry No. 1, Kowloon Tong, .....	\$150.00 „	4.20	„ 2568/35
Ma Tau Kok, .....	\$187.50 „	.78	„ 2580/35
Li U Mun, .....	\$ 50.00 „	.23	„ 2579/35
Cha Kwo Ling, .....	\$ 62.50 „	1.35	C. S. O. 4659/27
Fuk Tsun Heung, .....	\$ 37.50 „	.23	P.W.O. 2572/36
Ma Tau Kok, .....	\$ 50.00 „	.53	„ 2569/36
Do., .....	\$100.00 „	.36	„ 2574/36
K. Quarry 15, Shek Shan, .....	\$175.00 „	.54	C. S. O. 5 in 3510/29

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
INTEREST.	
On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at current rate. Interest is also allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Government's Current Accounts, at the rate of 1 per cent. per annum reckoned monthly on the minimum balance during each month.	
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.	
CONDEMNED STORES, &c.	
CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &c. :—	
1st January, 1936, to 31st December, 1938, at \$275.00 per month, .....	C.S.O. No. 1 in 469 of 1935.
Removal of nightsoil and other excretal refuse from private residences at the Peak at \$7.00 per month for not more than 3 pans. ....	{ Government Notification No. 491 of 1935. C.S.O.No. 4855 of 1934.
Tender for the purchase of nightsoil for the year 1936 at \$42.00 per day for 14 junk loads .....	{ Government Notification No. 8/277 of 1935. C.S.O.No.7 in 469 of 1935
PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.	
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—	
Poundage,—	
Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog,.....50 cents per diem.	{ Notification No. 402 of 1911.
Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl,.....25 „ „	
Royalties,—	
The China Motor Bus Company, Limited, and the Kowloon Motor Bus Company (1933) Limited, for the privilege of maintaining services of Motor buses on the Island of Hong Kong and the Kowloon Peninsula (including the New Territories) respectively for a period of fifteen years from the 11th June, 1933, shall pay certain royalties or percentages based upon gross annual receipts.	{ C.S.O. No 1 in 470 of 1932.
The Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., shall pay to the Treasurer, as a Royalty for the concession, on the 1st day of July in every year during the aforesaid period of fifty years, commencing on the 1st day of July, 1926, the sum of \$4 in respect of each direct exchange line telephone which has been used and paid for during the whole previous twelve months by a subscriber. In cases where direct exchange line telephones have been used and paid for by subscribers for periods of less than twelve months prior to the 1st day of July in each year, the amount of royalty to be paid by the Company shall be \$1 for each direct exchange line telephone for each period of three months or less during which such telephone has been used and paid for by a subscriber.	{ Ordinance No. 9 of 1925.
The Hong Kong Tramways Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say :—	
(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.	{ Section 47 of Ordinance 10 of 1902.
(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.	
For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.	
The Hong Kong and Yau-mati Ferry Company, Limited, for the privilege of maintaining a passenger and vehicles ferry service for a period of fifteen years from the 12th June, 1933, shall pay certain royalties or percentages based upon gross annual receipts.	{ C.S.O. No. 2 in 1510 of 1925.
Unclaimed Balances,—	
Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.	{ Ordinance 5 of 1929.
LAND SALES.	
Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.	

( C 1 )

# ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF HONG KONG FOR THE YEAR 1936.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	
	\$ c.		\$ c.
Duties, .....	6,928,672.06	His Excellency the Governor .....	148,206.83
Port and Harbour Dues, .....	638,284.39	Colonial Secretary's Office and Legislature .....	298,056.67
Licences and Internal Revenue, .....	13,837,182.66	Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	139,948.00
Fees of Court, &c., .....	2,261,116.21	Treasury, .....	249,412.48
Post Office, .....	2,058,885.99	Audit Department, .....	103,475.36
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	1,245,469.16	District Office, North, .....	76,712.39
Rent of Government Property, &c., .....	1,632,973.99	Do., South, .....	48,207.58
Interest, .....	193,291.21		
Miscellaneous Receipts, .....	977,877.69	Communications :—	
		(a) Post Office, .....	497,480.28
		(b) Do., Wireless Telegraph Service, ..	162,478.44
		Imports and Exports Office, .....	428,609.81
		Harbour Department, .....	1,071,595.55
		Do., Air Service, .....	41,303.58
		Royal Observatory, .....	71,416.17
		Fire Brigade, .....	293,162.54
		Supreme Court, .....	227,937.26
		Attorney General, .....	66,665.52
		Crown Solicitor's Office, .....	44,532.29
		Official Receiver, .....	24,884.40
		Land Office, .....	51,649.56
		Magistracy Hong Kong, .....	62,112.57
		Do., Kowloon, .....	56,870.92
		Police Force, .....	2,830,635.56
		Prison Department, .....	884,851.02
		Medical Departments, .....	1,584,327.25
		Sanitary Department, .....	929,189.28
		Botanical and Forestry Department, ..	125,855.53
		Education Department, .....	1,861,899.93
		Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	726,173.59
		Defence :—	
		(a) Volunteer Defence Corps, ...	137,707.79
		(b) Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force, .....	32,296.18
		(c) Military Contribution, .....	4,281,239.94
		Miscellaneous Services, ...	1,485,702.98
		Charitable Services, .....	183,635.87
		Charge on account of Public Debt, ...	1,390,831.00
		Pensions, .....	2,287,745.64
		Public Works Department, .....	2,245,004.29
		Do., Recurrent, .....	1,309,311.51
		Do., Extraordinary, .....	3,052,899.52
		Naval Arsenal Yard and Kellet Island, .....	—
Total, .....	\$ 30,042,983.86	Total, .....	\$ 29,513,520.08



# REVENUE

STATEMENT SHOWING THE ACTUAL REVENUE OF THE YEARS 1927—1936.

Head of Estimate.	Head of Revenue	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I	Duties .....	3,415,817	3,571,590	3,771,908	4,455,389	6,206,721	6,597,852	5,833,467	5,707,389	5,173,837	6,928,672.06
II	Port & Harbour Dues .....	379,868	389,692	401,145	409,202	813,922	811,860	679,385	565,458	485,607	638,284.39
III	Licences & Internal Revenue, etc.	12,512,137	12,318,995	11,773,627	12,568,883	15,790,940	16,503,770	16,664,799	14,662,796	13,781,703	13,837,182.66
IV	Fees of Court, etc. ....	1,390,690	1,432,534	1,519,199	1,701,419	2,137,819	2,296,228	2,210,464	2,214,627	2,076,322	2,261,116.21
V	Post Office .....	890,947	966,918	1,003,665	1,375,208	2,035,939	1,964,593	1,883,655	1,829,298	1,759,660	2,058,885.99
VI	Kowloon-Canton-Railway .....	713,427	820,993	890,744	973,129	1,095,099	1,295,789	1,630,611	1,639,775	1,411,675	1,245,469.16
VII	Rent of Government Property Land & Houses .....	1,146,792	1,176,940	1,263,584	1,394,416	1,432,058	1,527,965	1,512,270	1,648,524	1,646,596	1,632,973.99
VIII	Interest .....	328,087	235,765	382,838	390,800	224,460	313,252	306,326	196,574	248,540	193,291.21
IX	Miscellaneous Receipts .....	428,095	456,377	611,694	1,685,131	231,953	867,749	405,440	551,372	1,601,653	977,877.69
X	Land Sales .....	143,683	1,635,236	1,936,171	2,864,897	3,177,808	1,370,656	972,861	558,473	244,957	269,230.50
	Recovery of 1923 to 1926 Expendi- ture chargeable to Loan Account .....	—	1,963,359	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total .....	21,844,543	24,968,399	28,554,475	27,818,474	33,146,724	33,549,716	32,099,278	29,574,286	28,490,550	30,042,983.86

( C 2 )

( C 3 )

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1935.	Amount collected in 1936.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<b>1.—DUTIES.</b>					
Import Duty on Liquor, .....	855,035.47	1,140,503.02	285,467.55	.....	Increased tariff.
Do., Motor Spirit,....	663,326.63	695,298.75	31,972.12	.....	Do.
Do., Perfumed Spirits	53,321.47	86,089.51	32,768.04	.....	Do.
Do., Tobacco, .....	2,703,865.54	4,066,518.73	1,362,653.19	.....	Do.
Duty on locally manufactured liquor, .....	898,288.29	940,262.05	41,973.76	.....	Do.
Total.....\$	5,173,837.40	6,928,672.06	1,754,834.66	.....	
<b>2.—PORT &amp; HARBOUR DUES.</b>					
Light Dues, .....	348,697.00	518,928.39	170,231.39	.....	Lower rate of exchange.
Buoy Dues,.....	136,910.00	119,356.00	.....	17,554.00	Fewer buoys rented.
Total.....\$	485,607.00	638,284.39	170,231.39	17,554.00	
<b>3.—LICENCES &amp; INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.</b>					
(A) LICENCES.					
Air Services, Pilot.....	310.00	400.00	90.00	.....	
Arms, .....	25,110.00	25,955.00	845.00	.....	
Auctioneers, .....	1,800.00	2,150.00	350.00	.....	
Billiard Table, .....	800.00	800.00	.....	.....	
Boat, .....	116,533.25	117,967.50	1,434.25	.....	More licences and new outstation opened.
Chinese Boarding House,.....	11,209.67	24,263.00	13,053.33	.....	More arrears paid in 1936.
Chinese Passenger Ship, .....	1,380.00	1,290.00	.....	90.00	
Chinese Undertakers,.....	1,325.00	1,350.00	25.00	.....	
Companies Local, Registers,.....	1,627.83	2,160.60	532.77	.....	
Dangerous Goods, .....	16,405.00	18,147.09	1,742.09	.....	More licences.
Dogs, .....	16,685.00	17,452.00	767.00	.....	
Emigration Passage Broker, ....	1,210.00	1,230.00	20.00	.....	
Ferries, .....	406,401.00	406,401.00	.....	.....	
Fishing Stake & Station,.....	844.80	686.80	.....	158.00	
Carried forward,.....\$	601,641.55	620,252.99	18,859.44	248.00	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—Continued.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1935.	Amount collected in 1936.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Brought forward,.....	601,641.55	620,252.99	18,859.44	248.00	
3.—LICENCES & INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—Continued.					
(A) LICENCES.					
Forestry N. T., .....	10,341.50	9,612.63	.....	728.87	
Game, .....	4,875.00	4,200.00	.....	675.00	
Hawkers,.....	97,754.00	83,131.75	.....	14,622.25	Fewer licences.
Junk, .....	46,156.25	42,019.75	.....	4,136.50	General trade depression.
Liquor, .....	347,596.78	313,176.44	.....	34,420.34	Depression in trade.
Marine Store Dealer, .....	10,890.00	9,910.00	.....	980.00	
Marriage,.....	3,197.00	3,168.00	.....	29.00	
Mining N. T.,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Miscellaneous, .....	7,506.00	7,948.00	442.00	.....	Variable.
Money Changers,.....	15,555.00	15,130.00	.....	425.00	
Motor Spirit, .....	3,594.00	3,650.00	56.00	.....	
Opium Monopoly, .....	352,713.55	432,026.11	79,312.56	.....	Increased sales.
Pawnbroker, .....	164,042.81	150,029.93	.....	14,012.88	Fewer licences issued. More licences paying fees quarterly than annually in advance.
Special Food, .....	18,788.87	18,323.77	.....	465.10	
Steam Launch, .....	15,206.75	14,301.50	.....	905.25	Fewer surveys.
Theatrical,.....	4,819.00	4,216.00	.....	603.00	
Tobacco, .....	72,138.50	73,293.00	1,154.50	.....	
Vehicles Motor, .....	185,647.35	183,508.85	.....	2,138.50	More small cars with lower fees.
do. Motor Drivers, .....	46,130.75	46,061.75	.....	69.00	
do. Other, .....	46,888.00	46,331.00	.....	557.00	
do. Other Drivers, etc. ....	2,211.60	2,265.00	53.40	.....	
do. Motor Special Licensing Fees—Foreign Registration.	30,447.18	33,848.91	3,401.73	.....	More foreign cars registered.
Wireless Receiving, .....	45,016.00	66,756.00	21,740.00	.....	More licences & increased fees.
do. Other, .....	5,476.75	6,037.50	560.75	.....	Do.
Carried forward,.....\$	2,138,634.19	2,189,198.88	125,580.38	75,015.69	

( C 5 )

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1935.	Amount collected in 1936.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	2,188,634.19	2,189,198.88	125,580.38	75,015.69	
<b>3.—LICENCES &amp; INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Contd.</i></b>					
<b>(B) INTERNAL REVENUE.</b>					
Assessed Taxes (Rates), .....	6,130,390.66	5,969,352.78	.....	161,037.88	Lower rentals.
"    "    " N.T. North, .....	.....	6,807.12	6,807.12	.....	New item.
Bets and Sweeps Tax, .....	124,346.55	112,750.77	.....	11,595.78	Less betting.
Entertainment Tax, .....	210,152.55	213,113.50	2,960.95	.....	Improved attendances at theatres.
Estate Duty .....	1,011,609.47	1,352,890.38	341,280.91	.....	Increase in number of larger estates.
Stamp Duties.....	1,967,651.27	2,136,943.19	169,291.92	.....	Trade revival, increased activity in Share Market.
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents, .....	2,031,977.80	1,686,519.65	.....	345,458.15	75 cents rate for excess consumption reduced to 50 cents.
<b>(C) FINES &amp; FORFEITURES.</b>					
Building Covenant Fines,.....	3,529.28	3,443.01	.....	86.27	
Fines, .....	132,487.51	129,407.79	.....	3,079.72	Variable.
Forfeitures, .....	30,923.42	36,755.59	5,832.17	.....	Do.
Total .....	13,781,702.70	13,837,182.66	651,753.45	596,273.49	
<b>4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:—</b>					
<b>(A) FEES.</b>					
Air Services, .....	7,101.10	11,601.60	4,500.50	.....	More and larger machines using the airport.
Ambulance and Cremation, .....	504.50	653.00	148.50	.....	
Analysis, .....	30,773.50	34,797.25	4,023.75	.....	More commercial work.
Bills of Health, .....	8,856.00	9,102.00	246.00	.....	
Births and Deaths Registration, .....	4,288.00	5,227.00	939.00	.....	Variable.
Blake Pier Tickets, .....	360.64	289.44	.....	71.20	
Boundary Stones and Survey Fees .....	26,088.00	37,552.85	11,464.85	.....	More new leases.
Cemetery, .....	822.30	733.60	.....	88.70	
Certificates to Chinese Proceeding to America,.....	550.00	300.00	.....	250.00	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	79,344.04	100,256.74	21,822.60	409.90	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the Classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1935.	Amount collected in 1936.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	79,344.04	100,256.74	21,822.60	409.90	
<b>4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE &amp;c.,—<i>Continued.</i></b>					
(A) Fees,— <i>Contd.</i>					
China Companies, .....	201,576.17	170,966.01	.....	80,610.16	
Chinese Cemetery, .....	3,201.00	5,302.50	2,101.50	.....	More burials.
Court, .....	85,296.28	74,748.12	.....	10,548.16	Casual.
Crown Leases, .....	25,450.00	34,110.00	8,660.00	.....	More Crown Leases issued.
Deeds Registration, .....	73,513.50	71,557.55	.....	1,955.95	
Earth and Stone Permits N.T.,...	15,030.60	3,341.76	.....	11,688.84	Fewer permits due to sand monopoly.
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen, .....	47,668.35	45,480.27	.....	2,188.08	Owing to the British Subsidy The Bank Line Steamers replaced Chinese by 1 mscars consequently E. & D. fees were lost to this port.
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers, .....	2,120.00	2,115.00	.....	5.00	
Gunpowder Storage, .....	28,572.24	38,078.75	9,506.51	.....	Larger consignments stored.
Hong Kong Companies Registration, .....	19,273.20	16,801.50	.....	2,471.70	Fewer companies formed.
Maternity Home Registration,...	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	
Medical Examination of Emigrants, ..	156,310.30	164,046.00	7,735.70	.....	More emigrants to Rangoon & Hoihow.
Miscellaneous, .....	13,332.52	12,834.40	.....	498.12	Variable.
Money Lenders Registration.....	2,301.00	2,553.00	252.00	.....	
Motor Ambulance, .....	7,890.00	7,730.00	.....	160.00	
Official Certificates, .	12,132.50	14,244.50	2,112.00	.....	Variable.
Official Signatures, .....	25,143.00	35,562.00	10,419.00	.....	Variable.
Passports, .....	16,992.78	18,764.65	1,771.87	.....	Visa fees incrsened.
Possession, .....	33,906.68	28,572.00	.....	5,334.68	
Public School, .....	239,953.57	244,117.00	4,163.43	.....	More pupils.
Registry, .....	2,985.00	879.00	.....	2,106.00	
Sunday Cargo-Working Permits.	69,931.25	75,637.50	5,706.25	.....	More permits used.
Survey of Steam-Launches, .....	11,730.00	13,962.50	2,232.50	.....	Increased fees from 1.7.36.
Survey of Steamships, .....	75,013.21	82,720.79	7,707.58	.....	Do.
Technical Institute, .....	8,329.00	8,645.00	316.00	.....	
Trade Mark Registration, .....	17,527.00	19,288.00	1,761.00	.....	Increased number of registrations of trade marks.
Watchmen's Ordinance, .....	11,061.82	11,017.80	.....	44.02	
Water Service, .....	13,300.00	9,415.00	.....	3,885.00	Fewer new connections to back lane service pipes.
Wireless School Fees, .....	2,630.00	2,240.00	.....	390.00	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,301,515.01	1,314,997.34	85,777.94	72,295.61	

( C 7 )

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1935.	Amount collected in 1936.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	1,301,515.01	1,314,997.34	85,777.94	72,295.61	
<b>4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—<i>Continued.</i></b>					
(B) RECEIPTS.					
Bacteriological Examinations, ...	8,071.25	6,096.80	.....	1,974.45	Less sale of lymph and serum.
Legal Costs, .....	233.00	118.00	.....	115.00	
Midwife Enrolment and Retention,.....	.....	24.00	24.00	.....	
Medical Treatment.....	88,849.49	101,995.86	13,146.37	.....	More patients.
Official Administrator's Commission,.....	1,304.88	1,111.88	.....	193.00	
Official Receiver's Commission...	28,530.22	45,695.32	17,165.10	.....	Variable.
Police Services, .....	21,810.42	13,817.00	.....	7,993.42	Fewer police supplied.
Prisoners' Subsistence, .....	2,312.00	1,335.00	.....	977.00	
Scavenging,.....	4,552.00	4,225.46	.....	326.54	Casual.
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	3,169.90	3,907.40	737.50	.....	
Slaughter Houses, .....	107,497.50	123,546.60	16,049.10	.....	Fees increased.
Slaughter Houses, Ma Tau Kok,	51,452.00	55,458.00	4,006.00	.....	Do.
Fumigating and Disinfecting Fees, .....	9,678.37	12,613.68	2,935.31	.....	More work carried out.
(C) REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.					
Bonded Warehouse Supervision,	5,395.73	6,848.25	1,452.52	.....	Lower exchange.
Consultants Fees, .....	2,988.50	2,662.50	.....	326.00	
Contribution for Anti-Piracy Escorts, .....	100,305.98	119,527.05	19,221.07	.....	More escorts employed and lower exchange.
Contribution towards cost of Sham Tseng Dispensary, ...	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	
Film Censoring Fees, .....	6,020.00	5,604.00	.....	416.00	
Maintenance of Gap Rock Light House, Contribution from Chinese Government.....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	
Use of Motor Vans, .....	30,896.00	28,716.30	.....	2,179.70	Fees reduced for transport of pork carcasses.
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,.....	288,683.27	399,487.73	110,804.46	.....	Lower exchange.
(D) SALES.					
Police and Other Stores, .....	2,378.04	2,419.75	41.71	.....	
Prison Industries, .....	3,948.27	3,559.35	.....	388.92	
Publications, .....	2,131.66	2,385.50	253.84	.....	
Timber, ...	2,848.75	3,213.44	364.69	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....\$	2,076,322.24	2,261,116.21	271,979.61	87,185.64	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1935.	Amount collected in 1936.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<b>5.—POST OFFICE.</b>					
Message Fees,.....	602,294.86	678,062.90	75,768.04	.....	Increase rates.
Postage, .....	1,157,365.23	1,880,823.09	223,457.86	.....	Increased rates and expansion of air mail service.
Total .....	\$ 1,759,660.09	2,058,885.99	299,225.90	.....	
<b>6.—KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.</b>					
<b>MAIN LINE.</b>					
R1. Passengers Service, Passengers, Foreign Line,...	498,396.70	568,971.54	70,574.84	.....	More passengers and fare consortium with the river boats.
R1. Passengers, Service, Passengers Home Line,.....	492,122.82	412,442.84	... ..	79,679.98	Closing down of Shum Chun Casino.
R2. Passenger Service, Others Foreign Line, .....	5,497.44	5,839.00	341.56	.....	
R2. Passenger Service, Others Home Line, .....	2,918.55	2,531.90	.....	386.65	
R3. Goods Service, Goods Foreign Line, .....	48,467.29	43,476.93	.....	4,990.36	Less goods carried.
R3. Goods Service, Goods Home Line, .....	16,196.42	13,713.98	.....	2,482.44	Do.
R4. Goods Service, Others, Foreign Line, .....	1,429.40	1,218.00	.....	211.40	
R4. Goods Service, Others, Home Line, .....	90.00	129.00	39.00	.....	
R7. Profits on Central Mechanical Works, Home Line,...	258.62	252.30	.....	6.32	
R8. Rents, Home Line, .....	13,863.27	15,988.12	2,124.85	.....	More property rented.
R9. Incidental Revenue, Foreign Line, .....	12,396.43	12,935.80	539.37	.....	
R9. Incidental Revenue, Home Line, .....	29,643.57	33,675.99	4,032.42	.....	Increased contractor's fees and more old stores sold.
R10. Auxiliary Operations, Foreign Haulage, .....	289,641.82	132,482.78	.....	157,158.54	Less haulage on account of transfer of 3 locomotives to Chinese Section.
R11. Interchange of Rolling Stock, Foreign Line, ...	752.90	1,810.98	1,058.08	.....	More rolling stock hired.
Total .....	\$ 1,411,674.73	1,245,469.16	78,710.12	244,915.69	
<b>7.—RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LAND AND HOUSES.</b>					
Buildings, .....	103,912.06	100,527.03	.....	3,385.03	Less rents collected.
Rent of Government Furniture, ..	8,679.16	11,118.72	2,439.56	.....	Lower exchange.
Lands Not Leased (Permits for Encroachments, &c.), .....	289,433.10	230,963.85	.....	58,469.25	Reduction in permit areas.
Laundries, .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....	.....	
Carried forward,.....	\$ 405,024.32	345,609.60	2,439.56	61,854.28	

( C 9 )

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classifications employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1935.	Amount collected in 1936.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	405,024.32	345,609.60	2,439.56	61,854.28	
<b>7.—RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY LAND AND HOUSES,—<i>Continued.</i></b>					
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent Exclusive of New Territories), ...	569,165.15	606,815.97	37,650.82	.....	More Crown leases issued. Less arrears.
Leased Lands, New Territories (Crown Rent), .....	218,539.64	219,624.30	1,084.66	.....	
Markets, .....	387,439.51	393,972.96	6,533.45	.....	New market & higher rentals.
Piers, .....	46,238.29	49,246.25	3,007.96	.....	More permits issued.
Pineapple Land Leases,.....	1,090.33	1,101.36	11.03	.....	
Stone Quarries, .....	19,098.64	16,603.55	.....	2,495.09	Permit of one large quarry terminated.
<b>Total</b> .....\$	1,646,595.88	1,632,973.99	50,727.48	64,349.37	
<b>8.—INTEREST, .....</b> \$	248,540.41	193,291.21	.....	55,249.20	Less local investments.
<b>9.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>					
Condemned Stores, &c.,.....	19,514.27	14,009.14	.....	5,505.13	Variable.
Conservancy Contracts,.....	14,772.16	20,169.33	5,397.17	.....	Contract rate higher.
Military Contribution Suspense Account .....	975,413.78	.....	.....	975,413.78	Non-recurrent.
Overpayments in previous years,	10,165.63	180,376.46	170,210.83	.....	Variable.
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	156,140.33	179,263.64	23,123.31	.....	Variable.
Royalty payable by the China Motor Bus Co., Ltd.....	118,274.85	124,088.08	5,813.23	.. ..	More passengers.
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., ...	45,605.00	45,296.00	.....	309.00	
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong Tramway Co., Ltd, .....	44,478.84	34,947.33	.....	9,531.51	Reduced fares, less passengers.
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong and Yaumati Ferry Co., Ltd .....	99,782.89	101,609.09	1,826.70	.....	More passengers & freight.
Royalty payable by the Kowloon Motor Bus Co., Ltd .....	117,505.32	116,613.14	.....	892.18	
Realisation of sterling securities.	.....	161,505.48	161,505.48	.....	Non-recurrent.
Subsidiary Coin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....\$	1,601,652.57	977,877.69	367,876.72	991,651.60	
<b>10.—LAND SALES.</b>					
Premia on New Leases, Hongkong.	96,675.45	170,824.46	74,149.01	.....	More land sales.
Do. Kowloon.	122,478.94	5,614.19	.....	116,864.75	Arrears of unpaid premium
Do. New Kowloon.	10,489.01	69,577.26	59,088.25	.....	More land Sales. [K.I.L. 3837.
Do. New Territories.	15,313.16	23,214.59	7,901.43	.....	Do.
<b>TOTAL</b> .....\$	244,956.56	269,230.50	141,138.69	116,864.75	



COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1935.		Expenditure, 1936.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
His Excellency the Governor,.....	143,775.73		148,206.83		4,431.10		—		
Colonial Secretary's Office and Legislature,.....	264,137.70		298,056.67		33,918.97		—		
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,.....	127,624.04		139,948.00		12,323.96		—		
Treasury, .....	206,413.70		249,412.48		42,998.78		—		
Audit Department,.....	91,239.18		103,475.36		12,236.18		—		
District Office, North, .....	60,061.01		76,712.39		16,651.38		—		
Do., South, .....	43,911.09		48,207.58		4,296.49		—		
Communications :—									
(a) Post Office, .....	435,035.92		497,450.28		62,414.36		—		
(b) Do., Wireless Telegraph Service,.....	159,841.33		162,473.44		2,632.11		—		
Imports and Exports Office,.....	325,530.35		428,609.81		103,079.46		—		
Harbour Department,.....	958,087.22		1,071,595.55		113,508.33		—		
Do., Air Service,.....	63,599.79		41,303.58		—		22,296.21		
Royal Observatory, .....	56,333.76		71,416.17		15,082.41		—		
Fire Brigade, .....	265,832.15		298,162.54		27,330.39		—		
Supreme Court, .....	192,180.67		227,937.26		35,756.59		—		
Attorney General, .....	40,919.33		66,665.52		25,746.19		822.77		
Crown Solicitor's Office, .....	45,355.06		44,532.29		—		—		
Official Receiver, .....	20,126.56		24,884.46		4,757.84		—		
Land Office, .....	54,529.31		51,649.56		—		2,879.75		
Magistracy, Hong Kong, .....	60,347.93		62,112.57		1,764.64		—		
Do., Kowloon, .....	38,488.67		56,870.92		18,382.25		—		
Police Force, .....	2,435,772.05		2,830,635.56		394,863.51		—		
Prison Department, .....	748,120.33		884,851.02		136,730.69		—		
Medical Department, .....	1,403,605.94		1,584,327.25		180,721.31		—		
Sanitary Department, .....	920,862.32		929,189.28		8,326.96		—		
Botanical and Forestry Department, .....	117,447.55		125,355.53		7,907.98		—		
Education Department,.....	1,702,205.44		1,861,899.93		159,694.49		—		
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	920,863.98		726,173.59		—		194,690.39		
Defence :—									
(a) Volunteer Defence Corps .....	112,667.49		137,707.79		25,040.30		—		
(b) Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force.....	28,387.41		32,296.18		3,908.77		—		
(c) Military Contribution,.....	4,763,943.26		4,291,239.94		—		482,703.32		
Miscellaneous Services,.....	1,701,858.02		1,435,702.98		—		216,155.04		
Charitable Services, .....	228,990.13		183,635.87		—		45,354.26		
Charge on account of Public Debt, .....	1,410,431.00		1,390,831.00		—		19,600.00		
Pensions, .....	1,555,604.56		2,287,745.64		732,141.08		—		
Public Works Department, .....	1,935,335.58		2,245,004.29		309,668.71		—		
Do., Recurrent, .....	1,391,102.74		1,309,311.51		—		81,791.23		
Do., Extraordinary, .....	25,030,568.30		26,460,620.56		2,496,345.23		1,066,292.97		
Naval Arsenal Yard and Kellat Island .....	2,801,919.07		3,082,899.52		250,980.45		—		
	459,148.94		—		—		459,148.94		
Total,.....\$	28,291,686.31		29,513,520.08		2,747,925.68		1,525,441.91		

( C 11 )

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1936.

LIABILITIES.	\$ c.	ASSETS.	\$ c.
Deposits :—		Advances :—	
Contractors and Officers Deposits ... ..	470,847.00	Miscellaneous ... ..	74,445.46
Insurance Companies ... ..	1,633,973.92	Pending Re-imbursements from future loan ... ..	9,206,268.63
Miscellaneous Deposits ... ..	1,640,994.15	Building Loans ... ..	846,060.70
House Service Account ... ..	27,510.50	Imprest Account ... ..	59,420.17
Government House & City De- velopment Fund ... ..	839,704.12	Subsidiary Coin ... ..	145,625.00
Suspense Account ... ..	9,282.33	Trade Loan Outstanding ... ..	298,800.00
Exchange Adjustment ... ..	23,301.03	Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.) ...	529,595.63
Trade Loan Reserve ... ..	837,313.59	Unallocated Stores, (Railway) ...	123,461.94
Praya East Reclamation ... ..	111,547.17	Note Issue Account ... ..	2,300,000.00
Coal Account ... ..	5,273.69	Nickel Coinage Account ... ..	1,379,999.50
Crown Agents-Overdraft ... ..	857.68	Cash Balance :—	
Note Security Fund ... ..	2,169,608.31	Treasurer ... ..	2,596,687.54
Nickel Coinage Fund ... ..	1,203,682.12	* Joint Colonial Fund ... ..	1,516,638.66
		Fixed Deposits :—	
		General ... \$1,050,000.00	
		Insurance Companies. 1,633,973.92	
		Miscellaneous. 130,050.75	2,814,024.67
Total Liabilities ...	8,973,895.61		
Excess of Assets over Liabilities:—	12,917,132.29		
TOTAL... .. \$	21,891,027.90	TOTAL... .. \$	21,891,027.90

\* Joint Colonial Fund £94,000 0s. 0d.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
\$4,838,000	4 per centum.	1933. Public Works.	Ordinance No. 15 of 1933.	\$4,838,000	.....	Sinking Fund on 31st December 1936 amounted to £42,836. [14s. 11d.
\$14,000,000	3½ „	1934. do.	Ordinance No. 11 of 1934.	\$14,000,000	\$1,120,000	Repayable annually at the rate of 1/25th of the total nominal value of the bonds issued.

( C 13 )

## RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1935.				1936.							
	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		OTHER CHARGES.		TOTAL.		PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		OTHER CHARGES.		TOTAL.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
His Excellency the Governor,.....	124,096.51		19,679.22		143,775.73		134,153.63		14,053.20		148,206.83	
Colonial Secretary's Office and Legislature, .....	255,691.00		8,446.70		264,137.70		291,714.25		6,342.42		298,056.67	
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	125,292.93		2,331.11		127,624.04		137,510.85		2,437.15		139,948.00	
Treasury, .....	202,536.77		3,876.93		206,413.70		244,338.23		5,074.25		249,412.48	
Audit Department, .....	85,368.48		5,870.70		91,239.18		95,669.04		7,806.32		103,475.36	
District Office, North, .....	53,989.10		6,071.97		60,061.01		69,959.25		6,753.14		76,712.39	
Do. South, .....	29,965.19		13,945.90		43,911.09		34,566.77		13,640.81		48,207.58	
Communications :—												
(a) Post Office,.....	295,650.23		139,385.69		435,035.92		326,217.79		171,262.49		497,480.28	
(b) Do. Wireless Telegraph Service,.....	139,949.68		19,891.65		159,841.33		142,093.37		20,380.07		162,473.44	
Imports and Exports Office,.....	262,743.44		62,786.91		325,530.35		321,591.63		107,018.18		428,609.81	
Harbour Department, .....	439,786.95		498,300.27		938,087.22		540,983.32		530,612.23		1,071,595.55	
Do. Air Service, .....	20,623.72		42,976.07		63,599.79		29,251.45		12,052.13		41,303.58	
Royal Observatory, .....	50,988.12		5,345.64		56,333.76		65,159.61		6,256.56		71,416.17	
Fire Brigade,.....	197,649.49		68,182.66		265,832.15		211,125.19		82,037.35		293,162.54	
Supreme Court,.....	160,688.19		31,492.48		192,180.67		201,192.90		26,744.36		227,937.26	
Attorney General,.....	40,570.76		348.57		40,919.33		66,311.01		354.51		66,665.52	
Crown Solicitor's Office, .....	36,422.94		8,932.12		45,355.06		43,689.56		842.73		44,532.29	
Official Receiver, .....	20,019.69		106.87		20,126.56		24,692.09		192.31		24,884.40	
Land Office, .....	54,298.96		230.35		54,529.31		51,356.47		293.09		51,649.56	
Magistracy, Hong Kong,.....	59,364.72		983.21		60,347.93		61,152.96		959.61		62,112.57	
Do. Kowloon, .....	36,801.42		1,687.25		38,488.67		55,747.89		1,123.03		56,870.92	
Police Force,.....	2,030,078.12		405,693.93		2,435,772.05		2,357,419.29		473,216.27		2,830,635.56	
Prisons Department,.....	389,430.05		358,690.28		748,120.33		472,020.40		412,830.62		884,851.02	
Medical Department, .....	1,007,818.43		395,787.51		1,403,605.94		1,187,718.31		396,608.94		1,584,327.25	
Sanitary Department,.....	718,378.91		202,483.41		920,862.32		786,858.86		142,330.42		929,189.28	
Botanical and Forestry Department, .....	75,718.05		41,729.50		117,447.55		80,848.56		44,506.97		125,355.53	
Education Department, .....	1,275,390.18		426,815.26		1,702,205.44		1,424,292.73		437,607.20		1,861,899.93	
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	373,251.48		547,612.50		920,863.98		356,085.31		370,088.28		726,173.59	
Defence :—												
(a) Volunteer Defence Corps,.....	30,500.91		82,166.58		112,667.49		37,798.05		99,909.74		137,707.79	
(b) Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force, .....	12,857.31		15,530.10		28,387.41		13,340.63		18,955.55		32,296.18	
(c) Military Contribution, .....	—		—		4,763,943.26		—		—		4,281,239.94	
Miscellaneous Services, .....	—		—		1,701,858.02		—		—		1,485,702.98	
Charitable Services, .....	—		—		228,990.13		—		—		183,635.87	
Charge on account of Public Debt,.....	—		—		1,410,431.00		—		—		1,390,831.00	
Pensions, .....	—		—		1,555,604.56		—		—		2,287,745.64	
Public Works Department, .....	1,622,677.99		312,657.59		1,935,335.58		1,914,641.63		330,362.66		2,245,004.29	
Do. Recurrent, .....	—		—		1,391,102.74		—		—		1,309,311.51	
Do. Extraordinary, .....	10,248,599.72		3,730,038.87		25,030,568.30		11,779,501.03		3,742,652.59		26,460,620.56	
Naval Arsenal Yard and Kellet Island, .....	—		—		2,801,919.07		—		—		3,052,899.52	
TOTAL,.....	10,248,599.72		3,730,038.87		28,291,636.31		11,779,501.03		3,742,652.59		29,513,520.08	



( D 1 )

# RETURN OF MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Designation.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Licensing Board,...	Section 9 of Ordinance 36 of 1931.	To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.	The Colonial Secretary, <i>Chairman.</i> Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, O.B.E., K.C., <i>Vice-Chairman.</i>	Official Members appointed by the Governor.
			Joseph Mow-lam Wong. Thomas Aitken Mitchell.	Un-official Members appointed by the Governor.
			Hugh Blackwell Layard Dowbiggin, O.B.E. John Livingstone McPherson, O.B.E.	Appointed by the Governor, no nomination having been made by the Un-official Justices of the Peace.
			Cyril Champkin. First Clerk, Magistracy ( <i>Secretary</i> ).	Elected by Justices of the Peace. Ex-Officio.
Medical Board, ...	Section 10 of Ordinance 41 of 1935.	To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.	Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P., (London), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., Director of Medical Services, ( <i>Chairman.</i> ) Surg. Capt. G. D. G. Ferguson, R.N. Colonel H. H. Blake, O.B.E., A.M.S. William Innes Gerrard, O.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P. (London), D.P.H. Li Shu-fan, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H., F.R.C.S. (Edin.). George Duncan Ralph Black, O.B.E., M.D. Chau Sek-nin, M.B., B.S. (H.K.), D.O.M.S. (Lon.), D.L.O. (Eng.). Maurice Murray Watson. ( <i>Secretary.</i> )	Appointed by the Governor.
Urban Council, ...	Section 3 of the Urban Council Ordinance, 1935.	To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation.	Ronald Ruskin Todd, Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>Chairman.</i> Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G., Director of Medical Services, <i>Vice-Chairman.</i> Richard McNeil Henderson, Director of Public Works. Roland Arthur Charles North, Secretary for Chinese Affairs. Thomas Henry King, Inspector General of Police. Frederick Charles Hall. Leonard Charles Fenton Bellamy, M.C. Li Shu-fan, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H., F.R.C.S. (Edin.). Abbas el Arculli. William Ngartse Thomas Tam. Benjamin Wong Tape.	Appointed by the Governor.
			Chau Sek-nin, M.B., B.S. (H.K.), D.O.M.S. (Lon.), D.L.O. (Eng.).	Elected by Special and Common Jurors, etc. Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.

**RETURN OF MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND OTHER  
PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY,—Continued.**

Designation.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Nursing Board ....	Ordinance No. 1 of 1931.	To conduct examinations and consider applications for the registration of nurses.	<p>The Director of Medical Services, Chairman.</p> <p>The Principal Matron of the Government Hospitals.</p> <p>Miss M. Ward.</p> <p>Dr. Phoon Seck-wah.</p> <p>Dr. (Mrs.) Gwendolyn Ruth Nash.</p> <p>Mrs. Wong Chow Fuk-ying.</p> <p>Prof. W. I. Gerrard, O.B.E.</p>	<p>Official Members.</p> <p>Appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Appointed by the University of Hong Kong.</p>
Dental Board .....	Section 3 of the Dentistry Ordinance No. 16 of 1914.	To consider applications for the registration of Dental practitioners.	<p>The Director of Medical Services, Chairman.</p> <p>Dr. H. F. Sommers.</p> <p>Dr. G. D. R. Black, O.B.E.</p> <p>Dr. J. S. Dykes.</p> <p>Dr. S. S. Strahan.</p>	<p>Ex-Officio.</p> <p>Appointed by the Governor.</p>
Midwives Board...	Section 4 of the Midwives Ordinance No. 22 of 1910.	To conduct examinations and consider applications for the registration of midwives.	<p>The Director of Medical Services, Chairman.</p> <p>Dr. E. W. Kirk.</p> <p>Prof. W. C. W. Nixon.</p> <p>Dr. Phoon Seck-weng.</p> <p>Dr. Wong Tsz-chuen.</p> <p>Dr. (Mrs.) L. Fehily, (<i>Secretary</i>).</p> <p>Dr. F. R. Ashton.</p>	<p>Ex-Officio.</p> <p>Appointed by the Governor.</p>
Exchange Fund Advisory Committee .....	Section 6(1) of the Currency Ordinance No. 54 of 1935.	To advise the Treasurer on matters connected with the control and regulation of the exchange value of the currency of Hong Kong.	<p>The Colonial Treasurer, Chairman.</p> <p>Mr. V. M. Grayburn.</p> <p>Mr. A. Brearley.</p> <p>Mr. T. Black, (<i>Secretary &amp; Accountant</i>).</p>	<p>Ex-Officio.</p> <p>Appointed by the Governor.</p>

( F 1 )

## PUBLIC WORKS, 1936.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1936.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1936 Head 33 Public Works Recurrent SUB-HEAD 1			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT:</b>						
<b>HONG KONG.</b>						
<b>1 BUILDINGS :—</b>						
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Repairs	220,000.00	1	Jan., 1936	Finished	92,224.14
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	20,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	11,044.26
<b>2 COMMUNICATIONS :—</b>						
Roads and Bridges in City, (Maintenance and Improvements), .....	Do.	70,000.00	SUB-HEAD 2 1	Do.	Do.	39,080.19
Roads and Bridges outside City, Maintenance and Improvements, .....	Do.	60,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	34,121.15
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables, .....	Do.	11,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	8,177.44
<b>3 DRAINAGE :—</b>						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., .....	Do.	20,000.00	SUB-HEAD 3 1	Do.	Do.	17,303.63
<b>4 LIGHTING :—</b>						
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District, .....	Do.	115,000.00	SUB-HEAD 4 1	Do.	Do.	107,599.20
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District, and Shauiwan, .....	Do. {	75,000.00 6,000.00	2 C.S.O. 1861 of '14	Do.	Do.	80,139.35
<b>5 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—</b>						
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, ... ..	Do. {	15,000.00 100,000.00	SUB-HEAD 5 1 C.S.O. 92 of '36	Do.	Do.	96,527.62
<b>6 WATER WORKS :—</b>						
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Do. {	230,000.00	SUB-HEAD 6 1 C.S.O. 34 in 136 of '35	Do.	Do.	229,900.79
Do. of Village Supplies, .....	Do.	5,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,765.29
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs, .....	Do. {	27,000.00 20,000.00	3 C.S.O. 34 in 136 of '35	Do.	Do.	46,927.64
<b>7 MISCELLANEOUS :—</b>						
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do.	18,000.00	SUB-HEAD 7 1	Do.	Do.	10,470.80
Do. of Public Cemetery, .....	Do.	2,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	935.92
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	4,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	3,899.33
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds, .....	Do.	3,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	1,880.68
Dredging Foreshores, .....	Do.	25,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	23,862.82
Stores Depreciation, .....	Do.	100.00	6	Do.	Do.	55.05
Boundary Stones, .....	Do.	6,000.00	7	Do.	Do.	2,969.61
Survey of Colony, .....	Do.	5,000.00	8	Do.	Do.	1,519.03
Bathing Places, .....	Do.	8,000.00	9	Do.	Do.	2,128.15
Maintenance of Vehicles Ferry Pier at Jubilee Street, .....	Do. {	7,000.00 10,000.00	10 C.S.O. 12 in 1510 of '25	Do.	Do.	14,961.91
<b>KOWLOON.</b>						
<b>8 BUILDINGS :—</b>						
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Do.	50,000.00	SUB-HEAD 8 1	Do.	Do.	28,509.46
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	7,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,788.84
<b>9 COMMUNICATIONS :—</b>						
Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements), .....	Do.	55,000.00	SUB-HEAD 9 1	Do.	Do.	22,369.94
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do.	3,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,335.83
<b>10 DRAINAGE :—</b>						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., .....	Do.	9,000.00	SUB-HEAD 10 1	Do.	Do.	6,848.81
<b>11 LIGHTING :—</b>						
Gas Lighting, .....	Do.	35,000.00	SUB-HEAD 11 1	Do.	Do.	32,171.41
Electric Lighting, .....	Do.	42,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	39,454.87

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works, the amounts refer to the Expenses during the year 1935.



Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1936.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT,—<i>Continued.</i></b>						
12 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—			SUB-HEAD 12			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, ..... {	Re-pairs. {	5,000.00 35,000.00	1 C.S.O. 1 in 92 of '36	Jan., 1936	Finished	31,989.86
13 WATER WORKS :—			SUB-HEAD 13			
Maintenance of Water Works, .....	Do.	72,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	65,725.05
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs, .....	Do. {	13,000.00 3,000.00	2 C.S.O. 34 in 136 of '35	Do.	Do.	15,499.26
14 MISCELLANEOUS :—			SUB-HEAD 14			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do.	10,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	5,668.29
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	4,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	3,927.54
Maintenance of Recreation Grounds, .....	Do.	2,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	1,480.28
Maintenance of Vehicles Ferry Pier at Jordan Road, ..... {	Do. {	6,000.00 10,000.00	4 C.S.O. 12 in 1510/25	Do.	Do.	14,033.68
<b>NEW KOWLOON.</b>						
15 BUILDINGS :—			SUB-HEAD 15			
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Do.	10,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	3,083.09
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	3,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	353.38
16 COMMUNICATIONS :—			SUB-HEAD 16			
Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements,) .....	Do.	24,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	14,794.49
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do.	500.00	2	Do.	Do.	407.86
17 DRAINAGE :—			SUB-HEAD 17			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., .....	Do. {	4,500.00	1 C.S.O. 34 in 136 of '35	Do.	Do.	3,129.12
18 LIGHTING :—			SUB-HEAD 18			
Gas and Electric Lighting, .....	Do.	27,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	24,649.24
19 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—			SUB-HEAD 19			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	Do. {	5,000.00 26,000.00	1 C.S.O. 2 in 92 of '36	Do.	Do.	26,589.37
20 WATER WORKS :—			SUB-HEAD 20			
Maintenance of Lai-chi-kok Water Works, .....	Do.	3,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	1,417.92
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs, .....	Do.	1,200.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,114.85
21 MISCELLANEOUS :—			SUB-HEAD 21			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do.	4,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	1,793.47
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	2,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,896.15
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>						
22 BUILDINGS :—			SUB-HEAD 22			
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Do.	26,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	12,255.75
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	4,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,249.67
Maintenance of Lighthouses, .....	Do.	10,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,820.90
23 COMMUNICATIONS :—			SUB-HEAD 23			
Roads and Bridges (Maintenance and Improvements,) .....	Do.	65,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	38,935.51
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do.	5,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	4,821.54
24 DRAINAGE :—			SUB-HEAD 24			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs &c., .....	Do.	700.00	1	Do.	Do.	206.69
25 LIGHTING :—			SUB-HEAD 25			
Electric Lighting, .....	Do.	2,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	1,420.80
26 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—			SUB-HEAD 26			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	Do. {	5,000.00 60,000.00	1 C.S.O. 3 in 92 of '36	Do.	Do.	57,622.41
27 WATER WORKS :—			SUB-HEAD 27			
Maintenance of Village Supplies, .....	Do.	4,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	3,514.37
Water Meters, upkeep and repairs, .....	Do.	1,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,000.00
28 MISCELLANEOUS :—			SUB-HEAD 28			
Maintenance of Praya Walls & Piers, .....	Do.	2,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	1,937.76

( F 3 )

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.				\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>						
<b>HONG KONG.</b>						
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
<b>SUB-HEAD :—</b>						
Queen Mary Hospital, ...	Construction	400,000.00	1	April, 1933	Unfinished	1,733,680.34
Upper Levels Police Station, ...	Do.	1,600,000.00	C.S.O. 2506 of '24	June, 1934	Finished	25,204.08
Wanchai Market, ...	Do.	40,000.00	2	Sept., 1935	Unfinished	131,839.20
Trade School—Wood Road, Wanchai, ...	Do.	75,000.00	3	May 27th, 1935	Finished	126,552.08
		90,000.00	C.S.O. 660 of '32			
		32,000.00	4			
		100,000.00	C.S.O. 2819 of '33			
Central Market—Improvements, ...	Do.	30,000.00	5	.....	Not to be done	.....
<b><u>GENERAL WORKS.</u></b>						
Roads, ...	Do.	35,000.00	6	Annual Vote	Finished	13,734.80
<b>DRAINAGE :—</b>						
(a) Training Nullahs, ...	Do.	5,000.00	7	Do.	Do.	2,554.65
(b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works, ...	Do.	30,000.00	8	Do.	Do.	13,578.50
Miscellaneous, ...	Do.	20,000.00	9	Do.	Do.	9,838.73
<b>WATER WORKS :—</b>						
(a) Miscellaneous, ...	Do.	8,000.00	10	Do.	Do.	3,975.79
(b) Meters, ...	Do.	15,000.00	11	Do.	Do.	12,965.17
(c) Distribution Mains, ...	Do.	5,000.00	12	Do.	Do.	3,988.52
Port Works, ...	Do.	2,000.00	13	Do.	Do.	830.99
<b><u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u></b>						
New 100-foot Road between Causeway Bay and Quarry Bay, ...	Do.	121,400.00	14	June, 1932	Do.	112,313.94
Surfacing 40-foot Roads on Praya East, ...	Do.	1,000.00	15	Not to be done	.....	.....
Formation of road adjoining Inland Lots Nos. 3685 and 3686 Blue Pool Road, Wongneichong, ...	Do.	13,600.00	16	May, 1936	Unfinished	1,741.58
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Reinstatement of Government Retaining Walls, ...	Do.	5,000.00	17	Feb., 1936	Do.	313.39
Traffic White Lines, Studs and Motor signs, etc., ...	Do.	5,000.00	18	Annual vote	Finished	2,848.63
Chinese Cemeteries—laying out new areas.	Do.	8,000.00	19	Do.	Do.	7,899.26
Colonial Cemetery—laying out new areas.	Do.	1,000.00	20	Do.	.....	.....
Nullah Training between Sing Wo and Blue Pool Roads	Do.	30,000.00	21	June, 1936	Do.	22,861.48
Flush Latrine—Lockhart Road, ...	Do.	12,000.00	22	Aug., 10th 1936	Do.	5,854.72
Sewer extension between Sing Wo and Blue Pool Roads, ...	Do.	9,000.00	23	Mar., 1936	Do.	4,212.61
Rewiring of Government Buildings, ...	Do.	3,750.00	24	Annual Vote	Do.	3,560.72
Conversion of Dry Latrine to Flush—Shek Tung Tsui Market, ...	Do.	1,000.00	25	Not Commenced	Unfinished	.....
Sextons' Quarters and Store—Kai Lung Wan Cemetery, ...	Do.	1,250.00	26	Not to be done	.....	.....
Peak School—Improvements, ...	Do.	3,000.00	27	July, 1936	Finished	2,655.47
Postal Kiosk—Sai Wan Ho, ...	Do.	3,500.00	28	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1936. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i></b>						
<b>HONG KONG.</b>						
<b><u>WATER WORKS.</u></b>						
Back Lane Service Pipes,.....	Construction	3,000.00	29	Annual Vote	Finished	1,832.06
Eastern Pumping Scheme—Jardine's Look Out, Middle Gap and Mount Cameron Section, .....	Do.	10,000.00	30	26.7.33	Do.	9,102.43
Stanley Supply, .....	Do.	58,000.00	31	10.2.36	Do.	53,776.00
<b><u>PORT WORKS.</u></b>						
Extension of Reclamation at North Point, ..	Do.	60,000.00	32	4.12.35	Unfinished	53,172.29
Construction of Seawall and Cattle Pier at Kennedy Town,.....	Do.	6,000.00	33	24.2.33	Do.	5,944.70
Construction of Yard for Storage of Sand at Praya East.....	Do.	500.00	34	18.3.35	Finished	500.00
Blake Pier Improvements, .....	Do.	10,000.00	35	10.8.36	Unfinished	.....
<b><u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</u></b>						
Compensation for St. Peter's Church, West Point, .....	Do.	36,000.00	36	July, 1935	Do.	35,479.91
Resumptions for Road widening schemes approved by Government as rebuilding occurs, .....	Do.	10,000.00	37	Annual Vote	Finished	3,268.85
<b><u>ANTI-MALARIA WORKS.</u></b>						
Anti-Malaria Works, including cost of resumptions, .....	Do.	20,000.00	38	Do.	Do.	17,532.39
<b>KOWLOON.</b>						
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
Magistracy at Kowloon,.....	Do.	73,000.00	39	April, 1934	Do.	67,115.00
New Central British School and site formation, .....	Do.	221,610.00	40	May, 1933	Unfinished	211,222.76
Government Stores—Hung Hom, .....	Do.	44,000.00	41	Not to be done	.....	.....
<b><u>GENERAL WORKS.</u></b>						
Roads, .....	Do.	35,000.00	42 C.S.O. I in 391 of '36	Annual Vote	Finished	32,429.29
Drainage :—						
(a) Training Nullahs, .....	Do.	1,000.00	43	Do.	Do.	999.44
(b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works, .....	Do. {	8,000.00	44	Do.	Do.	31,136.88
Miscellaneous,.....	Do. {	35,000.00	C.S.O. I in 391 of '36	Do.	Do.	3,331.83
	Do.	7,000.00	45			
Water Works :—						
(a) Miscellaneous,.....	Do.	6,000.00	46	Do.	Do.	3,900.73
(b) Meters, .....	Do. {	7,000.00	47	Do.	Do.	20,774.05
	Do. {	18,000.00	C.S.O. 33 and 34 in 136 of '35			
Port Works, .....	Do.	1,000.00	48	Do.	Do.	382.41

( F 5 )

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.				\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>			<b>Colonial Estimates 1936. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.</b>			
<b>KOWLOON</b>						
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Flush Latrine—Junction of Prince Edward Road and Boundary Street, .....	Construction	12,000.00	49	Not to be done	.....	.....
Conversion of Dry Latrine to Flush—Hung Hom Market, .....	Do.	4,500.00	50	Do.	.....	.....
Postal Kiosk—Hung Hom Market, .....	Do.	3,500.00	51	Do.	.....	.....
Coal Bins—Yaumati Slipway, .....	Do.	3,100.00	52	Do.	.....	.....
Exhumation of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	1,000.00	53	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
Laying out new areas, Cemeteries, .....	Do.	5,000.00	54	Annual Vote	Finished	4,937.60
<b>WATER WORKS.</b>						
Back Lane Service Pipes, .....	Do.	5,000.00	55	Do.	Do.	2,654.94
Distribution Mains, .....	Do.	5,000.00	56	Do.	Do.	2,689.49
<b>PORT WORKS.</b>						
Refuse Boat Pier and Live Stock Landing at Ma Tau Kok Road, .....	Do.	3,000.00	57	31.7.34	Do.	3,000.00
Construction of yard for Storage of Sand at Hung Hom, .....	Do.	1,000.00	58	18.3.35	Do.	1,000.00
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</b>						
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Do.	5,000.00	59	Annual Vote	Do.	662.00
<b>NEW KOWLOON</b>						
<b>GENERAL WORKS.</b>						
Roads .....	Do.	35,000.00	60 C.S.O. 1 in 391 of '36	Do.	Do.	27,211.16
Drainage:—						
(a) Training Nullahs, .....	Do.	8,000.00	61	Do.	Do.	4,364.84
(b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works, .....	Do.	35,000.00	62	Do.	Do.	10,136.34
Miscellaneous .....	Do.	4,000.00	63	Do.	Do.	2,022.53
Water Works:—						
Miscellaneous, .....	Do.	4,000.00	64	Do.	Do.	2,431.75
Port Works, .....	Do.	500.00	65	Do.	Do.	.....
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Kowloon Tsai Development, .....	Do.	20,000.00	66	16.1.33	Do.	18,973.86
Kowloon Walled City—New Village type houses and site formation, .....	Do. {	15,000.00	67	} 1.9.36	Do.	44,073.40
		34,000.00	68			
Exhumation of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	1,000.00	68	Annual vote	Do.	134.62
Laying out new areas—Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do. {	2,000.00	69	} Do.	Do.	1,922.18
		4,000.00	70			
Formation of Access Road to New Cemeteries area North and East of Hammer Hill (1st Section), .....	Do.	15,000.00	70	1.8.36	Do.	11,822.77

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1936. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>NEW KOWLOON.</b>						
Formation of Cemetery area for one year's burials North and East of Hammer Hill,.....	Construction	4,000.00 12,000.00	71 C.S.O. 4835 of '35	1.1.36	Finished	15,931.39
<b>WATER WORKS.</b>						
Back Lane Service Pipes,.....	Do.	7,000.00	72	Annual Vote	Do.	955.94
Distribution Mains, .....	Do.	7,000.00	73	Do.	Do.	3,427.25
<b>PORT WORKS.</b>						
Refuse Dump at Kun Tong, .....	Do.	20,000.00	74	17.4.34	Unfinished	16,838.41
Refuse Boat Pier at Kweilin Street, Shamshuipo, .....	Do.	2,000.00	75	11.3.35	Finished	500.00
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</b>						
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Do.	8,000.00	76	Annual Vote	Do.	42.00
<b>ANTI-MALARIA WORKS.</b>						
Anti-Malaria Works, including cost of resumptions, .....	Do.	10,000.00	77	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>						
Market at Tsun Wan, .....	Do.	17,000.00	78	18.2.36	Finished	11,514.86
Black House and Well—Ta Ku Ling,.....	Do.	30,000.00	79	23.12.36	Unfinished	222.32
<b>GENERAL WORKS.</b>						
Roads, .....	Do.	5,000.00	80	Annual Vote	Finished	2,508.92
Drainage :—						
(a) Training Nullahs, .....	Do.	2,000.00	81	Do.	Do.	634.68
(b) Miscellaneous Drainage Works, .....	Do.	3,000.00	82	Do.	Do.	1,387.69
Miscellaneous, .....	Do.	5,000.00	83	Do.	Do.	2,232.34
Water Works Miscellaneous, .....	Do.	3,000.00	84	Do.	Do.	1,667.35
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Barbed wire barricades at Sheung Shui, Au Tau, Ping Shan and Sai Kung Police Stations, .....	Do.	3,856.00	85	Nov., 1936	Unfinished	2,169.13
Additional Cells and Stores at Taipo Police Station, .....	Do.	3,500.00	86	June, 1936	Finished	2,188.29
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Do.	1,217.00 2,000.00	87 C.S.O. 1510 of '26	Annual Vote	Do.	2,820.72
<b>WATER WORKS</b>						
Water Supply at Castle Peak, .....	Do.	7,000.00	88	Not to be done	.....	.....

( F 7 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.				\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i></b>			<b>Colonial Estimates 1936. Head 34 Public Works Extraordinary S.H.</b>			
<b>HONG KONG.</b>						
R.B.L. 53, R.B.L. 35, Mount Kellet, .....	.....	2,284.00	C.S.O. 5 in 3052 of '30	May, 1936	Finished	2,283.73
<b>KOWLOON.</b>						
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Re-erection of Imports & Exports Office, Kowloon, .....	Construction	1,900.00	C.S.O. 7 in 468 of '36	July, 1936	Do.	1,900.00
<b>NEW KOWLOON.</b>						
<b><u>PORT WORKS.</u></b>						
Kowloon City Pier, .....	Do.	7,000.00	C.S.O. 975 of '16	21.10.36	Unfinished	5,487.60
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>						
<b><u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u></b>						
Improving and strengthening road from Au Tau to Kam Tin, .....	Do.	46,374.80	C.S.O. 1 in 17 in 1932 of '20	12.5.36	Do.	45,240.75



( G 1 )

## LEGISLATION.

**Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1936.**

DATE OF ASSENT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1936.		ORDINANCES.	<i>Despatches.</i>
31st January.	Date to be notified by Proclamation.	No. 1—An Ordinance to regulate Practice Firing from Hong Kong Defences and for clearing of certain Sea Areas in connection therewith.	No. 71 of 1936.
Do.	31st January. 1936.	No. 2—An Ordinance to amend the Police Force Ordinance, 1932.	No. 65 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 3—An Ordinance to amend further the Pensions Ordinance, 1932.	No. 73 of 1936.
Do.	Date to be notified by Proclamation.	No. 4—An Ordinance to make provision for the apportionment of Crown Rents.	No. 63 of 1936.
Do.	31st January. 1936.	No. 5—An Ordinance to amend the Gambling Ordinance, 1891.	No. 62 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 6—An Ordinance to amend the Coinage Offences Ordinance, 1865.	No. 72 of 1936.
Do.	1st February.	No. 7—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to Quarantine and the Prevention of Disease among human beings.	No. 67 of 1936.
Do.	31st January.	No. 8—An Ordinance to amend further the Magistrates Ordinance, 1932.	No. 74 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 9—An Ordinance to amend the Bills of Exchange Ordinance, 1885 and the Falsification of Documents Ordinance, 1935.	No. 66 of 1936.
20th March.	20th March.	No. 10—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the capacity property and liabilities of married women and the liabilities of husbands.	No. 185 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 11—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to proceedings against, and contribution between, tortfeasors.	No. 186 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 12—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to alcoholic liquors.	No. 187 of 1936.
24th April.	24th April.	No. 13—An Ordinance to amend the Summary Offences Ordinance, 1932.	No. 266 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 14—An Ordinance to amend the Stonecutters Island Ordinance, 1889.	No. 267 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 15—An Ordinance to amend further the Companies Ordinance, 1932.	No. 251 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 16—An Ordinance to regulate the Deportation of Undesirable British Subjects.	No. 252 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 17—An Ordinance to make provision for a levy on the salaries of public officers in the Hong Kong Government Service.	No. 254 of 1936.
Do.	1st October.	No. 18—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to Telecommunication.	No. 253 of 1936.
15th May.	15th May.	No. 19—An Ordinance to amend the Buildings Ordinance, 1935.	No. 319 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 20—An Ordinance to enable effect to be given to an International Convention for the Suppression of Counterfeiting Currency, signed on behalf of His late Majesty at Geneva on the 20th day of April, 1929, to apply to foreign coin certain enactments relating to British Coin, to assimilate the penalties for importing and exporting counterfeit coin and to amend certain enactments relating to forgery, coinage and extradition.	No. 316 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 21—An Ordinance to amend the Midwives Ordinance, 1910.	No. 317 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 22—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the establishment of asylums for the detention, custody and care of persons of unsound mind, and others.	No. 318 of 1936.



LEGISLATION.

DATE OF ASSENT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1936.	1936.	ORDINANCES,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>Despatches.</i>
29th May.	29th May.	No. 23—An Ordinance to amend the Female Domestic Service Ordinance, 1932.	No. 346 of 1936.
5th June.	5th June.	No. 24—An Ordinance to amend the Marriage Ordinance, 1875.	No. 352 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 25—An Ordinance to amend the Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance, 1897.	No. 351 of 1936.
26th June.	26th June.	No. 26—An Ordinance to amend the Estate Duty Ordinance, 1932.	No. 407 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 27—An Ordinance to amend further the law relating to Pensions.	No. 408 of 1936.
24th July.	24th July.	No. 28—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of One hundred and twenty two thousand seven hundred and seventy one Dollars and 15 cents to defray the Charges of the year 1935.	No. 463 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 29—An Ordinance to regulate certain pleasure grounds, bathing places and places of public resort.	No. 459 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 30—An Ordinance to amend the Factories and Workshops Ordinance, 1932.	No. 452 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 31—An Ordinance to amend the Jury Ordinance, 1887.	No. 458 of 1936.
28th August.	28th August.	No. 32—An Ordinance to amend the Crown Rights (Re-entry) Ordinance, 1870.	No. 503 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 33—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the instruments which may be used in flogging or whipping.	No. 504 of 1936.
11th September.	11th September.	No. 34—An Ordinance to amend again the Pensions Ordinance, 1932.	No. 537 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 35—An Ordinance to amend further the Summary Offences Ordinance, 1932.	No. 527 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 36—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Stamp duty.	No. 528 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 37—An Ordinance to amend the Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1935.	No. 529 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 38—An Ordinance to amend the Public Health (Animals and Birds) Ordinance, 1935.	No. 530 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 39—An Ordinance to amend the Public Health (Food) Ordinance, 1935.	No. 531 of 1936.
16th September.	16th September.	No. 40—An Ordinance to validate certain undertakings which have been constructed or commenced over and upon unleased Crown foreshores and sea bed; and to enact certain general provisions which shall be deemed incorporated, unless expressly varied or excepted, in future Ordinances authorising reclamation or other works of a public nature over and upon such foreshores and sea bed.	No. 549 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 41—An Ordinance to provide for the incorporation of the Superioress in Hong Kong of the Congregation of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.	No. 518 of 1936.
9th October.	9th October.	No. 42—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Twenty-five million five hundred and eight thousand two hundred and sixty-nine Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1937.	No. 598 of 1936.
27th November.	27th November.	No. 43—An Ordinance to amend further the Coinage Offences Ordinance, 1865.	No. 663 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 44—An Ordinance to amend the Currency Ordinance, 1935.	No. 661 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 45—An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Duties Management Ordinance, 1911.	No. 662 of 1936.
4th December.	4th December.	No. 46—An Ordinance to give effect to the change in name and style of the offices heretofore known as those of Director of Medical and Sanitary Services and Deputy Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.	No. 678 of 1936.

( G 3 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE OF ASSENT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1936.		ORDINANCES,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>Despatches.</i>
4th December.	4th December. 1936.	No. 47—An Ordinance to amend the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899.	No. 679 of 1936.
Do.	1st January. 1937.	No. 48—An Ordinance to provide for the registration and inspection of nursing homes and maternity homes and for purposes connected therewith.	No. 680 of 1936.
Do.	4th December. 1936.	No. 49—An Ordinance to amend further the Midwives Ordinance, 1910.	No. 676 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 50—An Ordinance to amend the Defences (Firing Areas) Ordinance, 1936.	No. 677 of 1936.
Do.	Do.	No. 51—An Ordinance to provide for a revised edition of the Ordinances, and for a revised edition of the Regulations, of the Colony.	No. 681 of 1936.
16th December.	16th December.	No. 52—An Ordinance to amend the Cremation Ordinance, 1934.	No. 700 of 1936.
31st December.	31st December.	No. 53—An Ordinance to further amend the law relating to Pensions.	No. 7 of 1937.
Do.	Do.	No. 54—An Ordinance to amend the Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance, 1936.	No. 8 of 1937.
Do.	Do.	No. 55—An Ordinance to provide for the total or partial cessation of lighting in the Colony by Regulation of the Governor in Council on occasions of emergency or public danger or by way of experiment or practice for such occasions.	No. 9 of 1937.
Do.	Do.	No. 56—An Ordinance to make provision for the protection of certain wild animals.	No. 12 of 1937.
Do.	Do.	No. 57—An Ordinance to amend further the Currency Ordinance, 1935.	No. 13 of 1937.
Do.	Do.	No. 58—An Ordinance to amend further the Buildings Ordinance, 1935.	No. 10 of 1937.
Do.	Do.	No. 59—An Ordinance to prohibit the sale, exposing for sale and the possession for sale, before the 1st June 1937, of Coronation Souvenirs without a clear indication of their origin.	No. 11 of 1937.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF REGULATION.	GOVERNMENT NOTIFICATION AND DATE OF GAZETTE.
1936.		
3rd January.	Adulterated Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1935—Amendment of Regulations under Section 3 of the,	No. 2 of 3rd January.
12th January.	Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915 and Boarding House Ordinance, 1917—Amendment of Boarding House Rules under Section 44 (1) of the,	No. 52 of 17th January.
Do.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Approval and Appointment of a warehouse for the storing of dutiable liquors under Section 52 of the,	No. 53 of 17th January.
14th January.	University Ordinance, 1911—Amendment of the Statutes of the University under Section 14 of the,	No. 54 of 17th January.
15th January.	Rating Ordinance, 1901—Adoption of valuation under Section 8 (2) of the,	No. 55 of 17th January.
7th January.	Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1915—Orders for the removal of certain urns under Section 75 (8) of the,	No. 65 of 17th January.
17th January.	Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance, 1897—Amendment of regulations under Section 47 of the,	No. 83 of 23rd January.

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF REGULATION.	GOVERNMENT NOTIFICATION AND DATE OF GAZETTE.
1936.		
20th January.	Pensions Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of regulations under Section 3 (1) of the,	No. 84 of 23rd January.
21st January.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulations Ordinance, 1912—Amendment of regulations under Section 3 of the,	No. 85 of 23rd January.
24th January.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Additions to regulation 30 under Section 3 of the,	No. 106 of 31st January.
Do.	Official Signatures Fees, 1935—Amendment of Schedule under section 3 of the,	No. 107 of 31st January.
1st February.	Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Exclusion of certain ferries from operation of the Ordinance under Section 5 of the,	No. 121 of 7th February.
4th February.	Public Health (Animals and Birds) Ordinance, 1935—Addition of certain diseases under section 2 (1) (h) of the,	No. 129 of 7th February.
10th February.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915—Regulation under section 3 of the,	No. 142 of 14th February.
13th February.	Registration of Imports and Exports Ordinance, 1922—Amendment of Regulations under section 3 of the,	No. 144 of 14th February.
14th February.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Resolution under section 88 of the,	No. 166 of 21st February.
17th February.	Marriage Ordinance, 1875—Chinese Methodist Church, Hennessy Road, licensed for the celebration of marriages under section 3 of the,	No. 185 of 21st February.
2nd March.	Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1935—Area of land authorised as a place to be used as a Chinese Cemetery under section 73 of the,	No. 223 of 6th March.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Addition to regulation 30 under section 3 of the,	No. 224 of 6th March.
4th March.	Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915 and Boarding House Ordinance, 1917—Amendment to Boarding House rules under section 44 (1) of the,	No. 225 of 6th March.
Do.	Public Health (Animals and Birds) Ordinance, 1935—Periods of incubation of certain diseases defined under section 7 (7) of the,	No. 226 of 6th March.
12th March.	Dogs Ordinance, 1927—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	No. 247 of 13th March.
Do.	Wild Birds Ordinance, 1922—Amendment to regulations under section 15 of the,	No. 289 of 27th March.
14th March.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table M in the Schedule under section 25 (4) of the,	No. 263 of 20th March.
16th March.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—A certain area declared to be a market under section 6 of the,	No. 264 of 20th March.
Do.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—Market rules under section 6 of the,	No. 265 of 20th March.
18th March.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Addition to regulation 30 under the,	No. 266 of 20th March.
7th January.	Public Health (Food) Ordinance, 1935—Amendment of Market by-laws under section 5 of the,	No. 269 of 20th March.
Do.	Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1935—Amendment of Scavenging by-laws under section 4 (XV) of the,	No. 270 of 20th March.
Do.	Hawkers Ordinance, 1935—Amendment of by-laws under sections 2 and 4 of the,	No. 271 of 20th March.
1st April.	Public Revenue Protection Ordinance, 1927—Resolutions altering liquor and tobacco duties under the,	No. 312 of 1st April.
21st March.	Opium Ordinance, 1932—Regulation revising price of opium under section 3 (1) (a) of the,	No. 313 of 1st April.
7th April.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—Order setting apart an area for a Christian Cemetery under section 6A (2) (a) of the,	No. 334 of 9th April.

( G 5 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF REGULATION.	GOVERNMENT NOTIFICATION AND DATE OF GAZETTE.
1936. 8th April.	Watchmen Ordinance, 1928—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	No. 348 of 17th April.
14th April.	Naval Volunteer Ordinance, 1933—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	No. 358 of 17th April.
18th February.	Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1935—Additional by-law declaring chromium-plating and wood oil extraction offensive trades under section 3 of the,	No. 371 of 24th April.
17th March.	Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1935—Amendment of Cattle, Swine, etc. by-laws under section 4 of the,	No. 372 of 24th April.
31st March.	Public Health (Food) Ordinance, 1935—Amendment of Market Stalls by-laws under section 5 of the,	No. 373 of 24th April.
Do.	Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1935—Amendment of Conservancy by-laws under section 4 (XVI) of the,	No. 374 of 24th April.
22nd April.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Liquors Duties Resolution under section 39 of the,	No. 375 of 24th April.
Do.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1931—Tobacco Duties Resolution under section 7 of the,	No. 376 of 24th April.
27th April.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulation 30 under section 3 of the,	No. 393 of 1st May.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Addition to Schedule under section 3 of the,	No. 394 of 1st May.
22nd April.	Societies Ordinance, 1920—Order declaring a Society to be an unlawful Society under section 4 of the,	No. 417 of 8th May.
20th April.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Regulations under sections 10 (6) and 13 (1) of the,	No. 436 of 15th May.
23rd April.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Regulations under sections 10 (6), 13 (1) and 37 (2) of the,	No. 437 of 15th May.
22nd April.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of Regulations under section 3 of the,	No. 438 of 15th May.
9th May.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1931—Amendment of Drawback regulations under sections 3 and 5 of the,	No. 439 of 15th May.
Do.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Order rescinding condition No. 9 of the Drawback Conditions under the,	No. 440 of 15th May.
13th May.	Evidence Ordinance, 1899—Order recognising the Shanghai Commercial and Savings Bank Ltd. to be a bank under section 2 (a) of the,	No. 441 of 15th May.
28th April.	Public Health (Food) Ordinance, 1935—Amendment of Slaughter-house by-laws under section 5 of the,	No. 444 of 15th May.
14th May.	Police Force Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of Police Pensions regulations under section 9 (1) of the,	No. 458 of 15th May.
Do.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—Order prohibiting the keeping of cattle, swine sheep or goats in certain places under section 6A (3) of the,	No. 459 of 15th May.
18th May.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table M in the Schedule to the,	No. 460 of 15th May.
Do.	Telecommunication Ordinance, 1936—Amendment of the Radiocommunication regulations in the Schedule to the,	No. 461 of 15th May.
4th June.	Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance, 1936—Order declaring Kai Tak Civil Airport to be an authorised aerodrome under section 2 of the,	No. 509 of 5th June.
3rd June.	Naval Volunteer Ordinance, 1933—Amendment of regulations under section 10 of the,	No. 518 of 5th June.
11th June.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	No. 529 of 12th June.
16th June.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table M in the Schedule to the,	No. 545 of 19th June.
17th June.	Wild Birds Ordinance, 1922—Amendment of regulations in the Schedule to the,	No. 546 of 19th June.
21st June.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Order substituting new Table C for old Table C in the Schedule to the,	No. 567 of 26th June.

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF REGULATION.	GOVERNMENT NOTIFICATION AND DATE OF GAZETTE.
1936.		
23rd June.	Rating (Refunds) Ordinance, 1926—Order for refund of rates under section 2 of the,	No. 568 of 26th June.
24th June.	Motor Spirit Ordinance, 1935—Resolution increasing duties on light oils under section 7 of the,	No. 571 of 26th June.
26th May.	Hawkers Ordinance, 1935—Amendment of by-laws in the Schedule to the,	No. 572 of 26th June.
2nd July.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulations under section 3 of the,	No. 588 of 3rd July.
3rd July.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Amendment of regulations under section 3 (1) (n) of the,	No. 600 of 10th July.
Do.	Buildings Ordinance, 1935—Order appointing additional hours for blasting under section 122 of the,	No. 601 of 10th July.
12th July.	Motor Spirit Ordinance, 1930—Amendment to the regulations in the First Schedule to the,	No. 615 of 17th July.
15th July.	Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1935—Order for the removal of remains from So Kon Po Urning Cemetery under section 90 of the,	No. 618 of 17th July.
18th July.	Prisons Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of prison rules under section 17 of the,	No. 624 of 24th July.
22nd July.	Hong Kong Government Service (Levy on Salaries) Ordinance, 1936—Resolution passing salaries conversion rate for the months of July to September under section 2 (4) of the,	No. 627 of 24th July.
Do.	Hong Kong Government Service (Levy on Salaries) Ordinance, 1936—Resolution exempting portions of the salaries of certain officers from the operation of the special conversion rate under section 6 of the,	No. 628 of 24th July.
26th May.	Public Health (Animals and Birds) Ordinance, 1935—Rescission of by-law 38 and substitution of new by-law therefor under section 3 of the,	No. 629 of 24th July.
30th July.	Mercantile Marine Assistance Fund, 1933—Amendment of Schedule to the,	No. 655 of 7th August.
8th August.	Miscellaneous Licences, 1933—Amendment of the regulations in the Second Schedule to the,	No. 672 of 14th August.
9th August.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Order rescinding order declaring Bangkok to be an infected place.	No. 673 of 14th August.
13th August.	Pensions Ordinance, 1932—Amendment to pension regulations under section 3 (1) of the,	No. 688 of 21st August.
18th August.	Rope Company's Tramway Ordinance, 1901—Order extending for 1 year the rights powers and privileges granted under the,	No. 689 of 21st August.
21st July.	Public Health (Food) Ordinance, 1935—Amendment to the markets by-laws under section 5 of the,	No. 707 of 28th August.
Do.	Police Force Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of Police Pensions regulations under section 9 (1) of the,	No. 728 of 11th September.
10th September.	Pleasure Grounds and Bathing Places Regulation Ordinance, 1936—Substitution of new Table for Table attached to the Second Schedule of the,	No. 740 of 11th September.
9th September.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915—Order prohibiting exportation of arms etc., to Spain its colonies or protectorates under section 4 (a) of the,	No. 741 of 11th September.
Do.	Pensions Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of pensions regulations A and B under section 3 (1) of the,	No. 742 of 11th September.
Do.	Liquors Ordinance, 1931—Resolution assessing duties to be paid, under section 39 of the,	No. 745 of 11th September.
Do.	Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1935.—Orders under section 75 (8) for removal of certain graves: Mount Caroline Cemetery.	No. 767 of 18th September.
Do.	Kowloon Cemetery No. 2	No. 768 of 18th September.
Do.	Kowloon Cemetery No. 3	No. 769 of 18th September.
Do.	Shum Wan Cemetery, Aberdeen.	No. 770 of 18th September.
Do.	Kai Lung Wan East Cemetery.	No. 771 of 18th September.
Do.	Chai Wan Cemetery.	No. 772 of 18th September.
Do.	Tung Wah Hospital Cemetery, Kai Lung Wan.	No. 773 of 18th September.

( G 7 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF REGULATION.	GOVERNMENT NOTIFICATION AND DATE OF GAZETTE.
1936.		
20th September.	Factories and Workshops Ordinance, 1932—New regulation under section 4 of the,	No. 784 of 25th September.
22nd September.	Telecommunication Ordinance, 1936—Amendment of Radiocommunication regulations in the Schedule to the,	No. 785 of 25th September.
Do.	Do.	No. 786 of 25th September.
24th September.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—New regulation under section 39 (18) of the,	No. 790 of 25th September.
8th August.	Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1935—New dangerous and offensive trades by-law under section 3 of the,	No. 811 of 9th October.
8th October.	Rating Ordinance, 1901—Order for yearly valuation of tenements under the,	No. 826 of 16th October.
9th October.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table M in the Schedule to the,	No. 827 of 16th October.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table T in the Schedule to the,	No. 828 of 16th October.
14th October.	Prisons Ordinance, 1932—Order amending prison rules under section 17 of the,	No. 829 of 16th October.
23rd October.	Pensions Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of pension regulations A and B under section 3 (1) of the,	No. 862 of 30th October.
24th October.	Midwives Ordinance, 1910—Amendment of regulations under section 4 of the,	No. 863 of 30th October.
31st October.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Merchant Shipping (Life-Saving Appliances) Regulations under the,	No. 877 of 6th November.
4th November.	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Addition to Regulation 30 under section 3 of the,	No. 878 of 6th November.
11th November.	Telecommunication Ordinance, 1936—Amendment of Radiocommunication regulations under section 32 of the,	No. 895 of 13th November.
Do.	Do.	No. 896 of 13th November.
20th November.	Tramway Ordinance, 1902—Amendment of Appendix A and B under section 36 of the,	No. 925 of 27th November.
Do.	Plants Ordinance, 1920—Amendment of regulations under section 2 of the,	No. 926 of 27th November.
Do.	Pensions Ordinance, 1932—Amendment of pensions regulations A and B under section 3 (1) of the,	No. 927 of 27th November.
24th November.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Amendment of Table M in the Schedule to the,	No. 928 of 27th November.
4th November.	Supreme Court Ordinance, 1873—Rules under section 32 of the,	No. 932 of 27th November.
2nd December.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—Amendment of Tsun Wan Market rules under section 6 of the,	No. 944 of 4th December.
30th November.	Prisons Ordinance, 1932—Order setting apart certain buildings as a prison under section 2 of the,	No. 953 of 4th December.
26th November.	Vagrancy Ordinance, 1897—Order certifying a building to be a house of detention under section 3 of the,	No. 954 of 4th December.
Do.	Deportation of Aliens Ordinance, 1935—Hong Kong Prison, Stanley appointed a house of detention under section 15 of the,	No. 955 of 4th December.
9th December.	Holidays Ordinance, 1912—Order appointing Saturday, 2nd January, 1937 to be a general holiday under section 7 of the,	No. 966 of 11th December.
8th December.	Public Health (Sanitation) Ordinance, 1935—Amendment to the cemeteries by-laws in Schedule A of the,	No. 984 of 18th December.
21st December.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Order declaring Pakhoi to be an infected place under.	No. 1002 of 24th December.
9th December.	Companies Ordinance, 1932—Companies (Winding-up) Rules under section 282 of the,	No. 1018 of 31st December.
Do.	Companies Ordinance, 1932—Companies (Fees) Order No. 3 under section 282 of the,	No. 1019 of 31st December.

( G 8 )

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1936.	PROCLAMATION.	1936.
22nd January.	No. 1.—Proclamation of King Edward VIII.	22nd January.
4th April.	No. 2.—New premises appointed for the sittings of the Police Court at Kowloon.	9th April.
24th September.	No. 3.—Telecommunication Ordinance, 1936 to come into operation on 1st October, 1936.	25th September.
12th December.	No. 4.—Proclamation of King George VI.	12th December.

( H 1 )

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

*Nil.*

( 1 1 )

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.**

NAME.	DATE OF ORIGINAL APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF LAST RE-APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF EXPIRY OF APPOINTMENT.
<b>OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
His Excellency Major-General Arthur Wollaston Bartholomew, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (1)	12th December, 1935.	.....	Ex-Officio.
Honourable Mr. Norman Lockhart Smith. (2)	26th November, 1936.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, O.B.E., K.C.	19th February, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Roland Arthur Charles North. (3)	26th November, 1936.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Edwin Taylor, C.M.G.	28th June, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Richard McNeil Henderson. M. Inst. C.E., M.I. Mech. E., M. Inst. W.E. (4)	2nd July, 1932.	.....	On ceasing to be D.P.W.
<b>UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C., LL.D. (5)	9th March, 1921.	9th March, 1936.	8th March, 1941.
Honourable Mr. John Johnstone Paterson. (6)	6th April, 1936.	.....	5th April, 1941.
Honourable Mr. Robert Hormus Kotewall, C.M.G., LL.D. (7)	9th July, 1936.	.....	8th July, 1941.

**REMARKS.**

- (1) Brigadier H. G. Seth-Smith, D.S.O., acted from 1st May to 6th June.
- (2) Sir W. T. Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., on leave prior to taking up appointment as Governor of the Gambia on 23rd March. Mr. R. A. C. North acted as Colonial Secretary from 23rd March to 25th November.
- (3) Mr. N. L. Smith, as Secretary for Chinese Affairs, departed on leave on 22nd February. Mr. R. A. C. North acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 22nd February to 22nd March and Mr. W. J. Carrie acted from 23rd March to 25th November.

- (4) Mr. A. G. W. Tickle acted as Director of Public Works from 7th March to 27th October.
- (5) Mr. W. H. Bell acted from 8th June to 30th October and Mr. S. H. Dodwell acted from 31st October to 4th December.
- (6) Sir W. E. L. Shenton, Kt., resigned on 4th April.
- (7) Sir Shou-son Chow, Kt., LL.D., term of office expired on 8th July.



## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF ORIGINAL APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF LAST RE-APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF EXPIRY OF APPOINTMENT.
His Excellency Sir Andrew Caldecott, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., <i>President.</i> (1)	5th November, 1935. (Date of Commission) 12th December, 1935. (Assumed Office).		Ex-Officio.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Major-General Arthur Wollaston Bartholomew, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (2)	12th December, 1935.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Norman Lockhart Smith. (3)	26th November, 1936.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, O.B.E., K.C. §	19th February, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Roland Arthur Charles North. (4) §	26th November, 1936.	.....	Do.
Honourable Mr. Edwin Taylor, C.M.G.	28th June, 1931.	.....	Do.
Honourable Commander George Francis Hole, R.N., (Rtd.).	17th January, 1929.	.....	On ceasing to be H. M., D. M. S., D. P. W. and I. G. P., respec- tively.
Honourable Dr. Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.	4th February, 1929.	.....	
Honourable Mr. Richard McNeil Henderson, M. Inst. C.E., M.I. Mech. E., M. Inst. W.E. (5)	2nd July, 1932.	.....	
Honourable Mr. Thomas Henry King.	23rd October, 1934.	.....	.....
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C., LL.D. (6) § *	17th January, 1906.	17th January, 1936.	16th January, 1940.
Honourable Mr. John Johnstone Paterson. †	15th March, 1934.	.....	14th March, 1938.
Honourable Mr. José Pedro Braga, O.B.E. † (7)	17th January, 1929.	17th January, 1933.	16th January, 1937.
Honourable Mr. Ts'o Seen-wan, C.B.E., LL.D. • † §	Do.	Do.	Do.
Honourable Mr. Chau Tsun-nin. †	2nd December, 1931.	2nd December, 1935.	1st December, 1939.
Honourable Mr. Lo Mau-kam. † §	4th October, 1935.	.....	3rd October, 1939.
Honourable Mr. Stanley Hudson Dodwell † (8)	6th April, 1936.	.....	5th April, 1940.
Honourable Mr. Arthur William Hughes (9) †	28th July, 1936.	.....	27th July, 1940.

## REMARKS.

The Colonial Secretary, the Colonial Treasurer, the Director of Public Works, and all the Unofficial Members of the Council are Members of the Finance Committee.

The Director of Public Works, the Colonial Treasurer, and all the Unofficial Members of the Council are Members of the Public Works Committee.

- (1) Mr. R. A. C. North was Officer Administering the Government from 25th August to 7th September.
- (2) Brigadier H. G. Seth-Smith, D.S.O., acted from 1st May to 6th June.
- (3) Sir W. T. Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.A., on leave prior to taking up appointment as Governor of the Gambia on 23rd March. Mr. R. A. C. North acted as Colonial Secretary from 23rd March to 25th November.
- (4) Mr. N. L. Smith, as Secretary for Chinese Affairs, departed on leave on 22nd February. Mr. R. A. C. North acted from 22nd February to 22nd March and Mr. W. J. Carrie acted from 23rd March to 25th November.

§ Member of the Standing Law Committee.

\* Nominated by the Justices of the Peace.

† Appointed by the Governor.

‡ Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

- (5) Mr. A. G. W. Tickle acted as Director of Public Works from 7th March to 27th October.
- (6) Mr. M. T. Johnson acted from 8th June to 4th December.

- (7) Mr. A. F. B. Silva-Netto acted from 21st May to 26th July.
- (8) Sir W. E. L. Shenton, Kt., resigned from 4th April. Mr. E. Davidson acted from 8th August to 25th September.

- (9) Mr. W. H. Bell resigned on 27th July.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONG KONG, FOR THE YEAR 1936.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Governor .....	<b>J</b>	1
Cadet Service .....	"	2
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature .....	"	4
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	"	7
Treasury .....	"	9
Stamp Office .....	"	11
Assessor's Office .....	"	11
Audit Department .....	"	12
New Territories, District Office (Northern District) .....	"	13
New Territories, District Office (Southern District) .....	"	14
Post Office .....	"	15
Imports and Exports Office .....	"	23
Harbour Department and Directorate of Air Services .....	"	28
Royal Observatory .....	"	39
Fire Brigade .....	"	40
Supreme Court .....	"	41
Attorney General's Department .....	"	43
Crown Solicitor's Department .....	"	43
Official Receiver's Office .....	"	44
Land Office .....	"	44
Magistracy, Victoria .....	"	45
Magistracy, Kowloon .....	"	46
Police Department .....	"	47
Prison Department .....	"	54
Medical Department .....	"	58
Sanitary Department .....	"	81
Botanical and Forestry Department .....	"	89
Education .....	"	91
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section .....	"	103
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	"	110
Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force .....	"	111
Public Works Department .....	"	112

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
<b>A</b>	<b>J</b>	<b>A—Continued.</b>	<b>J</b>	<b>A—Continued.</b>	<b>J</b>
Abbott, M. J. ....	43, 44	Alltree, L. ....	42	Armstrong, T. ....	115
Abdullah, M. ....	100	Anderson, A. ....	112	Ashby, R. J. ....	55
Abraham, B. E. ....	96	Anderson, I. ....	71	Ashraf, S. M. ....	47
Adhikari, D. L. ....	63	Anderson, J. L. ....	122	Assis, L. ....	56
Agabeg, G. A. ....	9	Anderson, K. M. ....	95	Au Ching-sang .....	28
Ah Ping ...	111	Anderson, Capt. R. C. B. ....	110	Au Chu .....	126
Ah Tam .....	126	Anderson, W. J. ....	119	Au Kam-moon .....	20
Ahern, W. V. ....	24	Andrade, F. ....	29	Au Kat .....	86
Ahmed, B. ....	130	Andrew, K. W. ....	49	Au King .....	71
Ahmed, F. ....	50, 58	Andrewes, L. R. ....	42	Au King-ching .....	74
Ahmed, S. B. ....	113	Andrews, H. H. ....	30	Au Kit .....	17
Ahsan, M. ....	16	Andrews, S. H. ....	66	Au Kwok-leung .....	5
Alabaster, C. G., K.C., O.B.E. ....	43	Andrews, W. R. N..	42	Au Kwok-lum .....	62
Alahi, F., II .....	58	Angus, C. H. ....	5	Au Lai-yung .....	73
Alexander, C. F. ....	49	Angus, F. D. ....	5	Au Luk-chau .....	102
Ali, E. M. ....	17	Angus, H. A. ....	4	Au Man-piu .....	6
Ali, F. ....	16	Angwin, J. ....	120	Au Ngok-sang .....	105
Ali, S. ....	57	Anslow, F. J. ....	28	Au Sze-bun .....	85
Allen, M. B. ....	43, 44	Anslow, F. P. ....	63	Au Tin-woon .....	38
Allen, W. E. ....	83	Aquino, M. ....	56	Au Tse-tsau .....	17
				Au Wai-ming .....	54

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>
<b>A—Continued.</b>		<b>B—Continued.</b>		<b>C—Continued.</b>	
Au Wai-shum .....	18	Booth, L. H. V. ....	47	Carr, T. W. ....	114
Au Wai-sum .....	85	Borges, J. A. ....	47	Carrie, W. J. ....	2, 9, 81
Au Wo-chung .....	98	Bottomley, J. H. ....	112	Carter, E. S. ....	112
Au Yeung-chong .....	128	Boullin, F. ....	65	Casey, E. ....	115
Au Yeung-fan .....	17	Bourchier, W. H. C. ....	42	Cash, A. I. ....	40
Au Yeung-kwong ....	128	Bowden, G. W. ....	83	Castilho, J. R. ....	42
Au Yeung-lam .....	120	Bowen, J. ....	21	Castilho, P. ....	19
Au Yeung-man .....	14	Boyd, J. M. ....	83	Castilho, T. M. ....	18
Ayock, W. ....	21	Bradley, C. H. G. ...	12	Cathie, D. C. ....	104
		Bradley, F. W. ....	82	Chak Ho-ka .....	10
		Brailsford, A. ....	122	Chak Kam-kwan ....	27
		Braley, A. T. ....	82	Chak Ping-ki .....	93
<b>B</b>		Brand, C. W. ....	40	Chambers, G. J. ....	120
Bagley, W. J. ....	54	Branson, V. C. ....	76	Champelovier, C. T..	83
Bailey, W. H. ....	37	Brawn, A. O. ....	91	Chan, A. ....	67, 68
Baker, A. ....	100	Breen, M. J. ....	2, 15	Chan, B. ....	56
Baker, A. V. ....	49	Brennan, J. ....	49	Chan Che .....	106
Baker, F. T. ....	114	Brett, F. ....	29	Chan Cheong .....	107, 125
Baker, J. ....	99	Brett, V. N. ....	65	Chan Cheong-wing ..	27
Balfour, S. F. ....	3, 7, 45	Brewer, L. ....	82	Chan Cheuk .....	106
Bamsey, S. F. ....	36	Brimblecombe, F. C. ....	55	Chan Cheuk-sing ....	21
Barnes, J. I. ....	59	Broadbridge, N. ....	127	Chan Cheuk-wa .....	98
Barnet, J. ....	114	Broadbridge, R. T. .	6	Chan Chi-fat .....	84
Barnett, K. M. A. ...	4, 81	Broadbridge, S. A. ...	93	Chan Chi-hing .....	16
Barrett, H. ....	54	Brooks, H. T. ....	40	Chan Chi-ling .....	41
Barros, A. P. ....	18	Brooks, R. H. J. ....	40	Chan Chi-sun .....	129
Barros, J. C. ....	15	Brooksbank, A. ....	114	Chan Chieng .....	39
Barrow, J. ....	3, 13, 23	Brown, E. F. ....	29, 40	Chan Chin-kun .....	117
Barry, Lt.-Cmdr.		Brown, H. C. ....	36	Chan Cho-cheong ...	89
R. S., R.N. ....	111	Brown, J. W. M. ...	24	Chau Chou .....	108
Barton, L. A. ....	9	Brown, P. W., M.B.E.	95	Chan Chü-kong .....	88
Bascombe, N. W. ....	99	Brown, R. P. ....	36	Chan Chue-kan ....	87
Bates, R. A. ....	5	Browne, C. W. ....	40	Chan Chuen .....	109
Bau Tsu-zung .....	72	Bruce, W. ....	114	Chan Chuk-kwan ....	126
Beach, J. S. ....	114	Buchanan, G. L. ....	54	Chan Chun-ip .....	22
Beaumont, D. A. ....	62	Buckle, F. ....	92	Chan Chung .....	126
Beavis, E. M. ....	96	Buckwell, J. W. ....	96	Chan Chung-ping ....	115
Bebbington, N. J. ...	92, 115	Budden, B. ....	5, 43	Chan, E. ....	67, 68
Beddow, H. H. ....	96	Buller, W. J. ....	24	Chan Fo-po .....	30
Bee Hoat-teck .....	80	Bunn, E. ....	122	Chan Fook-chor .....	121
Begbie, R. S. ....	75	Burgess, C. B. ....	4, 23, 81	Chan Fuk-chi .....	16
Bell, R. S. ....	114	Burlingham, D. ....	47	Chan Fuk-him .....	9
Bendall, J. A. ....	127	Burslem, D. P. ....	92	Chan Fung-cheung ..	44
Benlanda, M. ....	86	Butler, I. W. ....	47	Chan Fung-kee .....	93
Benwell, V. M. ....	83	Butters, H. R. ....	2, 15	Chan Ha .....	106
Berkley, F. ....	65	Buttress, E. F. ....	113	Chan Hang .....	108, 121
Best, H. J. ....	114	Bux, K. ....	58	Chan Hi .....	86
Bevan, R. S. ....	109	Bux, M. H. ....	22	Chan Hi-wo .....	13
Bicheno, B. M. ....	96			Chan Hing-man .....	75
Bickerstaff, J. D. ....	13	<b>C</b>		Chan Hiü-fung .....	85
Bickford, B. I. ....	5	Cable, R. E. ....	62	Chan Huen-pak .....	101
Bidmead, K. A. ....	47	Cairns, D. G. ....	29	Chan Hung-tat .....	27
Bilson, W. T. ....	83	Caldecott, Sir A.,		Chan Im-lam .....	23
Bishop, C. W. E. ...	112	Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E..	1	Chan Iu-tung .....	116
Black, T. ....	9	Calthrop, L. H. C. ..	47	Chan Kai-fan .....	28
Blake, M. ....	82	Cameroo, M. A. ....	105	Chan Kai-man .....	101
Blumenthal, L. ....	56	Campbell, J. G. ....	113	Chan Kai-ning .....	18
Boast, R. J. ....	122	Campbell, K. B. ....	66	Chan Kai-sang .....	17
Bolt, T. ....	114	Carey, A. E. ....	49	Chan Kam-chuen ....	27
Bond, G. H. ....	112	Carr, J. R. ....	89	Chan Kam-hing .....	85
Booker, D. ....	98			Chan Kam-tong .....	91
Booker, F. E. E. ....	48			Chan Kam-wa .....	87
				Chan Kam-wah .....	107

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>
<b>C—Continued.</b>		<b>C—Continued.</b>		<b>C—Continued.</b>	
Chan Kau .....	86	Chan Sui-bun .....	118	Cheah Keng-seng ....	73
Chan Ki-sum .....	129	Chan Sum-tong .....	89	Cheesman, F. A. ....	126
Chan King-hong .....	75	Chan Sun-pui .....	69	Chen Hsi-fung .....	115
Chan King-sang .....	129	Chan Tai-shang .....	91	Chen, T. ....	66
Chan King-sim .....	99	Chan Tak-chun ....	6, 60	Cheng Cheung-hing ..	16
Chan King-u .....	22	Chan Tak-fan .....	16	Cheng Chi-kwan ....	105
Chan Kom-fook .....	75	Chan Tak-wing .....	20	Cheng Ching-lam ....	84
Chan Koon-yiu .....	6	Chan Tin-fuk .....	127	Cheng Ching-wai ....	17
Chan Kun-ying .....	23	Chan Ting-hing .....	17	Cheng Chun-ming ..	18
Chan Kwai-in .....	12	Chan To-sui .....	127	Cheng Chung-hang ..	105
Chan Kwai-wing .....	109	Chan U-ching .....	121	Cheng Hing-kung ....	26
Chan Kwan .....	102	Chan Un-man .....	99	Cheng Hing-u .....	85
Chan Kwan-shut ....	94	Chan, W. H. ....	20	Cheng Hing-wing ....	46
Chan Kwok-ching ....	123	Chan Wah-chue ....	130	Cheng Hung .....	25, 117
Chan Kwok-leung ....	77	Chan Wah-hing .....	126	Cheng Kai .....	20
Chan Kwok-wah .....	63	Chan Wai .....	106	Cheng Kam .....	111
Chan Kwok-wing .....	89	Chan Wai-choi ....	18	Cheng Kam-hon ....	116
Chan Kwok-ying .....	27, 42	Chan Wai-lam .....	74	Cheng Kam-shing ...	26
Chan Kwong-kam ....	28	Chan Wai-ming ....	122	Cheng Keng-chuen ..	116
Chan, L. ....	68	Chan Wai-nam .....	27	Cheng Kun-hop .....	116
Chan Lai-bor .....	121	Chan Wai-tack .....	130	Cheng Ming .....	87
Chan Lai-kong .....	84	Chan Wei .....	106	Cheng Pak-yu .....	85
Chan Lai-pui .....	70	Chan Wing-cheung ..	117	Cheng Ping-kwong ..	25
Chan Lam .....	110	Chan Wing-fook ....	20	Cheng, R. ....	20
Chan Lan-pan .....	45	Chan Wing-on .....	45	Cheng Se-chung .....	120
Chan Ling-hin .....	42	Chan Wo .....	107	Cheng Shu .....	120
Chan Liu .....	106	Chan Yat-chiu .....	84	Cheng Siu-yue .....	72
Chan Loong-kwong ..	6	Chan Yat-hing .....	102	Cheng Sze-yat .....	116
Chan, M. ....	67	Chan Yee-kee .....	45	Cheng Tai-king .....	48
Chan Man .....	123	Chan Yee-kom .....	9	Cheng, T. M. ....	10
Chan Man-ying .....	9	Chan Yeung .....	24	Cheng Tin-po .....	44
Chan Ming .....	17, 86, 118	Chan Yik-hi .....	7	Cheng Tze-man ....	107
Chan Nai-tso .....	98	Chan Yik-on .....	70	Cheng Yat .....	26
Chan Ngau .....	21	Chan Yik-shing .....	22	Cheng Yu-keung ....	30
Chan Pak-kee .....	23	Chan Ying-yau .....	39	Cheng Yu-sum .....	27
Chan Pak-ling .....	105	Chan Yu-wai .....	18	Cheng Yuk-lam .....	117
Chan Ping-fai .....	62	Chan Yuk-cheung ..	91	Cheng Yun-lam .....	21
Chan Ping-kwong ....	73	Chand, G. ....	19	Cheong Fook-yung ...	125
Chan Ping-sham .....	84	Chandler, N. ....	64	Chesterwoods, W. R.	49
Chan Ping-to .....	129	Chang Fook-hong ....	123	Cheuk Sui-bun .....	68
Chan Piu .....	87	Chang U-sui .....	115	Cheung, A. ....	57
Chan Po-sim .....	99	Chang Woon-man ....	106	Cheung Chan-tseung.	129
Chan Poon-peng .....	54	Chanson, W. J. ....	20	Cheung Chi-tai .....	69
Chan Pui .....	90	Charlton, J. G. ....	30	Cheung Ching-chi ....	73
Chan Pui-chun, Joseph .....	10	Chater, E. A. ....	83	Cheung Chu-wai ....	48
Chan Pui-lau .....	115	Chau Cheung-ming ..	22	Cheung Chung-hong ..	107
Chan Pun-chiu .....	102	Chau Chiu-cheung ..	28	Cheung, D. ....	66
Chan Pun-shing .....	85	Chau Fat .....	90	Cheung Fat .....	125
Chan, R. ....	66	Chau Fook-tin .....	70	Cheung Foo .....	125
Chan Shi-yuen .....	68	Chau Ho-chi .....	14	Cheung Hoi-tung ....	85
Chan Shing-wa .....	44	Chau Hung-po .....	110	Cheung Ki .....	24
Chan Shiu-chai .....	129	Chau Kok-chung ....	91	Cheung King-ho .....	62
Chan Shu-tau .....	35	Chau Kwan-lam .....	98	Cheung King-hon ....	11
Chau Shui-cheung ...	13	Chau Lai-pui .....	10	Cheung King-pak ....	101
Chan Si-hung .....	27	Chau Nai-chung .....	100	Cheung Kok-chor ....	102
Chan Sik .....	26	Chau Po-sham .....	94	Cheung Kok-wai .....	120
Chan Sik-ki .....	94	Chau Shui-wah .....	118	Cheung Kun .....	18
Chan Sik-ping .....	44	Chau Siu-chun .....	75	Cheung Kung-leung ..	71
Chan Sik-pui .....	91	Chau Suk-chan .....	8	Cheung Kwai .....	125
Chan Sing .....	109	Chau Wa-shang .....	9	Cheung, L. ....	68
Chan Siu-wing .....	81	Chau Yuk .....	105	Cheung Leong-yea ..	77
Chan So .....	111	Chau Yuk-sang ....	105	Cheung Leung-wing ..	98
Chan Suet-ching ....	73, 74	Che Fung .....	87	Cheung Luk .....	25
		Che Ting-fan .....	123	Cheung Man-kun ....	9

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
C—Continued.		C—Continued.		C—Continued.	
Cheung Man-piu .....	44	Chow, A. Bing-jan ...	62	Clemo, E. R. ....	11
Cheung Pui-iu .....	99	Chow Chuk-tong .....	116	Cockle, H. M. ....	12
Cheung Sheung .....	118	Chow Hok-ling .....	129	Cole, A. L. ....	5
Cheung Shiu-cho .....	8	Chow Koxik .....	98	Colledge, W. H. E....	24
Cheung Shiu-fan .....	61	Chow Kwok-hing .....	23	Collings, W. R. K. ..	30
Cheung Shiu-kam .....	100	Chow Kwong-chuk .....	22	Collisson, P. L. ....	12
Cheung Shiu-tong .....	101	Chow Kwong-ming .....	129	Collyer, L. A. ....	69
Cheung Shiu-wan .....	27	Chow Long .....	62	Conception, A. ....	17
Cheung Shu-sum .....	18	Chow Woon-man .....	123	Conception, J. ....	23
Cheung Shui-ling .....	98	Chow Yau-cheung .....	116	Cooke, A. G. ....	29
Cheung Shui-wing .....	108	Chow Yeung-man .....	45	Coom, C. S. ....	114
Cheung Sing .....	19	Choy, A. ....	68	Cooper, M. ....	94, 95
Cheung Sun .....	125	Chu Hin-loi .....	128	Costa, A. M. ....	21
Cheung Sung-to .....	128	Chu Hoi .....	126	Cotton, G. M. ....	96
Cheung Tim .....	117	Chu Ip-sheung .....	39	Cottrell, G. ....	55
Cheung Wai-foon .....	99	Chu Ki .....	74	Court, P. F. S. ....	61
Cheung Wai-fung .....	93	Chu Kwoon-ip .....	6	Coysh, G. W. ....	30
Cheung Wing-fan .....	130	Chu Liang-sun .....	13	Cragg, Capt. W. J. R.	1
Cheung Wing-hing .....	19	Chu Pang .....	119	Cranfield, F. A. ....	64
Cheung Wing-hong .....	117	Chu Sheung-yea .....	69	Crawley, P. D. ....	11
Cheung Wing-min .....	97	Chü Tak-hing .....	13	Crerar, J. ....	5, 127
Cheung Wing-sing .....	121	Chu Wan-pui .....	123	Cressey, S. W. ....	54
Cheung Yan-kuk .....	31	Chue, A. ....	66	Crozier, D. J. S. ....	96
Cheung Yuk-kwong .....	102	Chue, L. ....	72	Cruttwell, H. J. ....	1, 4
Cheung Yum .....	10	Chui Chi-cheung .....	130	Cruz, L. ....	123
Chi Wen-kai .....	39	Chui Che-kwong .....	107	Cryan, R. ....	121
Chiang Yeok-ng .....	119	Chui Ping-kuen .....	69	Cullinan, A. M. ....	64
Chik Wing-on .....	121	Chui Wing-sum .....	122	Cunningham, E. S. ..	5
Chik Yam-kwong .....	127	Chum Li-kwong .....	74	Curtin, K. P. ....	95
Ching King-ming .....	23	Chun, P. ....	71	Cuthbertson, D. ....	112
Ching Kwan-shung .....	81	Chung, A. V. M. F....	72		
Ching Po .....	24	Chung Chai-yeung .....	17	D	
Chittenden, V. H. W.	37	Chung Chun-lam .....	22	Dad, J. ....	20
Chiu Chap-shang .....	6	Chung Hok-nang .....	97	Dad, R. ....	57
Chiü Chiü-chin .....	116	Chung Kai-ping .....	48	Dallin, T. ....	12
Chiu Chung-man .....	17	Chung Kin-fat .....	128	D'Almeida, A. A. ...	74
Chiu Hi .....	106	Chung King-pui .....	7	D'Almeida, J. A. ...	16
Chiu Him .....	98	Chung Kwai .....	87	Das, D. S. ....	46
Chiu Hin-chung .....	108	Chung Kwok-ping .....	117	Das, H. ....	19
Chiu Hong-u .....	59	Chung Kwong-po .....	85	Dass, B. ....	15
Chiu King-yung .....	74	Chung Lau .....	87	D'Assis, A. A. ....	120
Chiu Moon .....	19	Chung Man-wing .....	16	Davidson, J. ....	24
Chiu, N. ....	68	Chung Man-yau .....	84	Davies, A. M. ....	64
Chiu San-wai .....	37	Chung Po .....	58	Davies, D. ....	4
Chiu Se-hon .....	42	Chung Pui-sun .....	104	Davies, E. O. ....	65
Chiu Sz-kwong .....	22 23	Chung, S. ....	67	Davis, C. E. ....	119
Chiu Tai-ping .....	20	Chung Shiu-ki .....	17	Davis, J. A. ....	63
Chiu Tong .....	18	Chung Sui-nam .....	48	De Ville, M. I. ....	120
Chiu Tsz-fong .....	116	Chung Tin-cheung .....	107	Deakin, J. W. ....	1
Chiu Wong .....	129	Chung Tong .....	26	Deb, M. R. ....	76
Chiu Yee .....	56	Chung Wing-kwong .....	84	Dedear, W. R. ....	55
Chiu Yuen-hang .....	76	Chung Yau-tin .....	40	Demee, A. ....	126
Chiü Yuk-fai .....	117	Chung Yeuk .....	123	Dickson, J. ....	113
Cho Shau-ling .....	27	Chung Yiu-kei .....	10	Didsbury, A. B. ....	54
Choi Choi .....	87	Chung Yuk-mui .....	84	Digby, K. H. ....	60
Choi Hing .....	117	Church, B. ....	93	Dillon, M. S. ....	41, 47
Choi Yau-nam .....	73	Church, B. H. ....	30	Din, C. ....	125
Chong Cheong-shing .....	84	Clark, E. M. ....	95	Din, I. ....	46, 126
Chong Chung-hiong .....	27	Clark, R. J. B. ....	112	Din, J. ....	57
Chong Chung-kai .....	12, 14	Clark, T. S. ....	83	Din Kwai .....	109
Chong Fuk-kwai .....	85	Clark, W. G. ....	119	Dinnen, J. S. ....	114
Chong King-ip .....	14	Clarke, A. E. ....	113		
Chong Shiu-lam .....	75	Clarke, A. G. ....	3, 4, 7, 23		
Chou Sang .....	106	Clarke, E. K. C. ....	47		

[ v ]

LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
D—Continued.		F—Continued.		F—Continued.	
Do Kam-loi .....	117	Fender, J. C. S. ....	49	Fung Hun .....	21
Dobson, J. ....	115	Ferguson, C. M. ....	5, 127	Fung Iu-tong .....	44
Dorling, A. J. W. ...	49	Ferguson, G. P. ....	96	Fung Kai .....	89
Dormer, R. ....	127	Ferguson, J. J. ....	96	Fung Kam-fook .....	130
Douglas, C. H. ....	120	Ferguson, J. S. ....	92	Fung Kan .....	124
Dovey, A. L. J. ....	70	Fernandes, D. J. M. .	15	Fung Kau-yu .....	129
Dovey, J. E. ....	61	Fisher, H. C. ....	65	Fung Kun .....	117
Drewery, J. ....	56	Fisher, M. V. ....	56	Fung Kwai-yuk ....	26
Drown, E. C. ....	83	Fitches, D. C. W. ...	15	Fung Man-sheung ...	18
Drysdale, M. A. ....	44	Fitz-Gerald, J. W. ...	54	Fung Mui .....	88
Duckworth, J. ....	63	Fitz-Gerald, L. M. ...	69	Fung Pak .....	100
Dunlop, J. C. ....	24	Fitz-Gibbon, W. G. ...	112	Fung Shiu-kin .....	7
Dyer, W. J. ....	92	Fitz-Henry, J. C. ....	40	Fung Shu-sang .....	54
		Flegg, J. S. ....	115	Fung Shuk-kong ....	97
		Fletcher, E. P. ....	125	Fung So .....	100
		Floyde, W. H. ....	55	Fung Sui-cheung ....	26
		Fo Ko-yin .....	125	Fung Wing .....	118
E		Fogwill, W. ....	83	Fung Wing-sik .....	127
Eastman, J. W. ....	111	Fok Fung-vee .....	102	Fung Ying-shang ....	17
Eccleshall, S. ....	82	Fok Kam-ho .....	99	Fung Ying-sing ....	18
Edge, W. F. ....	12, 127	Fok Kam-yung .....	97	Fung Yiu-shiu .....	97
Edmonds, W. H., M.B.E. ....	113	Fok Ping-fai .....	44	Fung Yue-lam .....	73
Edward, D. S. ....	113	Fok Tung-hün .....	84	Fung Yuen-kwong ...	35
Edwards, E. J. ....	91	Fong Fook .....	86		
Edwards, G. S. ....	42	Fong King-tien .....	117	G	
Edwards, J. N. ....	64	Fong-poon, H. ....	123	Gandy, G. H. ....	120
Edwards, P. ....	77	Fong Shaü-ting .....	117	Garcia, J. ....	16
Edwards, R. ....	4	Fong Sun .....	25	Garland, N. ....	30
Elliott, B. E. ....	63	Fong Tho-sung .....	12, 62	Garten, V. A. ....	115
Elliott, F. S. ....	11	Fong Yau-leung ....	117	Garton, F. K. ....	122
Elliott, W. ....	8	Fong Yee .....	108	Geen, D. P. ....	63, 64
Ellis, E. J. ....	49	Fong Yung .....	58	Gellatly, J. ....	83
Ellis, T. A. ....	24	Forbes, J. ....	113	Gelling, J. H. ....	59
Elms, F. J. F. ....	22	Fordham, L. J. ....	55	Gerrard, W. I. ....	60
Elston, A. H. ....	49	Forrest, R. A. D., ...	2, 4	Ghafoor, A. ....	1
English, A. C. ....	55	Forrow, K. W. ....	12, 89	Ghilote, R. P. ....	9
Evans, B. D. ....	39	Foster, A. ....	82	Gilechrist, J. T. K....	119
Evans, N. ....	93	Foster, G. B. ....	55	Gill, A. ....	73
Everest, R. J., M.B.E.	113	Fowler, A. M. ....	59	Gill, B. S. ....	21
Everest, R. J. V. ...	89	Fowler, G. H. ....	9	Gill, M. ....	18
Everett, M. L. ....	64	Fowler, R. ....	55	Gillespie, P. ....	54
Ewing, J. T. ....	41, 114	Fowler, S. A. ....	121	Glanville, A. P. ....	114
Ezra, G. ....	42	Fowlie, M. J. ....	92	Glover, R. ....	56
		Franks, E. S. ....	55	Goddard, E. ....	56
F		Franks, J. W., O.B.E.	54	Goh Kim-toon .....	13
Falla, T. J. ....	55	Fraser, B. B. M. ...	66	Goh Kong-hooi .....	18
Fallon, C. P. ....	53	Fraser, H. W. ....	8	Gonzalez, K. ....	69
Fan Hau-in .....	18	Fraser, J. ....	114, 115	Gooding, T. E. ....	55
Fan Kam-fook .....	105	Fraser, J. A., M.C. ...	2, 43	Gordon, K. E. ....	64
Fang Hong-kam ....	117	Fraser, T. S. ....	115	Gough, B. ....	99
Farid, M. ....	56	Freeman, V. H. ....	54	Gouveya, A. V. ....	21
Farr, F. J. ....	62	Frizelle, Capt. G. S. .	110	Gowland, C. ....	55
Fatimah, S. M. ....	56	Frost, G. ....	82	Grant, H. G. ....	65
Fattydad, A. H. ....	127	Frost, G. B. ....	83	Grant, J. W. ....	55
Fehily, J. P. ....	73	Fu, F. ....	67	Grant, K. ....	69
Fehily, L. ....	70	Fu Hup-chuan .....	7	Grant, P. ....	47
Feltham, S. C. ....	112	Fu Wai .....	109	Graver, G. S. ....	113
		Fuggle, F. R. ....	55	Gray, E. M. ....	96
		Fuller, H. G. ....	55		
		Fung Che-lai .....	85		
		Fung Cheong .....	118		
		Fung Him .....	123		
		Fung Hok-ling .....	62		

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>	
<b>G—Continued.</b>		<b>H—Continued.</b>		<b>H—Continued.</b>	
Gray, J. M. ....	70	Hazlerigg, T. M.,		Ho Yu-leung .....	23
Greaves, A. V. ....	75	M.C. ....	43	Ho Yuk .....	119
Green, H. ....	39	Hayden, J. J. ....	44	Ho Yuk-man .....	17
Greenburg, W. W. ..	115	Heang, L. ....	99	Hoare, F. ....	49
Greenwood, E. ....	40	Heap, M. ....	95	Hobbs, C. C. A. ....	112
Gregory, J. J. ....	82	Heath, H. W. E. ....	47	Hodge, S. ....	55
Grewal, J. S. ....	21	Henderson, R. M. ..	112	Hodges, A. W. ....	112
Griffith, G. V. A. ...	61	Henderson, T. ....	109, 115	Hodgin, J. R. ....	83
Griffiths, H. M. ....	65	Henry, G. H. ....	61, 74	Hoh, D. ....	67
Griffiths, L. J. F. ...	114	Heywood, G. S. P. ..	39	Hoh Hok-cheung ...	102
Griffiths, R. H. ....	92	Hill, A. C. ....	66	Hole, G. F., Comdr.,	
Griggs, G. W. R. ...	121	Hill, E. M. ....	95	R.N. (Retd.) ....	28, 35, 37
Grimes, C. A. ....	114	Hill, F. N. ....	56	Holland, A. M. ....	114
Grimmitt, A. W. ....	24	Hill, K. N. ....	62	Hollands, W. E. ...	120
Grindley, R. J. V. ...	56	Hill, S. O. ....	113	Holloway, E. E. ....	1
Guest, A. E. P. ....	20	Hill, W. ....	82	Holmes, L. B. ....	92
Gulbar .....	57	Hillyer, W. R. ....	29	Hon Kau-fung .....	97
Gunn, A. ....	55	Himsworth, E. ...	3, 46, 81	Hon Shun-kit .....	128
Gunn, G. W. ....	83	Himsworth, N. ....	95	Hon U-po .....	119
		Hirecock, A. W. ....	56	Hooper, E. V. ....	96
		Hirst, A. A. ....	47	Hooper, J. G. ....	82
		Hirst, W. H. G. ...	42	Hoosen, J. ....	30
		Ho Chak-kun .....	71	Hopkins, F. A. ....	54
		Ho Chat-yuen .....	102	Hosegood, T. W. H. ..	28
		Ho Chi-yeung .....	26	Hosford, J. ....	127
		Ho Chin-lun .....	26	Hourihan, M. H. ...	49
		Ho Chok-nam .....	23	Houston, T. J. ....	4
		Ho Fuk .....	121	Howard, A. H. ....	115
		Ho Har-fai .....	121	Howe, J. A. ....	114
		Ho Hoi .....	108	Hu Chan-kai .....	121
		Ho Ka-chi .....	101	Hu Kwok-leung .....	109
		Ho Ka-chun .....	91	Hu Moo-teh .....	123
		Ho Ka-king .....	121	Huang Pei-chung ...	27
		Ho Kam-fuk .....	127	Hudson, J. W. ....	54
		Ho Kwai-fong .....	127	Hue, G. ....	72
		Ho Kwai-wing .....	116	Hughes, F. M. ....	99
		Ho Kwan-pang .....	42	Hughes, M. H. ....	62
		Ho Kwong .....	19	Hui Chuen .....	87
		Ho Kwong-wai .....	107	Hui King-him .....	98
		Ho Lai-kung .....	128	Hui Man-chui .....	6, 39
		Ho Lam .....	110	Hui Man-kai .....	27
		Ho Leung-shang ....	17	Hui Ping .....	39
		Ho Man-kam .....	28	Hui Sau-tin .....	86
		Ho Ming-hin .....	16	Hui Shun .....	118
		Ho Sai-wai .....	10	Hui Tat-cheung ....	91
		Ho Sam .....	118	Hui Tin-kwong .....	104
		Ho Shau-him .....	94	Hume, L. W. ....	127
		Ho Shiu-lai .....	113	Humphreys, L. M. ...	98
		Ho Shiu-wing .....	116	Humphreys, W. G. ...	24
		Ho Shu-fong .....	127	Hung Hing-kwong ..	10
		Ho Siu-hing .....	99	Hung Kam-tong ....	16
		Ho Siu-ting .....	127	Hung Lai-kwan ....	93
		Ho Sun .....	19	Hung Miu-chi .....	99
		Ho Tak-fan .....	16	Hung Yuk-sang ....	93
		Ho Ting .....	118	Hunter, J. ....	30
		Ho Tong .....	108	Hunter, L. O. ....	71
		Ho Tsuk-chor .....	17	Hussain, K. ....	21
		Ho Wa-ching .....	94	Hussain, M. S. ....	20
		Ho Wing-chung .....	129	Hussain, B. ....	100
		Ho Yan-tak .....	98	Hynes, B. M. ....	15
		Ho Yau .....	109	Hynes, D. A. ....	15
				Hynes, T. ....	15

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>	
<b>I</b>		<b>K—Continued.</b>		<b>K—Continued.</b>	
Im Ping-tseung .....	84	Karim, A. ....	29	Kung Chi-ping .....	42
Im Shiu-lun .....	121	Karrim, A. ....	126	Kung Hon .....	93
Ingram, T. R. ....	9	Kau Ling-fui, P. ....	123	Kung, J. ....	68
Ip, C. ....	120	Kay, W. ....	96	Kung Sun .....	25
Ip Cheung .....	77	Kee Fook .....	126	Kurrik, A. ....	77
Ip Fook-lun .....	84	Keen, K. ....	4, 13, 45	Kwai Shing .....	125
Ip, G. ....	68	Keen, R. C. ....	114	Kwan, A. ....	68
Ip Kam .....	125	Kelvin-Stark, D. ....	3, 9	Kwan Chung-wing ...	69
Ip Kam-kwong .....	47	Kemp, F. A. ....	20	Kwan Kin-san .....	16
Ip Kow .....	117	Kennard, J. A. ....	115	Kwan Kin-wing .....	123
Ip Kwan-sau .....	105	Kennedy-Skipton, G. S. ....	3, 14	Kwan Man .....	108
Ip On .....	38	Kerr, W. F. ....	127	Kwok, C. ....	68
Ip Ping-chun .....	26, 128	Kerrison, E. C. ....	82	Kwok Cham-lun ....	11, 12
Ip Shiu-ming .....	103	Kershaw, W. ....	62	Kwok Chü-man .....	10, 22
Ip Sitt .....	125	Kew, W. ....	22	Kwok Chuen .....	118
Ip Sze-ming .....	22	Key, J. ....	122	Kwok Hon-ying .....	59, 81
Ip Tin-shang .....	46	Key, W. J. S. ....	113	Kwok Kam-lun .....	1
Ip Wai .....	25	Keyser, P. D. ....	113	Kwok Kwong .....	118
Ip Yau-hing .....	116	Khan, A. ....	16, 57, 58	Kwok Man-tim .....	129
Ip Yau-shing .....	124	Khan, C. ....	57	Kwok Ping-kwong ...	128
Iu Yuk-lun .....	59	Khan, D. M. ....	60	Kwok Siu-wah .....	87
Iu Po-sham .....	94	Khan, F. ....	57	Kwok Sze-fan .....	48
Iu Shan-yunk .....	126	Khan, G. M. ....	20	Kwok Wai-yin .....	85
<b>J</b>		Khan, J. ....	57	Kwok Wing-fat .....	28
Jacks, P. ....	44	Khan, L. ....	126	Kwok Wing-ki .....	10, 12
Jackson, A. ....	76	Khan, M. ....	12, 19, 42, 58	Kwok Yuen-ching ...	81
Jackson, R. B. ....	76	Khan, M. A. ....	93	Kwok Yuk-wing .....	69
Jackson, T. E. ....	30	Khan, M. G. ....	17	Kwong Cheuk .....	86
James, F. P. R. ...	114	Khan, M. Y. ....	17	Kwong Kam .....	110
Jamieson, C. ....	56	Khan, N. ....	57, 58	Kwong Lam .....	125
Jan King-pun .....	69	Khan, R. ....	57	Kwong Ngai .....	125
Jefford, A. G. ....	96	Khan, S. A. ....	19	Kwong Siah, P. ....	28
Jeffries, A. E. E. ...	122	Khan, T. M. ....	7	Kwong Tit-hing .....	98
Jeffries, C. W. ....	39	Khan, Y. J. ....	47	<b>L</b>	
Jeffries, S. M. ....	96	Ki Iu-woon .....	84	Lace, L. ....	64
Jeffery, O. S. ....	66	Kin Cho .....	125	Lacey, J. T. ....	83
Jenner, W. F. C. ...	54	King, F. ....	67	Lai Chak-leung .....	17
Jeu Shui-kong .....	117	King, L. H. ....	121	Lai Chi-cheung .....	8
Jillott, A. ....	55	King, T. H. ....	40, 47	Lai Chi-ki .....	105
Johannson, N. A. ...	125	King, T. H. W. ...	82	Lai Chi-kong .....	85
Johnson, G. ....	56	Kingdon, C. J. ....	55	Lai Chi-pui .....	12
Johnson, G. E. L. ...	115	Kitchell, A. B. ....	20	Lai Fat .....	17
Johnson, N. K. ....	65	Knight, P. E. ....	82	Lai Fu .....	110
Jones, E. L. ....	30	Knill, H. M. ....	95	Lai Hau-kwong .....	127
Jones, R. C. ....	73	Ko Chung-woon ....	7	Lai Hin-san .....	6
Jones, R. E. ....	56	Ko Ha-chun .....	54	Lai Hon-cho .....	108
Joyce, J. S. ....	55	Ko Hing-fook .....	117	Lai Hon-kün .....	16
<b>K</b>		Ko Tsok-yum .....	7, 28	Lai Hong-si .....	128
Kader, G. ....	58	Kong Chuen-on ....	130	Lai Iu-kwong .....	129
Kam Chuen .....	108	Kong Ling .....	126	Lai Kee-leung .....	84
Kam Nai-fai .....	76	Kong Man-tsun ....	45	Lai King-chau .....	116
Kam To .....	108	Kong Ping-yuen ....	117	Lai Kuk-yuen .....	91
Kam Wa-sing .....	128	Kong Sai-lun .....	121	Lai, L. ....	67
Kan Kui .....	87	Kong Sau-lai .....	86	Lai Li-ying .....	46
Kan U-wah .....	105	Kong Sau-yuen ....	8	Lai Lo .....	108
Kao Chuen-ting .....	115	Kong Yung .....	118	Lai Mee-kan .....	117
Kao Mun .....	118	Koo Chin-son .....	16	Lai Ming-kai .....	127
		Koo, W. ....	67	Lai Nam-sang .....	48
		Kossick, D. ....	30	Lai Po-chuen .....	72
		Kuk Yan .....	125	Lai Po-kan .....	99
		Kum Sui .....	111		
		Kun Ngok-sang .....	105, 107		



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>
<b>L—Continued.</b>		<b>L—Continued.</b>		<b>L—Continued.</b>	
Lai-Poon, C. ....	21	Lambert, E. B. ....	120	Lay, T. ....	15
Lai Pui-kon .....	13	Lambert, W. O. ....	30	Layne, D. ....	67
Lai Shiu-tso .....	98	Lamprill, W. C. R. ....	82	Lee, A. W. ....	68
Lai Tze-man .....	121	Lane, L. P. ....	49	Lee Chuen .....	125
Lai Yau .....	124, 126	Lang, E. P. H. ....	42	Lee Chung-wen .....	69
Lai Yau-kit .....	28	Lang, J. C. ....	11	Lee, E. ....	59
Lai Yau-yick .....	110	Langley, R. ....	96	Lee Ek-leong .....	63
Lai Yew-ming .....	19	Lau, A. ....	62	Lee Fook .....	126
Lai Ying .....	18	Lau Che-wa .....	13	Lee, J. ....	129
Lai Yuen-ping .....	122	Lau Cheong .....	6	Lee, J. H. B. ....	1, 3, 4
Lakeman, J. ....	62	Lau Cheuk-nam .....	18	Lee Kam-ming .....	10
Lam Chak-shing .....	48	Lau Cheung .....	108	Lee Kew .....	118
Lam Cheuk-but .....	92	Lau Chuen .....	121	Lee King-shum .....	101
Lam Chew .....	125	Lau Chuen-huen .....	16	Lee, M. E. ....	67
Lam Chi-fung .....	6	Lau Chuen-ki .....	19	Lee Maü-lin .....	122
Lam Chi-wie .....	74	Lau Chui .....	102	Lee Mun-fong .....	103
Lam Chuen .....	19	Lau Chung-him .....	85	Lee Nai-tong .....	129
Lam Chun .....	125	Lau Chung-pun .....	90	Lee Po-tin .....	70
Lam Chun-hi .....	24	Lau Fook-tseung .....	18	Lee Pui-sum .....	21
Lam Fai .....	21	Lau For-lam .....	6	Lee Shu-sun .....	44
Lam Heung-wing .....	105	Lau Fuk .....	109	Lee Suey-wing .....	86
Lam Hon-cheong .....	105	Lau Him .....	106	Lee Tack-hing .....	69
Lam Hung-ki .....	103	Lau Ho-chuen .....	85	Lee Tsan-chiu .....	27
Lam Iu-bun .....	6	Lau Hong .....	117	Lee Yau-yan .....	12
Lam, J. ....	93	Lau Ip-yuen .....	84	Lee Yo-wing .....	10
Lam Kai .....	19	Lau Kam-yung .....	16	Lee Yuk-him .....	75
Lam Kai-tseung .....	39	Lau Kau .....	105	Lei Peng-ü .....	73
Lam Kam .....	125	Lau King-ming .....	89	Lenaghan, J. ....	65
Lam Kin-tong .....	129	Lau Ku .....	118	Lenfestey, F. P. ....	28
Lam King-shang .....	127	Lau Kun .....	87	Lenz, M. G. ....	17, 18
Lam King-yuen .....	94	Lau Kwai, D. ....	123	Leo, K. ....	57
Lam Kwai-fong .....	85	Lau Kwok-cheung .....	13	Leonard, F. D. ....	77
Lam Kwan .....	40	Lau Kwok-ü .....	68, 71	Leong Yuen-lok .....	73
Lam Leung .....	87	Lau Lai-san .....	78	Leung Biu-ling .....	116
Lam Ling .....	16	Lau Lai-shang .....	97	Leung Cheuk-ü .....	93
Lam, M. ....	68	Lau Lok .....	106	Leung Cheung .....	122
Lam Ming .....	24	Lau Man .....	118	Leung Chik-wai .....	116
Lam Pak .....	25	Lau Man-kui .....	98	Leung Ching-yu .....	45
Lam Pak-to .....	101	Lau On .....	108	Leung Chiu-tung .....	36
Lam Ping-ki .....	105	Lau Pak-wah .....	39	Leung Choi .....	106
Lam Poi .....	125	Lau Ping .....	106	Leung Chuk-hin .....	13
Lam Pui .....	25	Lau Sam .....	118	Leung Chung-kan .....	60, 84
Lam Shai-tit .....	127	Lau Shiu .....	108	Leung Chung-yin .....	105
Lam Shee-song .....	21	Lau Shiu-chung .....	6	Leung, F. ....	56
Lam Shiu-chi .....	73, 74	Lau Shuk-chong .....	8, 91	Leung Fan .....	105
Lam Shiu-fong .....	73	Lau Shuk-ying .....	99	Leung Fat .....	125
Lam Shiu-huen .....	21	Lau Sik-hung .....	26	Leung Fong .....	108
Lam Shiu-kwong .....	74	Lau Tak-cheuk .....	98	Leung Foo .....	17
Lam Shiu-wa .....	100	Lau Tin-chak .....	101	Leung Fung-ki .....	97
Lam Shu-tung .....	28, 37	Lau Ting-tui .....	123	Leung Gon-ting .....	69
Lam Shui-pang .....	26, 110	Lau Tsz-ping .....	8	Leung He-man .....	74
Lam, Sik .....	21	Lau, V. L. ....	60	Leung Hei .....	27
Lam Sing-U .....	17	Lau Wing-hon .....	20	Leung Hi-cheong .....	116
Lam Tin .....	14	Lau Wing-kwong .....	62	Leung Hin-cheong .....	117
Lam Tsung .....	97	Lau Wing-shum .....	45	Leung Ho-in .....	97
Lam Tun-wing .....	8, 91	Lau Yan .....	105	Leung Hon-chuen .....	85
Lam Wing-sui .....	85	Lau Ying-lap .....	103	Leung Ka-chau .....	101
Lam Yam .....	84	Lau Yuk-kun .....	120	Leung Ka-ki .....	97
Lam Yan-san .....	57	Law, A. ....	67	Leung Kam-ming .....	123
Lam Yeung-chi .....	84	Law Chung-kwai .....	10, 12	Leung Kam-shing .....	85
Lam Yim .....	108	Law Po-yung .....	31	Leung Kam-to .....	107
Lam Yu-hin .....	26	Law Yan-pak .....	91	Leung Kang-hin .....	8, 26
Lam Yuen-shi .....	99	Lawrence, F. E. ....	114	Leung Keung .....	17
Lamb, C. H. ....	120	Lawrence, W. M. ....	21	Leung Ki .....	41

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
<b>L—Continued.</b>	<b>J</b>	<b>L—Continued.</b>	<b>J</b>	<b>L—Continued.</b>	<b>J</b>
Leung Kim-shu ....	94	Li Chung .....	105, 123	Li Yun-wa .....	17
Leung Kit-ying ....	73	Li Chung-kan .....	44	Li Yung-kwan .....	104
Leung Kwai-ming ..	127	Li Chung-ko .....	130	Li Yut-chun .....	119
Leung Kwok-tai ....	75	Li Dung .....	109	Liang Hseuh-hai ....	115
Leung Kwok-tok ....	75	Li Fong .....	87	Liang Kuan-cheung ..	18
Leung Lai-yung .....	99	Li Foo .....	25	Liang Sai-wa .....	91
Leung Lam .....	118	Li Hin-cheung .....	85	Lin Chih-kuang .....	100
Leung Lun .....	111	Li Hon-ki .....	107	Lin Tse-ing .....	21
Leung, M. ....	56, 73	Li Hung-chuen .....	107	Lindblom, G. L. ....	129
Leung Man-hin .....	23	Li Hung-pin .....	93	Lindsell, R. E. ....	2, 41
Leung Man-wai .....	16	Li Ka-tung .....	94	Ling Fat-chiu .....	30
Leung Man-yuen ....	9	Li Kam-chak .....	37	Ling, F. J. ....	113
Leung Mo-fun .....	45	Li Kam-chuen .....	116	Ling Kai-kwan .....	129
Leung Nai-kuen .....	59	Li Kam-to .....	22	Ling, P. ....	10
Leung Ping .....	87	Li Kam-tong .....	129	Ling, R. ....	66
Leung Ping-hin .....	93	Li King-chi .....	118	Ling Ying-nam .....	18
Leung Ping-kwan ..	22, 117, 128	Li King-hong .....	101	Lissaman, A. E. ....	112
Leung Ping-kwong ..	87	Li King-pan .....	6	Littlejohn, N. K. ...	113
Leung Sai-lo .....	41	Li Lam .....	86	Littlewood, W. ....	73
Leung Sau-kit .....	91	Li Luen-fun .....	85	Liu Chun-wa .....	128
Leung Shaü-wing ....	117	Li Luen-hsuen .....	69	Liu, E. ....	67
Leung Sheung-chi ...	81	Li Luk .....	127	Liu Heung .....	110
Leung Shiu-hung ...	27	Li Lun-kwai .....	93	Liu Hoi-tung .....	93
Leung Shu-kan .....	129	Li Man .....	125	Liu Ka-chuen .....	109
Leung Shuk-keung ..	122	Li Man-iu .....	102	Liu Kam .....	90
Leung Shun-yuen ...	85	Li Man-shin .....	103	Liu Kau .....	109
Leung Sik-hung .....	84	Li Man-shing .....	117	Liu, P. ....	68
Leung So .....	76	Li Man-tsung .....	117	Liu Pok .....	71
Leung Sui-sang .....	97, 127	Li Man-yick .....	25	Liu Ting-fai .....	105
Leung Tak-wa .....	91, 103	Li Ming .....	106	Liu Wan-fat .....	42
Leung Tak-wai .....	12	Li Nai-wai .....	102	Liu Yeung .....	123
Leung Tin-fuk .....	121	Li On .....	86	Lo Au .....	124
Leung Ting-fong ....	26	Li Pak, May .....	71	Lo Chi-chiu .....	92
Leung Tsai-ying ....	74	Li Ping .....	79	Lo Cho-chi .....	14
Leung Tse-hing .....	22	Li Ping-sum .....	107	Lo Chung-yue .....	107
Leung Tse-hong .....	22	Li Ping-tsan .....	105	Lo, D. ....	68
Leung Tung-chiu ...	100	Li Po .....	40	Lo Fat .....	118
Leung Tung-chun ...	10	Li Shing-yung .....	129	Lo Fuk-chuen .....	48
Leung U-san .....	128	Li Shiu-lung .....	85	Lo Hi-nin .....	17
Leung Wai-sang ....	6	Li Shu-chun .....	45	Lo Hing-kuen .....	23
Leung Wai-yeuk ....	116	Li Shuk-lan .....	102	Lo Hok-kai .....	116
Leung Wing-cheung ..	14	Li Shum .....	118	Lo Ka-fan .....	101
Leung Wing-chuen ..	118	Li Tam-on .....	117	Lo Ka-mo .....	90
Leung Yan-i .....	128	Li Tat-hang .....	93	Lo Kam-ting .....	105
Leung Yew-chung ...	18	Li Tat-keung .....	6	Lo Kam-wa .....	16
Leung Yin .....	62, 118	Li Tsung .....	19	Lo Ki-san .....	94
Leung Yiu-kwong ....	18	Li U-cheung .....	68	Lo Kim .....	106
Leung Yu-sin .....	8	Li Un-man .....	103	Lo Kin-kee .....	122
Leung Yuk-tong .....	100	Li Wai-hon .....	84	Lo King .....	126
Leung Yun-cheung ..	129	Li Wai-tak .....	13	Lo Kwai-sang .....	87
Leung Yung .....	109	Li Wing-kwong .....	115	Lo Kwok-hung .....	97
Leung Yung-keng ...	43	Li Wing-sum .....	6	Lo Kwong-to .....	23
Lewis, A. J. ....	86	Li Wo .....	110	Lo Lin .....	106
Lewis, W. T. ....	26	Li Yan-kwo .....	41	Lo Long-him .....	69
Leyden, H. W. ....	115	Li Yan-leung .....	107	Lo Mo-yu .....	105
Li Chan-lun .....	73	Li Yau-sing .....	101	Lo Moon-fuk .....	84
Li Che-chiu .....	16	Li Yeung-shum .....	105	Lo Nam-chui .....	116
Li Cheong .....	25	Li Yeung-yum .....	97	Lo Oi-ching .....	73
Li Cheung-wai .....	48	Li Yew-chuen .....	59	Lo Pak-wai .....	16
Li Chi-tim .....	6, 27	Li Yick-chung .....	69	Lo Ping-fai .....	10, 16
Li Ching-yat .....	93	Li Yuk-lam .....	87	Lo Shek-tsung .....	105
Li Chiu .....	111	Li Yuk-to .....	14	Lo Shing-leung .....	123
Li Chiu-yung .....	103	Li Yun-choy .....	6, 12	Lo Shiu-hok .....	100
Li Chuen .....	129	Li Yun-shau .....	97	Lo Shun .....	87
Li Chuen-chi .....	69	Li Yun-sun .....	84	Lo So .....	21

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>	
<b>L—Continued.</b>		<b>L—Continued.</b>		<b>M—Continued.</b>	
Lo So-lun .....	71	Lum Kei-yan .....	54	Manip, G. ....	86
Lo Sum-chuen .....	48	Lum Kwok-tung ....	115	Manning, F. C. ....	115
Lo Tai-so .....	87	Lum, L. ....	66	Mansell, B. A. ....	115
Lo Tak-cheong .....	28	Lum, L. M. ....	68	Mark Kei-shun ....	127
Lo Tat-sang .....	110	Lung Chiu-kit .....	20	Marks, R. H. E. ...	48
Lo Wah-fook .....	20	Luz, L. ....	56	Marriott, H. E. ....	16
Lo Wai-kwan .....	94			Marsh, W. M. ....	95
Lo Ying-chi .....	117			Martin, A. G. ....	121
Lo Yiu-ming .....	26			Martin, H. S. ....	9
Lo Yu-hung .....	48			Marty, M. C. ....	99
Lo Yuk-lun .....	100, 103			Mason, F. ....	54
Lo Yuk-shu .....	6, 86			Matthews, I. M. ....	66
Loberson, S. P. de...	105	<b>M</b>		Maughan, B. E. ....	12
Lock, L. A. ....	5	Ma Chun .....	106	Maynard, R. W. H. ...	4, 47
Lock Kwai .....	126	Ma, F. ....	57	McBride, A. H. ....	113
Locke, F. J. T. ....	113	Ma Sang .....	109	McCutcheon, J. ....	55
Locke, J. H. ....	123	Ma Sheung-ying ....	20	McDouall, J. C. ....	4, 7
Lockhart, H. L. ....	82	MacDougall, D. M. .	3	McGowan, J. F. ....	63
Lockhart-Smith,		Macey, L. W. R. ...	83	McGram, A. W. ....	36
B. M. ....	65	Macladyen, Q. A. A.	3, 45, 46	McGuffog, M. S. ....	96
Lockhart-Smith,		Macfayden, A. J. ...	115	McLellan, D. ....	94
W. J. ....	44	MacGregor, H. H.		McLellan, J. ....	49
Logan, J. S. ....	122	Sir A. D. A., Kt.,		McLellan, J. H. ....	66
Logan, S. ....	49	K.C. ....	41	McNevin, C. ....	64
Loh Ngee-chai .....	124	Mackenzie, W. J. E.	81	McRobbie, V. M. ....	99
Loh, T. ....	67	Mackie, J. B. ....	61	McTavish, L. J. ....	56
Loie, D. ....	77	Maclaren, E. C. ....	63	Mehal, K. S. ....	24
Lok Kwai-man .....	39	MacLaren, J. S. ....	3, 9	Megarry, T. ....	3, 4, 13
Lok, M. ....	72	Maher, D. V. ....	36	Meng Kim, J. ....	28
Lok Mui .....	110	Major, A. R. S. ....	47	Merriman, G. ....	24
Lok Ping-cheong ....	48	Major, H. R. ....	24	Merriman, H. ....	55
Lok Yam .....	40	Mak Chun .....	120	Merriman, S. G. ....	66
Long, M. ....	69	Mak Chung .....	86	Mickle, H. G. ....	65
Longbottom, L. E....	114	Mak, G. ....	72	Miles, G. H. ....	82
Loo Mang-hoon .....	11	Mak Hon-hing .....	26	Millington, H. J. ...	42
Loong Shiu-kee .....	113	Mak Kam-chuen ....	92	Mills, H. A. ....	15
Lopes, D. ....	99	Mak Kam-hung .....	27	Minnitt, R. J. ....	4
Lopes, L. ....	99	Mak Ki .....	87	Mo Kang .....	24
Lopes, L. L. ....	126	Mak Kun .....	126	Mo U .....	28
Lourenço, M. L. de		Mak Kwan-chak ....	93	Mo Wai-ying .....	12, 26
Conceição .....	29	Mak Kwok-fat .....	11	Mohamed, A. ....	50, 58
Low, T. B. ....	29	Mak Lam .....	1, 110	Mohamed, G., II ...	58
Low, W. C. ....	42	Mak Lam-mun .....	13	Mohamed, G., III ..	58
Lowcock, A. ....	72	Mak Man-lee .....	62	Mohamed, H. ....	58
Lowick, H. C. ....	112	Mak Mow .....	87	Mohamed, K. ....	53
Lui, H. ....	67	Mak Pak .....	125	Mohamed, N. ....	50
Lüi Hang-kok .....	89	Mak Ping-fui .....	98	Mok Kwan-hing .....	9
Lüi Hang-pok .....	88	Mak Ping-hon .....	117	Mok Kwong-iu .....	27
Lui King-tung .....	6, 8	Mak Po .....	128	Mok Ping-cheung ..	31
Luk Chuen .....	125	Mak Sik-luen .....	19	Mok Tak-yeung .....	85
Luk Chuen-hsuen ...	61	Mak Sui-wa .....	101	Mok Yau .....	48
Luk Hok-king .....	91	Mak Sui-wan .....	94	Mok Yim-lam .....	69
Luk Ki-chuen .....	6	Mak Tsun .....	25	Monaghan, S. L. ...	115
Luk Kim-hung .....	105	Mak Wai-lam .....	85	Mooney, A. ....	47
Luk King-chi .....	85	Man Chong-ki .....	101	Moore, C. E. ....	112
Luk Kui .....	116	Man Chong-lit .....	94	Moore, K. M. ....	65
Luk Lap-in .....	101	Man Chong-sung ....	44	Moore, W. B. A.,	
Luk Shiu-kau .....	34	Man Fung .....	124	O.B.E. ....	59
Luk To-kay .....	108	Man Hau-kat .....	127	Morgan, E. M. ....	65
Luk Tsun-fai .....	89	Man Mui .....	25	Morgan, L. G. ....	92
Luk Yam-ko .....	7	Man No .....	90	Morgan, P. C. ....	114
Luk Yin-shan .....	85	Man Ping .....	87	Morley, L. J. ....	62
Luke, D. W. ....	116	Man Tai-kwong .....	68, 71	Morris, R. P. ....	122

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
<b>M—Continued.</b>	<b>J</b>	<b>N—Continued.</b>	<b>J</b>	<b>P—Continued.</b>	<b>J</b>
Morrison, W. L. ....	29, 35	Ng Sik-hay .....	10	Pang Kui-ching .....	70
Moss, A. J. R.		Ng Sik-kwong .....	26, 128	Pang Kwok-ye .....	6
(Flight Lieut.) ....	38	Ng Siu-shung .....	100	Pang Lai-shang .....	26
Moss, G. C. ....	40	Ng Su-wan .....	103	Pang Luen .....	24
Mugford, J. F. ....	10	Ng Sui-woon .....	81	Pang Oi-lam .....	10
Mui Cheong-yin ....	73	Ng Tai-lap .....	117	Pang Oi-ying .....	28
Mui Chi-wo .....	8	Ng Tat-sam .....	23	Pang Sai-kwong .....	121
Mulcahy, W. ....	94	Ng Tim .....	17	Pang Shau-ying .....	26
Munro, A. ....	65	Ng Ting-cheuk .....	116	Pang Wei-ming .....	6
Murphy, E. S. ....	98	Ng Ting-ki .....	129	Pang Yuk-lung .....	6, 128
Murphy, G. P. ....	115	Ng Ting-kin .....	122	Pao Shou-chun .....	102
Murphy, J. ....	48	Ng Wai-pun .....	115	Pardesi, G. S. ....	21
Murphy, M. ....	49	Ng Wai-yin .....	26	Parkinson, T. ....	28
Murphy, T. ....	47	Ng Wing .....	116	Passey, L. M. ....	65
Murray, B. J. ....	11, 26	Ng Wing-chi .....	58	Patchett, O. ....	64
Murrell, W. P. ....	111	Ng Yeok-kin .....	80	Paterson, M. G. ....	92
Mustill, M. B. N. ...	65	Ng Ying-lok .....	14	Paterson, R. S. W. .	112
Mycock, C. ....	98	Ng Ying-tsoi .....	46	Pau Choi-chue .....	71
		Ng Yung .....	106	Pau, H. L. ....	92
<b>N</b>		Ngai Chau-tin .....	109	Pau, J. ....	97
Nabi, G. ....	86	Ngai Kwong-chung ...	70	Pau King-yuen .....	117
Naidu, R. ....	67	Ngan Chung-hon ....	105	Pau Shing .....	121
Nash, G. R. ....	72	Ngan Keng-ha .....	76	Pau Shiu-chong .....	42
Nelson, E. B. ....	38	Niamatullah .....	126	Paul, H. P. ....	19
Neville, F. C. ....	114	Nicol, A. ....	112	Pearce, H. J. ....	112
Newhouse, E. ....	112	Nicoll, A. ....	49	Pearce, T. H. ....	56
Newill, Comdr. J. B.,		Nixon, W. C. W. ....	60	Pearse, H. V. ....	24
D.S.O., R.N. (Retd.)	28	Noble, E. M. ....	65	Pearson, J. A. L. ....	13, 14
Newsholme, M. W. ....	95	Noor, A., I. ....	57	Pearson, J. G. ....	56
Newton, C. E. ....	39	Noronha, J. L. ....	29	Pegg, H. H. ....	112
Newton, I. ....	61	North, R. A. C. ....	1, 2	Pengelly, B. ....	115
Ng, A. ....	68			Peplow, S. H. ....	121
Ng, C. Y. ....	68	<b>O</b>		Peralta, J. F. ....	126
Ng Chak-wing .....	42	O Chee-ting .....	121	Perdue, C. G. ....	47
Ng Cheuk-ming .....	104	O'Connor, H. ....	95	Perry, A. E. ....	104
Ng Chun-pong .....	128	O'Connor, M. G. ....	92	Perry, A. H. A. ....	56
Ng Chung-hee .....	85	O'Connor, T. ....	49	Petrie, Lieut. Cmdr.	
Ng Chung-kei .....	102	O'Neill, P. J. ....	24	J., D.S.C. ....	111
Ng Hip .....	128	O Sui-sam .....	99	Peuster, P. O. ....	86
Ng Hong-su .....	10, 14	O Wai-som .....	7	Phillips, D. W. ....	82
Ng Hong-yat .....	84	Old, H. F. ....	83	Phoon Seck-wah ...	72
Ng Ka-pui .....	115	Old, W. ....	82	Phoon Seck-weng ...	72
Ng Kam .....	87	Ong Kian-too .....	38	Phumman .....	57
Ng Kam-hing .....	6	Or Yu-hin .....	59	Pile, T. M. ....	55
Ng Kau .....	107	Orr, D. ....	94	Pin, E. ....	67
Ng Kaü-foon .....	98	Osborne, F. R. ....	18	Plumb, B. ....	55
Ng Kum-tat .....	6	Osman, N. ....	20	Po Tat-choi .....	10
Ng Kun-in .....	118	Ow-Yang Hong Chiew	113	Polglase, G. ....	11
Ng Kun-kwai .....	13	Owen, W. H. ....	112	Pong Wing-shiu .....	98
Ng Kwong-yuen .....	97			Ponsford, E. N. ....	82
Ng Lok-fan .....	118	<b>P</b>		Poole, S. G. ....	82
Ng, M. ....	72	Paice, A. ....	54	Poon, A. S. K. ....	129
Ng Mo-wing .....	117	Pak Chik-po .....	101	Poon Chun-ho .....	46
Ng Nai-ching .....	68	Pang Chak-sang .....	116	Poon, E. ....	62
Ng Pak-keung .....	102	Pang Fook-kie .....	81	Poon, J. ....	68
Ng Ping-he .....	17	Pang Hung-cheung .	104	Poon, L. ....	71
Ng Ping-un .....	113	Pang In-ki .....	116	Poon Shiu-wah .....	12
Ng Po-kui .....	116	Pang Kam-hung .....	59	Poon Wing-hong ...	27
Ng Po-lau .....	115	Pang Kau .....	90	Poon Ying-chiu .....	130
Ng Po-sum .....	70	Pang Koon-sing .....	123	Portallion, F. T. J. ...	49
Ng Shiu-man .....	16			Pope, G. W. ....	70
Ng Si-kwan .....	28			Pow Ka-ming .....	39
				Powell, A. L. ....	24
				Powell, E. L. ....	83

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>
<b>P—Continued.</b>		<b>R—Continued.</b>		<b>S—Continued.</b>	
Pratt, H. C. ....	55	Robertson, R. G. ...	55	Shaw, W. ....	114
Prentis, J. B. ....	43	Robinson, C. B. ....	64	She I-on ....	26
Prescott, H. ....	66	Robinson, D. ....	64	Sheikh, K. B. ....	126
Price, T. J. ....	96	Robson, J. E. ....	65	Shek Cho-shang ....	11
Pringle, L. D. ....	61	Rocha, C. ....	21	Shek, L. ....	66
Prophet, H. M. ....	95	Roe, C. J. ....	81	Sherriff, G. H. ....	82
Pryde, C. I. ....	95	Rogers, A. S. ....	64	Sheriff, M. ....	17
Pryde, W. ....	113	Rogers, E. M. ....	65	Shewan, W. W. C. ...	112
Pun Cheung ....	107	Rolland, T. B. ....	122	Shi Man-tsun ....	85
Pun Chi-fan ....	105	Rome, F. J. de ....	92	Shin Chung-sang ...	28
Pun Hin-ying ....	12	Rose, H. H. ....	114	Shin Fun-sang ....	129
Pun Hon-yin ....	128	Rosen, R. S. ....	56	Sieh Pei-chien ....	129
Pun Iu-chiu ....	69	Roskruge, R. ....	36	Siew Sui-chuen ....	8
Pun Kam-tim ....	130	Rouse, H. S. ....	112	Siggins, L. M. ....	62
Pun Ku-kwai ....	5	Routley, W. G. ....	121	Silva, E. de ....	36
Pun Kwong-luk ....	128	Rowell, T. R. ....	94, 103	Silva, F. ....	130
Pun Sai-kam ....	22	Roylance, G. E. ....	70	Silva, J. F. da ....	9
Pun Shing-fat ....	128	Rozario, J. G. ....	10	Sim Khin-lin ....	91
Pun Shiu-lun ....	97	Rozeskw, C. R. ....	49	Sim Pen-kiat ....	46
Pun Shiu-pang ....	94	Russell, I. ....	65	Simmons, A. W. J. ...	113
Pun Sik-ling ....	98	Ruttonjee, P. ....	72	Simpson, R. A. J. ...	83
Pun U-chiu ....	100	Ryan, P. ....	55	Simpson, W. C. ...	14, 121
Pun Wai ....	108			Sims, G. ....	96
Pun Wing-lung ....	101			Sin Chuen ....	87
Pun Yau-tong ....	53			Sin Kong ....	39
Pun Yik-wan ....	102	<b>S</b>		Sin Tat-hi ....	116
Pun Yuk-shu ....	107			Sinclair, L. R. ....	95
Purves, A. B. ....	112			Singh, A. ....	21, 42
Purvis, J. M. ....	115	Sadick, S. M. ....	91	Singh, B. ....	20, 21, 57, 58, 127
Purvis, M. E. ....	83	Salazar, A. ....	56	Singh, C. ....	21, 50, 100
		Sam Sze ....	125	Singh, G. ....	18, 20, 53
<b>R</b>		Samy, E. ....	99	Singh, H. ....	17, 27, 46, 57, 100
		Sanders, M. M. ....	95	Singh, I, II ....	57
Ralston, J. ....	91, 103	Santos, F. A. ....	18	Singh, J. ....	10, 20, 21
Randle, S. ....	15	Santos, G. M. ....	86	Singh, K. ....	20, 21, 57, 104
Rapp, G. L. ....	63	Santos, J. R. dos ..	126		
Rasool, G. ....	57	Sarma, B. L. D. ....	41, 47	Singh, K., II ....	57
Redman, J. ....	76	Saunders, G. ....	40	Singh, M. ....	21, 130
Reed, E. B. ....	120	Sayer, G. R. ....	2, 91	Singh, P. ....	10, 21
Reed, E. V. ....	20	Sayers, W. ....	114	Singh, R. ....	46, 50
Rees, G. F. ....	94	Schofield, W. ....	2, 45	Singh, S. ....	20, 50
Reeve, G. W. ....	93	Scott, W. R. ....	47	Singh, S., III ....	57
Reid, J. ....	82	Searle, L. A. ....	47	Singh, U. ....	9
Reidy, M. J., Capt. ...	81	Seddon, T. ....	82	Sium Hon-kwong ...	46
Remedios, G. dos ..	56	Sedgwick, P. C. M. ...	4	Sinton, A. C. ....	82
Ribeiro, E. A. ....	16	Selby, J. A. R. ....	71	Sit Pui-hang ....	91, 128
Ribeiro, R. J. ....	18	Serwar, G. ....	58	Siu Chun-sing ....	59
Richard, J. S. ....	67	Shaftain, F. ....	53	Siu Pui-wang ....	38
Richards, D. M. ....	92	Shah, S. ....	57	Siu Shiu ....	87
Richards, L. ....	97	Sham Iu-lun ....	23	Siu Sing-woon ....	122
Richardson, J. E. ...	113	Sham Kung-sui ....	102	Skinner, J. ....	62
Riley, E. ....	64	Sham Kwok-fai ....	68	Smalley, J. T. ....	60
Ring, J. ....	11	Sham Kwong-yuet. ...	101	Smalley, M. E. P. ...	43
Ritchie, I. F. ....	127	Sham Sau ....	14	Smith, A. I. ....	64
Ritchie, W. ....	41	Sham Yan-lim ....	71	Smith, A. W. ....	49
Robertson, C. B. ...	112	Sham Ying-tai ....	73	Smith, D. A. ....	61
Robertson, F. A. ...	29	Sham Ying-ü ....	84	Smith, J. ....	108
Robertson, J. G. ....	62	Shannon, R. ....	49	Smith, M. L. ....	39
Robertson, K. S. ...	112	Shannon, W. ....	48	Smith, N. L. ....	2, 4, 7
		Shaw, G. I. ....	61	Smith, W. ....	114
		Shaw, R. P. ....	112		



LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
T—Continued.		T—Continued.		U—Continued.	
Tin Wa .....	129	Tsang Yan-kit .....	84	U Kam-ping .....	23
Ting Chuen .....	97	Tsang Yiu .....	41	U Ming .....	54
Ting Ping-nam .....	75	Tsang Yü .....	87	U Po-yin .....	105
Ting Yee-yau .....	108	Tse Chan-yau .....	101	U Tong .....	89
Tissier, P. J. Le ....	55	Tse Ching-tong .....	93	Un Chau-tung .....	97
Tiu Tin-shang .....	100	Tse Hoh .....	18	Un Hak-yeung .....	59
To Che-woon .....	11	Tse, K. E. ....	97	Un Hong .....	90
To Cheong .....	125	Tse Kun .....	87	Un Kai .....	86
To Chung-pok .....	91	Tse Kwing-in .....	10	Un Shiu-kan .....	6
To King-ki .....	13	Tse Long-chiu .....	91	Un Shiu-ming .....	44
To King-shun .....	103	Tse Pik-sun .....	85	Un Ting-fan .....	84
To Kuk-ching .....	81	Tse Po .....	87	Un Tsung .....	17
To Man-to .....	91	Tse Sau-tin .....	13	Upsdell, G. E. S. ....	94, 103
To Wai .....	8	Tse Shiu-nam .....	18	Uttley, K. H. ....	61, 74
To Yee .....	54	Tse Sing-ho .....	117		
To Yik-chiu .....	123	Tse Wai .....	19		
To Yiu-bun .....	104	Tse Wai-chung .....	118	V	
To Yuk-wong .....	117	Tse Wan-yeo .....	102	Vagnone, E. A. ....	93
To Yun-wing .....	128	Tse Yin-hon .....	129	Valentine, D. J. ....	59, 60
Todd, R. R. ....	3, 81	Tse Yuk-lam .....	12	Vernall, R. J. ....	112
Tong Chun .....	41	Tseng Kit .....	87		
Tong Chun-chung ....	100	Tseng Yuen-haan, E. .	68	W	
Tong, E. ....	66	Tseung Po-ming .....	13	Waddell, C. J. ....	113
Tong Fook-in .....	116	Tsin Pock-ngai .....	20	Wadmore, A. J. ....	114
Tong-Hoi .....	88	Tsin Yti-san .....	86	Wah-goon, H. ....	130
Tong Hok-wing .....	24	Tso Dep-hing .....	16	Wai Po-wang .....	92
Tong Leung .....	111	Tso, F. ....	66	Wai Po-yam .....	94
Tong Shiu-cheung ...	24	Tso Kwok-fai .....	17	Wai Tak-him .....	59
Tong Tat .....	39	Tso, P. ....	99	Wai Wa-fong .....	17
Tong Wo .....	79	Tso Ping-kuen .....	44	Wai Woon-man .....	62
Tong Yu-hin .....	23	Tso Po-shee .....	9	Walker, A. ....	56
Tong Yuk .....	107	Tso, R. ....	67	Walker, F. K. ....	92
Tratman, D. W.,		Tso Yee-chong .....	81	Walker, R. D. ....	103
C.M.G. ....	2	Tsoi Kam-tat .....	128	Walker, W. L. ....	114
Trengrove, R. A. ....	24	Tsoi Kam-yuen .....	13	Wallington, H. G. ..	92
Trevor, I. B. ....	104	Tsoi Ki .....	87	Walton, A. St. G. ...	93
Tribble, A. C. ....	83	Tsoi Kin-yung .....	7	Wan Chuen .....	38
Trickett, K. ....	66	Tsoi Ling .....	19	Wan Hau-kong .....	105
Tsang Chi-lau .....	116	Tsoi Teng-ming .....	73	Wan Iu-shing .....	91
Tsang Chi-tai .....	116	Tsui Hoi .....	40	Wan Kam-fan .....	38
Tsang Chiu-yan .....	14	Tsui Hung-kee .....	101	Wan Lun .....	103
Tsang Chung .....	126	Tsui Kwok-shu .....	85	Wan Sik-chuen .....	6
Tsang Fee-man .....	11	Tsui, M. ....	67	Wan Tak .....	87
Tsang Fook-yau .....	28	Tsui Ping-tong .....	98	Wan Yuen .....	111
Tsang For-piu .....	23	Tsui Po-wing .....	27	Warbrick, I. ....	62
Tsang Hon-wa .....	118	Tsui Wai-pui .....	10, 70	Warburton, E. F. ...	83
Tsang Iu-wa .....	28	Tsui Yau-hing .....	39	Ward, J. E. ....	23
Tsang Kan .....	129	Tuck, E. ....	24	Ward, M. W. ....	65
Tsang Koon-kook ....	92	Tucker, E. ....	55	Ward, W. ....	24, 55
Tsang Lin-chiu .....	42	Tuey, J. ....	67	Warden, E. T. ....	24
Tsang Lun-sau .....	105	Tulloh, U. ....	96	Ware, T. W. ....	72
Tang Nam-hung .....	107	Tung Long-sheung ..	70	Warren, G. H. ....	111
Tsang On-wing .....	9	Tung Man-tak .....	23, 26	Wat Pak-ü .....	23
Tsang Ping-wah .....	104	Tung Man-tim .....	104	Wat Po-kan .....	122
Tsang Sang .....	106	Twemlow, G. B. ....	89	Waterton, D. W. ....	122
Tsang Sheung .....	90	Tyler, L. ....	53	Watkins, I. N. ....	63
Tsang Shiu-cheung ..	84			Watson, C. I. ....	64
Tsang Shui-ling .....	124	U		Watson, J. ....	4
Tsang Sing .....	111	U Chong-wah .....	54	Watson, M. D. ....	83
Tsang So-tsau .....	99	U, Jackson- .....	22	Wattie, J. ....	4
Tsang Tseung .....	25				
Tsang Wing .....	118				

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>		<b>J</b>
<b>W—Continued.</b>		<b>W—Continued.</b>		<b>W—Continued.</b>	
Webber, W. E. ....	55	Wong Fuk .....	118	Wong Sui-yeung ....	122
Webster, M. ....	65	Wong Hok-nin .....	71	Wong Tai-wo .....	59, 60
Wei Chung .....	11	Wong Hon .....	108, 115	Wong Tak-wing .....	27
Wei Mo-fong .....	8	Wong Hong-kwok ...	7, 44	Wong Tat-ying .....	28
Weightman, V. P. C.	65	Wong Iu-wing .....	69	Wong Tin-cheong ...	27
Wellington, A. R.,		Wong, J. ....	75	Wong Ting-chun ....	129
C.M.G. ....	59	Wong Kai-chung ....	36	Wong To-pui .....	73
Wells, J. W. ....	114	Wong Kam-fu .....	128	Wong Tsit .....	126
Wen, C. ....	66	Wong Kam-wo .....	128	Wong Tsoi-fan .....	16
West, H. ....	120	Wong Kam-ying ....	90	Wong Tsok-tung ....	130
Westlake, H. ....	110	Wong Keung .....	124	Wong Tsun-fan .....	103
Westlake, H. F. ....	42	Wong Ki .....	39	Wong Tsung .....	41
White, A. ....	100	Wong King-shang ...	94	Wong Tsz-wing .....	128
White, A. W. T. ....	82	Wong King-wai .....	17	Wong Ut-sin .....	73
White, G. ....	92	Wong Kiu .....	24	Wong Wai .....	126
White, W. J. ....	36	Wong Kong .....	87	Wong Wan-kwan ...	117
Whitefield, J. P. ....	36	Wong Kuen .....	123	Wong Wing-chak ....	18
Whitley, M. L. ....	95	Wong Kun-chi .....	44	Wong Wing-ming ...	120
Whitley, N. B. M. ....	44	Wong Kun-ying .....	128	Wong Wing-pui .....	85
Whitley, S. R. ....	99	Wong Kwan-yam ....	121	Wong Wing-sum ....	130
Whitley, T. S. D. ....	5	Wong Kwok-fong ....	101	Wong Wong .....	9
Whittaker, W. H. ....	15	Wong Kwok-hung ....	27	Wong Yam-sang ....	79
Whyte-Smith, T. S. ....	44	Wong Kwok-in .....	93	Wong Yan-chow .....	12
Wilby, G. S. ....	96	Wong Kwok-lau .....	107	Wong Yan-ki .....	8
Williams, A. ....	64	Wong Kwok-yan ....	41	Wong Yan-lung .....	8, 48
Williams, B. ....	83	Wong Kwong .....	123	Wong Yan-tseung ...	109
Williams, E. H. ....	3, 43	Wong, L. ....	68	Wong Yat-ming .....	28
Williamson, H. N.,	92	Wong Lai-ching .....	26	Wong Yau-kai .....	23
Willis, D. N. ....	5	Wong Lai-sang .....	130	Wong Yau-ming .....	127
Wills, F. M. ....	64	Wong Lap-tun .....	101	Wong Yee .....	123
Wilson, G. S. ....	47	Wong Lin .....	118	Wong Yin-king .....	73, 74
Wilson, J. M. ....	96	Wong Lok-kin .....	117	Wong Yin-shau .....	10
Wilson, M. A. ....	64	Wong Lun .....	24	Wong Yiu .....	78
Wilson, P. D. ....	112	Wong Lung-hing ....	22	Woo Hau-kong .....	97
Winch, A. H. ....	123	Wong Man-chi .....	122	Woo Hing-tak .....	97
Winterton, F. T. ....	56	Wong Man-pan .....	9	Woo, M. ....	46
Witchell, R. G. ....	127	Wong Man-yeung ...	128	Woo Shiu-po .....	116
Womack, O. C. ....	120	Wong Man-yung ....	108	Woo Tick-yu .....	78
Wong, B. ....	20	Wong Ming .....	11, 87	Woo Woon-luen .....	16
Wong Chak-man ....	48	Wong Ming-hin .....	105	Woo Yiu-tung .....	120
Wong Chak-sang ....	68	Wong Moon .....	125	Wood, D. E. ....	54
Wong Cham-ah ....	101	Wong Nim-cho .....	100	Wood, F. W. ....	120
Wong Chau-lun ....	27	Wong On .....	85	Wood, R. B. ....	5
Wong Chee-bun ....	42	Wong Ping .....	41	Wood, R. M. ....	113
Wong Cheuk .....	107	Wong Ping-ho .....	69	Wood, R. R. ....	82
Wong Cheuk-hang ....	54	Wong Pui-kai .....	9	Woodier, J. H. ....	16
Wong Cheuk-kai ....	48	Wong Pun-lai .....	123	Woodman, R. H. ...	113
Wong Cheuk-lam ....	28	Wong Sang .....	125	Woodward, G. ....	55
Wong Cheuk-wa ....	120	Wong Sau-fai .....	22	Woodward, W. ....	112
Wong Cheung-chuen.	128	Wong Sau-lan .....	99	Woollard, J. W. ...	40
Wong Chi-pong .....	129	Wong Sau-lin .....	73	Woolley, H. J. ....	83
Wong Chi-yan ....	21	Wong Sau-ying .....	75	Wu Foon .....	40
Wong Chiu-kwai ....	69	Wong Seen-chiu ....	107	Wu, H. ....	6, 8
Wong Chiu-pak ....	20	Wong Shiu-ki .....	9	Wu Hang .....	118
Wong Choi .....	108	Wong Shiu-kim .....	97	Wu Hon-piu .....	17
Wong Chok-mui ....	130	Wong Shiu-ming ....	97	Wu Hung .....	111
Wong Chor-tung ....	76	Wong Shu-fan .....	128	Wu Ki-cheong .....	16
Wong Chuen-fuk ....	129	Wong Shui-kai .....	69	Wu Ki-cheuk .....	24
Wong Chun-hung ....	126	Wong Shun-wing ....	69	Wu Ki-ming .....	23
Wong Chung-yau ....	84	Wong Sik-hung ....	14	Wu Kwai-ping .....	6
Wong, E. M. ....	67	Wong Sik-ming ....	27	Wu Man-hau .....	18
Wong, F. ....	128	Wong Sing .....	125	Wu Shiu-po .....	48
Wong, F. M. ....	78	Wong Sing-hoi .....	85	Wyatt, J. R. G. ....	28, 29
Wong Fat .....	41	Wong So .....	20	Wynne-Jones, E. I...	2, 15



LIST OF OFFICERS.

OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE	OFFICE	PAGE
	J		J		J
<b>X</b>		<b>Y—Continued.</b>		<b>Y—Continued.</b>	
Xavier, M. A. ....	86	Yeung Kong .....	97	Yuen Chu .....	125
Xavier, M. E. ....	56	Yeung Kwok-ying ...	17	Yuen Chung-lam ....	26
Xavier, P. A. ....	23	Yeung Ling .....	41	Yuen, F. ....	69
		Yeung Man-yuk .....	45	Yuen Fan-ying .....	87
		Yeung Muk .....	109	Yuen Hoi-yuen .....	129
		Yeung Po-wah .....	125	Yuen Hon-ching ....	69, 78
		Yeung Pui-chong ....	127	Yuen Hung .....	87
		Yeung Sai .....	76	Yuen, J. A. ....	6
		Yeung Shiu-hong ...	92	Yuen King-ming ....	13
		Yeung Shiu-hung ....	6	Yuen Koi .....	106
<b>Y</b>		Yeung Shu .....	110	Yuen Kwan .....	85
Yakub .....	57	Yeung Shuk-ying ....	99	Yuen Kwok-huen ...	93
Yam Hin-tseuk .....	6	Yeung Sing .....	125	Yuen Lai-chuen .....	69
Yam Tin-fook .....	18	Yeung Ting-pan .....	14	Yuen Lai-sang .....	39
Yan, L. ....	69	Yeung Wah-tong ..	45	Yuen Siü-tang .....	129
Yau In .....	24	Yeung Wing-man ....	116	Yuen Sum .....	24
Yau Ka-yim .....	104	Yeung Ying-kan ....	126	Yuen Tat-lau .....	26
Yau Ka-yung .....	128	Yeung Yuk-cheung ..	69	Yuen Wai-chun .....	21
Yau Kam-sin .....	123	Yick Fo-kwai .....	123	Yuen Wai-hing .....	57
Yau Lin-sing .....	69	Yik Kai-cheung.....	94	Yuen Yuk luen .....	28
Yau Shun-kwai .....	126	Yim Pat .....	106	Yung, B. Y. I. ....	66
Yau Sik-lun .....	20	Ying Hong .....	111	Yung Fook-pui .....	19
Yeap Choong-yow ...	97	Ying Wai-kwong ....	26	Yung, K. ....	67
Yee Kin .....	118	Yip Chi-chow .....	102	Yung Kai-ü .....	84
Yee Man .....	125	Yip Hang-lam .....	26	Yung Kam-sing .....	44
Yee, N. ....	57	Yip Kwai-wah .....	18	Yung Kwok-cheung .	93
Yee Tam .....	118	Yip, L. ....	68	Yung Man .....	118
Yeo Kok-cheang ....	70	Yip Sang .....	111	Yung Ping-shan .....	105
Yeoh Teik-ee .....	93	Young Kwok-hong,		Yung Säu-min .....	129
Yeng Po-vuen .....	68	Francis .....	10, 24	Yung Wing-cheuk ...	6
Yeung Chun-yin .....	120	Yow, C. S. ....	20	Yung Yi-yin .....	97
Yeung Fook-hoi .....	27	Yow Ting-chun .....	74	Yung Yuk-tong .....	127
Yeung Hau .....	18	Yu Chik-shuen .....	116		
Yeung Him .....	48	Yu Chiu-kwong .....	61		
Yeung Hin-ming ....	123	Yu Cho-nim .....	48		
Yeung Hung .....	86	Yu Chui-yuen .....	6		
Yeung Iu-tsan .....	122	Yu Fuk .....	14		
Yeung Kai-hi .....	59	Yu, J. ....	62		
Yeung Kai-shu .....	27	Yü Lam .....	117		
Yeung Kam-on .....	84	Yu Lun-so .....	22		
Yeung Kam-hung ....	69	Yü Tsoi .....	9		
Yeung Kam-yuen ....	118	Yu Wan .....	91		
Yeung Ki-sau .....	14	Yu Wang-pun .....	129		
Yeung King-yau ....	107	Yu Yiu-hin .....	27		
Yeung Kok-chiu .....	117	Yuen Chong-ip .....	125		
				<b>Z</b>	
				Zaman, Amir .....	57
				Zardad .....	57
				Zimmern, A. ....	5

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
GOVERNOR :—								
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir Andrew Caldecott, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E. (1)	12th Dec., 1935.	The Crown, by Commission.		£4,800	Three Houses and £2,200 p.a. Entertainment Allowance, and \$4,568 p.a. Allowance for private servants.	.. ..	12th Dec., 1935.
Officer Administering the Government,	His Excellency Mr. Roland Arthur Charles North. (2)	25th Aug., 1936.	G.N. 698 of 1936.		...	Do.	.....	16th Nov., 1912.
Private Secretary,	John Henry Burkill Lee. (3)	17th May, 1935.	G.N. 385 of 1935.		850	\$240 p.a. Language Study Allowance and \$1,200 p.a. Allowance for acting as Private Secretary. (6)	.....	28th Dec., 1928.
Do.,	Humphrey John Cruttwell. (3A)	23rd March, 1936.	G.N. 281 of 1936.		575	\$1,200 p.a. Allowance for acting as Private Secretary (6)	.....	7th July, 1933.
Aide-de-Camp,	Captain William John Roto Cragg.	12th Dec., 1935.	G.N. 969 of 1935.		500	(6)	.....	12th Dec., 1935.
Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Edith Emily Holloway.	6th Oct., 1933.	2 in 5037 of 1933.		\$3,000	Special non-pensionable Allowance of \$50 per mensem while actually doing this work.	.....	6th Oct., 1933.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Kwok Kam-lun.	19th June, 1933.	20 in 4984 of 1933.		950	(6)	.....	19th June, 1933.
	John William Deakin. (4)	1st Aug., 1912.	4350 of 1912.		£420	Uniform. Rent Allowance of \$20 per mensem up to 31st May.	180 days.	1st Aug., 1912.
No. 1 Chauffeur,	Abdul Ghafoor.	1st Jan., 1927.	150 in 4200 of 1927.		\$960	Uniform.	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
No. 2 Do.,	Mak Lam. (4A)	15th Feb., 1936.	167 in 3564 of 1925.		720		.....	16th Sept., 1925.
Chinese Sergeant,	..... (5)	.....	.....		...	.....	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables,	..... (5)	.....	.....		...	.....	.....	.....
1 Amah,	.....	.....	.....		324	(6)	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resumed Administration of the Government on 8th September.
- (2) Drew acting pay as Colonial Secretary, and Entertainment Allowance of the Governor from 25th August to 7th September.
- (3) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 23rd March.
- (3A) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 23rd March.
- (4) On leave from 13th June to 9th December. Mr. L. Alltree acted as Custodian during Mr. Deakin's absence and drew acting pay.
- (4A) Transferred from Kowloon-Canton Railway.
- (5) Under Police Department.
- (6) Quarters.

27 MAR 1912 (17) 1912

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N.No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR,— <i>Continued.</i>	1 Head Attendant,	.....	.....	\$324	Uniform.	.....	.....
	2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$264 and 1 at \$252.	.....	516	Do.	.....	.....
	1 House Boy and Caretaker,	.....	.....	300	(1)	.....	.....
	1 House Boy,	.....	.....	300		.....	.....
	1 Laundryman,	.....	.....	360		.....	.....
	4 Messengers,	.....	.....	732		.....	.....
	5 Coolies,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$192, 1 at \$180 and 1 at \$156	.....	888		.....	.....
	1 Stoker,	2 at \$204 each, 1 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	240		.....	.....
	1 Motor Cleaner,	.....	.....	192		.....	.....
		.....	.....			.....	.....

CADET SERVICE.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Appointment.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
	D. W. Tratman, C.M.G.	Retired on pension.	£1,800	.....	270 days.	25th Nov., 1904.
	M. J. Breen.	Do.	1,800	.....	279 days.	16th Nov., 1907.
	R. E. Lindsell.	Puisne Judge.	1,850	.....	245 days.	30th Oct., 1909.
	N. L. Smith.	Colonial Secretary.	2,300	.....	278 days.	20th Oct., 1910.
	G. R. Sayer.	Director of Education.	1,600	.....	.....	24th Oct., 1910.
	W. Schofield.	First Police Magistrate.	1,600	.....	.....	17th Nov., 1911.
	E. W. Hamilton.	Superintendent of Imports & Exports.	1,550	.....	.....	Do.
	R. A. C. North.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	1,800	.....	.....	16th Nov., 1912.
	W. J. Carrie.	Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Collector of Stamp Revenue	1,500	.....	.....	28th Nov., 1914.
	R. A. D. Forrest.	Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	1,500	.....	.....	16th Oct., 1919.
	J. A. Fraser, M.C.	Attached to Attorney General's Dept.	1,300	.....	217 days.	30th Oct., 1919.
	E. I. Wynne-Jones.	Postmaster General.	1,250	.....	285 days.	18th July, 1920.
	H. R. Butters.	On leave.	1,200	.....	20 days.	14th Jan., 1922.

## Cadet Officers,

G. S. Kennedy-Skipton. T. Megarry.	District Officer, South. Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils. (12)	1,200	.....	.....	31st Dec., 1921. 16th Nov., 1922.
J. S. MacLaren.	Deputy Estate Duty Commissioner and Assistant Colonial Treasurer. (13)	1,200	.....	236 days.	
E. H. Williams. R. R. Todd. B. C. K. Hawkins.	Acting Assistant Attorney General. (14) Chairman, Urban Council. (15) Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (16)	1,150 1,100 1,100	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	4th Jan., 1924. 21st Dec., 1923. 19th Dec., 1924. Do.
J. Barrow. Q. A. A. Macfadyen. D. Kelvin-Stark. D. M. MacDongall. E. Himsworth.	District Officer, North. (17) Police Magistrate, Kowloon. (18) Attached to Treasury. (19) On leave. (20) First Clerk and Magistrate, Kowloon. (21)	950 900 900 850 850	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	279 days. ..... ..... 20 days. .....	31st Dec., 1926. 4th Jan., 1928. 13th Dec., 1928. 28th Dec., 1928. Do.
J. H. B. Lee. W. M. Thomson.	Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary. (22) Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports. (23)	850 850	..... .....	..... .....	Do. 10th Jan., 1929.
A. G. Clarke. S. F. Balfour.	Third Assistant Colonial Secretary. (24) Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (25)	850 750	..... .....	..... 42 days.	27th Dec., 1929. 20th Dec., 1929.

( 4 8 )

## REMARKS.

- (1) Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance each, uniform.  
 (2) On leave prior to retirement from 1st January to 26th September.  
 (3) Postmaster General to 22nd March. On leave prior to retirement from 25th March to 28th December.  
 (4) On leave from 1st May.  
 (5) On leave from 22nd February to 25th November. Secretary for Chinese Affairs to 19th October.  
 (6) Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs to 21st February. Acting Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 22nd February to 22nd March. Acting Colonial Secretary from 23rd March to 24th August and from 8th September to 25th November. Officer Administering the Government from 25th August to 7th September.  
 (7) Chairman, Urban Council, to 22nd March. Acting Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 23rd March to 25th November. Promoted to Class I Cadet on 27th September.  
 (8) Acted as Colonial Secretary from 25th August to 7th September. Promoted to Class I Cadet on 20th October.  
 (9) On leave to 4th August. Attached to Legal Advisers Department, Colonial Office, from February to March. Attached to Crown Solicitor's Department on 5th August and acted as Crown Solicitor from 6th August to 3rd September.
- Attached to Attorney General's Department from 4th to 28th September. Acted as Puisne Judge from 30th September to 20th October. Temporary Additional Judge from 21st October. Police Magistrate, Kowloon, to 4th February. On leave from 5th February to 15th November.  
 (10) Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils to 19th March. Postmaster General from 23rd March to 11th December.  
 (11) District Officer, North, to 1st May. On leave from 2nd May to 23rd December.  
 (12) Senior Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Collector of Stamp Revenue to 15th December.  
 (13) Acted as Puisne Judge from 19th May to 18th June.  
 (14) Attached to Sanitary Department to 22nd March. Acted as District Officer, South, in addition from 31st August to 11th September.  
 (15) On leave to 4th October.  
 (16) Second Police Magistrate to 4th February.  
 (17) Deputy Estate Duty Commissioner and Assistant Colonial Treasurer to 15th December.  
 (18) Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary to 19th March. Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils from 20th March to 24th August, 8th September to 15th October and 7th November to 11th December. Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils from 25th August to 7th September and from 16th October to 6th November.  
 (19) Administrative Assistant, Sanitary Department, to 27th March. Acted as Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, from 28th March to 14th April. Private Secretary to 22nd March. Deputy Clerk of Councils from 25th August to 7th September and from 16th October to 6th November.  
 (20) Acted as Superintendent of Imports and Exports from 20th May to 12th June. Attached to Colonial Secretariat from 12th October to 11th November. Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary from 12th November to 13th December.  
 (21) Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs to 27th November. Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports from 28th November to 11th December. Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils from 12th to 27th December.  
 (22) First Clerk and Magistrate, Hong Kong, to 4th February. Second Police Magistrate from 5th February to 6th October. Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 7th October to 2nd November. Secretary to the Coronation Committee in addition from 3rd November. Attached to Colonial Secretariat from 3rd November to 27th December.

CADET SERVICE,—Continued.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Appointment.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
Cadet Officers,	K. Keen.	Second Police Magistrate.	£675	.....	.....	26th Dec., 1930.
	H. J. Cruttwell.	Private Secretary.	575	.....	.....	7th July, 1933.
	R. Edwards.	Attached to Colonial Secretary's Office.	575	.....	.....	21st July, 1933.
	C. B. Burgess.	On leave.	575	.....	34 days.	14th Oct., 1932.
	J. C. McDouall.	Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	525	.....	.....	26th Aug., 1933.
Unpassed Cadets,	K. M. A. Barnett.	Administrative Assistant, Sanitary Department.	525	.....	.....	Do.
	P. C. M. Sedgwick.	.....	475	} Rent and Language Study Allowances.	.....	10th Sept., 1934.
	R. J. Minnitt.	.....	475		.....	Do.
	T. J. Houston.	.....	450		.....	30th Aug., 1935.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G. N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—	Colonial Secretary,						
	Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils,	(5) 20th Oct., 1936.	2024C of 1936.	£2,300	}	278 days.	20th Oct., 1910.
	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils,	(6) 1st Jan., 1936.	3010C of 1920.	1,500		.....	16th Oct., 1919.
	Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary,	(7) 28th Dec., 1936.	3010C of 1920.	1,200	}	236 days.	16th Nov., 1922.
	3rd Assistant Colonial Secretary,	(8) 23rd Mar., 1936.	3010C of 1920.	850		.....	28th Dec., 1928.
	Chief Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	(9) 24th Dec., 1936.	3010C of 1920.	850	}	.....	27th Dec., 1929.
		(10) 16th Jan., 1928.	5745 of 1913 and 619 of 1927 C.	1,050		8 days.	20th Mar., 1914.
	First Clerk, ( do. )	(11) 1st June, 1933.	4 in 3009 of 1921.	660	(25) (26)	263 days.	9th May, 1921.
	Clerk, ( do. )	(12) 1st Jan., 1927.	46 in 3009 of 1921.	700	(25)	.....	1st June, 1921.
	Do., ( do. )	(13) 1st Jan., 1927.	3009 of 1922.	560	(25)	.....	1st Feb., 1922.
	Librarian and Clerk, ( do. )	16th July, 1929.	13 in 3009 of 1919.	560	(25) (26)	.....	23rd Dec., 1918.
	Clerk, ( do. )	1st June, 1933.	44 in 3379 of 1924.	520	(25) (28)	.....	1st April, 1924.
	Do., ( do. )	2nd Feb., 1935.	3743 of 1924.	480	(25)	.....	1st Nov., 1924.

Do.,	( do. )	Thomas Sydney Douglas Whitley.	1st Jan., 1929.	4729 of 1928.	370	.....	11th April, 1928.
Do.,	( do. )	Frank David Angus.	19th Feb., 1930.	4123 of 1927.	340	.....	16th Feb., 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Anthony Liddon Cole.	1st May, 1930.	126 in 4200 of 1927.	325	244 days.	1st May, 1930.
Do.,	( do. )	Robert Alfred Bates.	16th June, 1932.	6 in 5037 of 1929.	310	.....	10th June, 1929.
Do.,	( do. )	Ernest Leonard Strange.	21st March, 1933.	2 in 5037 of 1930.	295	.....	21st March, 1930.
Do.,	( do. )	Bernard Ian Bickford.	7th Sept., 1933.	5037 of 1930.	295	.....	8th Feb., 1930.
Do.,	( do. )	Reginald Bertram Wood.	22nd Oct., 1934.	5037 of 1931.	280	278 days.	22nd Oct., 1931.
Confidential Assistant and Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	( do. )	Miss Christina Helen Angus.	10th Oct., 1933.	3274 of 1926.	410	11 days.	1st Aug., 1926.
Stenographer, ( do. )	( do. )	Miss Catherine Maclean Ferguson.	1st June, 1928.	4709 of 1928.	\$3,600	.....	23rd Feb., 1928.
Do.,	( do. )	Miss Barbara Budden.	1st June, 1933.	5037 of 1933.	3,000	.....	1st March, 1933.
Do.,	( do. )	Miss Lucy Austen Lock.	11th Nov., 1935.	1 in 5037 of 1935.	2,400	.....	1st Aug., 1935.
Do.,	( do. )	Miss Jean Cramer.	23rd July, 1936.	1 in 5037 of 1936.	2,400	.....	23rd April, 1936.
Clerk, Local Section.	( do. )	Abdul Shakoor Suffrad.	1st April, 1933.	4152 of 1927.	2,100	.....	13th April, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Edward Samuel Cunningham.	3rd June, 1936.	4160 of 1927.	1,900	.....	17th May, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	David Nye Willis.	24th Feb., 1936.	5037 of 1936.	480	.....	24th Feb., 1936.
Do.,	( do. )	Archibald Zimmern.	20th May, 1936.	2 in 5037 of 1936.	480	.....	20th May, 1936.
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	( do. )	Au Kwok-leung.	1st Sept., 1936.	10353 of 1904.	4,800	.....	8th March, 1904.
Class I Clerk, ( do. )	( do. )	Pun Ku-kwai.	16th Aug., 1935.	2662 of 1914.	3,700	.....	16th Dec., 1913.

REMARKS.

- (1) First Clerk and Magistrate, Kowloon, to 4th May. District Officer, North, from 5th May to 6th October.
- (2) Third Assistant Colonial Secretary to 22nd March.
- (3) Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs to 31st January. First Clerk and Magistrate, Hong Kong, from 1st February to 22nd March. Third Assistant Colonial Secretary from 23rd March to 23rd September.
- (4) Second Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports to 26th March. Administrative Assistant, Sanitary Department, from 27th March to 25th June and from 3rd July to 11th September. Second Police Magistrate from 30th April. Chairman, Urban Council, from 26th June to 2nd July. Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports from 12th September to 27th November.
- (5) Secretary for Chinese Affairs to 19th October. On leave from 22nd February to 25th November. Sir Thomas Southorn, K.B.E., C.M.G., was Colonial Secretary to 18th October and was on leave from 23rd March to 18th October prior to his transfer. Mr. R. A. C. North acted as Colonial Secretary from 23rd March to 24th August and from 8th September to 25th November.
- (6) Acted as Colonial Secretary from 25th August to 7th September. Mr. D. M. MacDougall was Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils from 25th August to 7th September and from 16th October to 6th November.
- (7) District Officer, North, to 1st May. On leave from 2nd May to 23rd December. Mr. H. R. Butters was Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils to 19th March. Mr. D. M. MacDougall from 20th March to 24th August. 8th September to 15th October, and 7th November to 11th December and Mr. A. G. Clarke from 12th to 27th December.
- (8) Private Secretary to 22nd March. Deputy Clerk of Councils from 25th August to 7th September and from 16th October to 6th November. Mr. D. M. MacDougall was Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary to 12th March and Mr. W. M. Thomson from 12th November to 13th December.
- (9) Mr. H. J. Cruttwell was Third Assistant Colonial Secretary to 22nd March and Mr. R. Edwards from 23rd March to 23rd September.
- (10) On leave to 8th January.
- (11) On leave from 11th January to 29th September.
- (12) Acted as Chief Clerk to 8th January. First Clerk from 23rd April to 29th September.
- (13) First Clerk from 11th January to 22nd April. Transferred to Treasury on 23rd April and back to Colonial Secretary's Office on 12th December.
- (14) Posted to Colonial Secretary's Office on 8th December.
- (15) On leave from 2nd May.
- (16) On leave from 7th March to 9th December.
- (17) On leave prior to resignation on 21st December.
- (18) Transferred from Public Works Department on 16th June.
- (19) Transferred from Attorney General's Department on 16th December.
- (20) Resigned on 22nd April.
- (21) Transferred to Public Works Department on 11th June.
- (22) Promoted from Special Class, Junior Clerical Service. (On probation).
- (23) Transferred to Official Receiver's Office on 1st March and back to Colonial Secretary's Office on 26th October.
- (24) Transferred to Treasury on 16th June and back to Colonial Secretary's Office on 22nd June then to Public Works Department on 11th August.
- (25) Quarters, Rent Allowance or Lodging Allowance.
- (26) \$120 Language Allowance.
- (27) Rent Allowance.
- (28) Shorthand Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
Class III Clerk,	(J. C. S.)							
Do.,	Li King-pau.	21st Feb., 1933.	16 in 3009 of 1920.		\$2,200			3rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Au Man-piu.	1st Jan., 1934.	47 in 3009 of 1921.		2,100			21st Nov., 1921.
Do.,	Yan 'hin-tsenk.	23rd Mar., 1935.	2856 of 1918.		2,000			1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Koon-yiu.	1st Jan., 1936.	102 in 3379 of 1924.		1,900	(21)		19th Feb., 1924.
Do.,	Lau Cheong.	1st Aug., 1936.	2860 of 1916.		1,900			1st Aug., 1916.
Class IV Clerk,	(do.)							
Do.,	Pang Yuk-hung.	1st Jan., 1931.	7 in 2858 of 1918.		1,800			1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Li Wing-sun.	1st Jan., 1933.	19 in 3009 of 1920.		1,800	(21) (22)		6th Sept., 1920.
Class V Clerk,	(do.)							
Do.,	Lai Hin-san.	1st Jan., 1929.	3507 of 1924.		1,400			1st Aug., 1924.
Do.,	Chiu Chap-shang.	1st Dec., 1931.	66 in 3564 of 1925.		1,400			13th Aug., 1925.
Do.,	Ng Kum-fat.	1st Mar., 1932.	119 in 3654 of 1926.		1,400	(21)		12th Oct., 1926.
Do.,	Yung Wing-cheuk.	1st Nov., 1932.	124 in 3564 of 1925.		1,400			26th June, 1925.
Do.,	Yu Chui-yuen.	1st Jan., 1933.	48 in 4200 of 1927.		1,400			10th Feb., 1927.
Do.,	Yeung Shiu-hung.	1st May, 1934.	3 in 4984 of 1929.		1,300			8th Feb., 1929.
Class VIA Clerk,	(do.)							
Do.,	Wu Kwai-ping.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.		1,050	(21)		8th April, 1925.
Do.,	Wau Sik-chien.	1st Jan., 1933.	30 in 4840 of 1928.		1,050	(22)		24th Oct., 1928.
Do.,	Lau Shiu-chung.	Do.	4 in 4984 of 1929.		1,050			8th Feb., 1929.
Class VIB Clerk,	(do.)							
Do.,	Chan Loong-kwong.	1st April, 1927.	82 in 4200 of 1927.		1,050			24th Oct., 1929.
Do.,	Lam Chi-fung.	21st June, 1929.	31 in 4984 of 1929.		1,050			1st April, 1927.
Do.,	Leung Wai-sung.	15th Oct., 1929.	39 in 4984 of 1929.		1,050			21st June, 1929.
Do.,	Henny Wu.	23rd Nov., 1931.	20 in 4984 of 1931.		850			15th Oct., 1929.
Do.,	Tang Tung-hoi.	25th Feb., 1932.	9 in 4984 of 1932.		800			23rd Nov., 1931.
Do.,	Chu Kwoon-ip.	Do.	10 in 4984 of 1932.		1,050		3 days.	25th Feb., 1932.
Do.,	Li Chi-tim.	12th April, 1932.	12 in 4984 of 1932.		1,050			Do.
Do.,	Ng Kam-hing.	17th June, 1933.	18 in 4984 of 1933.		750			12th April, 1932.
Do.,	Lau For-lam.	24th Aug., 1933.	23 in 4984 of 1933.		850			17th June, 1933.
Do.,	Luk Ki-chuen.	1st Feb., 1934.	5 in 4984 of 1934.		850			24th Aug., 1933.
Do.,	Lui King-tung.	14th May, 1934.	16 in 4984 of 1934.		850			1st Feb., 1934.
Do.,	Pang Wei-ming.	1st June, 1935.	3 in 4996 of 1930.		540			14th May, 1934.
Do.,	Pang Kwok-ye.	19th Sept., 1935.	12 in 4984 of 1935.		540			1st May, 1930.
Do.,	Hui Man-chui.	25th Sept., 1935.	14 in 4984 of 1935.		540			19th Sept., 1935.
Do.,	Li Yun-choy.	1st Oct., 1935.	15 in 4984 of 1935.		540			25th Sept., 1935.
Do.,	Lo Yuk-shu.	7th Feb., 1936.	4 in 4984 of 1936.		480			1st Oct., 1935.
Do.,	Reginald Thomas Broadbridge.	21st July, 1936.	11 in 4984 of 1936.		480			7th Feb., 1936.
Do.,	Lam Ju-bun.	17th Aug., 1936.	12 in 4984 of 1936.		480			21st July, 1936.
Do.,	Tang Pak-fan.	24th Sept., 1936.	20 in 4984 of 1936.		480			17th Aug., 1936.
Do.,	Un Shiu-kan.	29th Sept., 1936.	21 in 4984 of 1936.		480			24th Sept., 1936.
Do.,	Joseph Augustine Yuen.	15th Oct., 1936.	23 in 4984 of 1936.		480			29th Sept., 1936.
Do.,	Li Tat-keung.	20th Oct., 1936.	25 in 4984 of 1936.		480			15th Oct., 1936.
Do.,	Chan Tak-chun.	22nd Oct., 1936.	29 in 4984 of 1936.		480			20th Oct., 1936.
								22nd Oct., 1936.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND  
LEGISLATURE,—Continued.









OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.	
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.						
TREASURY.—Continued.									
Class V Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Lo Ping-fai.	16th Aug., 1935.	118 in 3654 of 1926.		\$1,200	.....	.....	23rd June, 1926.	
Do.,	(do.) Leung Tung-chun.	21st Oct., 1935.	113 in 4200 of 1927.		1,200	.....	.....	8th Dec., 1927.	
Class VIA Clerk,	(do.) P'o Tat-choi.	1st Jan., 1933.	13 in 4984 of 1929.		1,050	.....	.....	8th Feb., 1929.	
Do.,	(do.) Wong Yin-shan.	1st Jan., 1934.	14 in 4984 of 1929.		1,050	.....	.....	Do.	
Do.,	(do.) Chak Ho-ka.	1st June, 1934.	16 in 4984 of 1931.		1,050	.....	4 days.	6th Nov., 1931.	
Class VIB Clerk,	(do.) Ng Sik-hay.	1st Jan., 1931.	28 in 4984 of 1930.		850	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1930.	
Do.,	(do.) Abdul Hamid Sufiad.	13th May, 1933.	11 in 4984 of 1933.		850	.....	115 days no pay.	13th May, 1933.	
Do.,	(do.) Hung Hing-kwong.	5th Oct., 1933.	25 in 4984 of 1933.		750	.....	.....	5th Oct., 1933.	
Do.,	(do.) Kwok Wing-ki.	2nd Jan., 1934.	4984 of 1934.		850	.....	.....	2nd Jan., 1934.	
Do.,	(do.) Law Chung-kwai.	15th Oct., 1935.	22 in 4984 of 1935.		540	.....	.....	15th Oct., 1935.	
Special Class Clerk,	(do.) Joseph Gabriel Rozario.	1st Jan., 1929.	177 in 3379 of 1924.		1,900	(25)	.....	3rd Sept., 1924.	
Do.,	(do.) John Fleming Muford.	1st Aug., 1932.	20 in 4984 of 1932.		1,900	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1932.	
Do.,	(do.) Jiwan Singh.	1st Sept., 1932.	114 in 4200 of 1927.		1,600	.....	7 days.	23rd Dec., 1927.	
Do.,	(do.) Puran Singh.	Do.	41 in 4840 of 1928.		1,600	.....	.....	3rd Jan., 1928.	
Class III Shroff.	(do.) Pang Oi-lan.	1st Jan., 1936.	4986 of 1930.		1,900	.....	.....	13th Jan., 1930.	
Class VIA Shroff,	(do.) So Kwok-leung.	1st Jan., 1934.	.....		1,050	.....	.....	8th Jan., 1929.	
Class VIB Shroff,	(do.) Ng Hong-su.	16th Feb., 1933.	4986 of 1933.		850	.....	.....	16th Feb., 1933.	
Do.,	(do.) Thomas Ming Cheng.	26th Feb., 1934.	2 in 4986 of 1934.		850	.....	.....	26th Feb., 1934.	
Do.,	(do.) Joseph Chan Put-chun.	16th May, 1934.	4 in 4986 of 1934.		1,050	.....	.....	16th May, 1934.	
Do.,	(do.) Tsun Wai-pui.	7th June, 1934.	5 in 4986 of 1934.		1,050	.....	.....	7th June, 1934.	
Do.,	(do.) Tang Ho-yan.	12th Dec., 1934.	7 in 4986 of 1934.		1,050	.....	.....	12th Dec., 1934.	
Do.,	(do.) Francis Young Kwok-hong.	20th Dec., 1934.	8 in 4986 of 1934.		950	.....	.....	20th Dec., 1934.	
Do.,	(do.) Paul Ling.	16th Feb., 1935.	4986 of 1935.		950	.....	.....	2nd Jan., 1935.	
Do.,	(do.) Chung Yiu-kei.	1st March, 1935.	1 in 4986 of 1935.		950	.....	.....	1st March, 1935.	
Do.,	(do.) Chan Lai-pui.	17th June, 1935.	2 in 4986 of 1935.		850	.....	.....	17th June, 1935.	
Do.,	(do.) Kwok Chü-man.	19th Nov., 1935.	3 in 4986 of 1935.		950	.....	.....	19th Nov., 1935.	
Do.,	(do.) Ho Sai-wai.	2nd Jan., 1936.	4 in 4986 of 1935.		850	.....	.....	2nd Jan., 1936.	
Do.,	(do.) Cheung Yum.	Do.	5 in 4986 of 1935.		850	.....	.....	Do.	
Do.,	(do.) Lee Yo-wing.	27th Jan., 1936.	4986 of 1936.		850	.....	.....	27th Jan., 1936.	
Do.,	(do.) Lee Kam-ming.	2nd Nov., 1936.	2 in 4986 of 1936.		850	.....	.....	2nd Nov., 1936.	
Do.,	(do.) Tse Kwing-in.	20th Nov., 1936.	3 in 4986 of 1936.		850	.....	.....	20th Nov., 1936.	
Office Attendant,	at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.		324	} Rent Allowance and Uniform. Quarters, Uniform.	.....	.....	
9 Messengers,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.		1,536		.....	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.		...		.....	.....	.....

## SUB-DEPARTMENT—

## STAMP OFFICE :—

Collector, Superintendent, (Class I, S.C. & A.S.) Acting Superintendent, (Class III, S.C. & A.S.)	Edwin Taylor. Philip Daniel Crawley. Bernard Joseph Murray.	(17) (18)	28th June, 1931. 1st Jan., 1934. 16th April, 1928.	G. N. 593 of 1931. 172 in 8654 of 1926. 67 in 3009 of 1923.	... £640 445	..... Quarters, or Lodging, or Rent Allowance.	..... 22 days.	31st May, 1930. 14th Feb., 1931. 1st Jan., 1924.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.) ( do. ) Class VI A Clerk, ( do. ) Class VIB Clerk, ( do. ) Class V Shroff, ( do. ) Class VIA Shroff, ( do. ) Class VIB Shroff, ( do. ) Do., ( do. ) Do., ( do. ) 4 Pressmen,	Cheung King-hon. Loo Mang-boon. Kwok Cham-lun. Shek Cho-shang. Wong Ming. Tsang Fee-man. Mak Kwok-fat. Wei Chung. at \$156 to \$300 by triennially.	(19) (20) (21) (22)	4th Feb., 1935. 1st Jan., 1933. 18th Oct., 1933. 29th Sept., 1936. 23rd July, 1936. 1st June, 1930. 1st June, 1931. 1st May, 1933. .....	138 in 3564 of 1925. 42 in 4984 of 1929. 29 in 4984 of 1933. 67 in 4200 of 1927. 2960 of 1916. 3 in 4986 of 1930. 1 in 4986 of 1931. 10 in 4984 of 1929. Establishment.	\$1,600 1,050 750 1,100 1,050 1,050 1,050 1,050 756	Rent Allowance. ..... ..... ..... Rent Allowance. ..... ..... ..... Rent Allowance and Uniform.	27 days. 4 days. ..... 28 days. ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	19th Jan., 1925. 25th Nov., 1929. 18th Oct., 1933. 1st Feb., 1927. 8th April, 1925. 1st June, 1930. 1st June, 1931. 1st May, 1933. .....

## SUB-DEPARTMENT—

## ASSESSOR'S OFFICE :—

Assessor of Rates, First Assistant Assessor, Second Assistant Assessor, Third Assistant Assessor, Class III Clerk, (S.C. & A.S.) Inspector of Tenements, Temporary Assistant Inspector of Tenements, Chinese Surveyor,	Edwin Taylor. Julius Ring. Samuel Hamer. Geoffrey Polglase. John Charles Lang. Ernest Robert Clemo. F. S. Elliott, To Che-woon.	(23) (24)	28th June, 1931. 1st Jan, 1933. Do. 7th Feb., 1935. 1st Jan., 1927. 1st Jan., 1933. 18th Mar., 1935. 1st Jan, 1936.	G. N. 593 of 1931. G. N. 119 of 1933. G. N. 120 of 1933. G. N. 102 of 1935. 2782 of 1930. 34 in 3564 of 1925. 118 in 3379 of 1924. 4 in 4996 of 1935.	... £940 940 530 415 340 \$ 325 p. m. 800	..... (26) (26) Motor Allowance. (26) (26) Conveyance Allowance. ..... .....	..... ..... 8 days. ..... ..... 277 days. ..... .....	31st May, 1930. 1st July, 1925. 27th Aug., 1910. 4th Jan., 1935. 6th May, 1919. 27th Feb., 1925. 18th Mar., 1935. 8th May, 1935.
--	--	--------------	--	--	---	--	--	---

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Class VIA on 21st October, 1935.  
 (2) Confirmed to Permanent Establishment on 4th April.  
 (3) Transferred to Assessor's Office and confirmed to Permanent Establishment on 2nd January.  
 (4) Transferred from Assessor's Office.  
 (5) Promoted from Class IV on 1st January.  
 (6) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 24th August.  
 (7) Transferred to District Office, North, on 2nd January.  
 (8) Confirmed to Permanent Establishment on 26th February.  
 (9) Confirmed to Permanent Establishment on 16th May.  
 (10) Transferred from Medical Department on 2nd January, and confirmed to Permanent Establishment on 7th June.  
 (11) Confirmed to Permanent Establishment on 12th December.  
 (12) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 24th August.  
 (13) Transferred to Medical Department on 2nd January.  
 (14) Transferred to Radio Telegraph Office on 16th November.  
 (15) Dismissed 31st October.  
 (16) Under Police Force.  
 (17) Returned from leave on 23rd January.  
 (18) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 1st February.  
 (19) Invalided 8th July.  
 (20) Transferred from Assessor's Office.  
 (21) Promoted from Class VIA.  
 (22) Promoted from Class VIB.  
 (23) Returned from leave on 9th January.  
 (24) On leave from 8th February to 10th November, during which period Mr. D. A. Pockson was seconded from Police Force to act as Inspector of Tenements and drew acting pay.  
 (25) Rent Allowance.  
 (26) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
SUB-DEPARTMENT:—							
ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,—Continued.							
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chong Chung-kai.	15th Dec., 1931.	23 in 4984 of 1931.	\$800	.....	.....	15th Dec., 1931.
Do., ( do. )	Kwok Cham-lun.	18th Oct., 1933.	29 in 4984 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	15th Oct., 1933.
Do., ( do. )	Kwok Wing-ki.	2nd Jan., 1934.	4984 of 1934.	850	.....	.....	2nd Jan., 1934.
Do., ( do. )	Leung Tak-wai.	1st Oct., 1934.	22 in 4984 of 1934.	800	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1934.
Do., ( do. )	Law Chung-kwai.	15th Oct., 1935.	22 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	15th Oct., 1935.
Do., ( do. )	Lee Yau-yan.	1st Oct., 1935.	16 in 4984 of 1935.	540	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1935.
Do., ( do. )	Poon Shiu-wah.	12th Oct., 1936.	22 in 4984 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	12th Oct., 1936.
Do., ( do. )	Li Yun-choy.	1st Oct., 1935.	15 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1935.
Temporary Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Yan-chow.	Do.	17 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Fong Tho-sung.	1st Nov., 1935.	23 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1935.
Do., ( do. )	Tang Chu-shing.	1st April, 1930.	27 in 4984 of 1936.	950	.....	.....	1st April, 1930.
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Mo Wai-ying.	Do.	26 in 4984 of 1935.	950	.....	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Lai Chi-pui.	2nd Nov., 1936.	28 in 4984 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	2nd Nov., 1936.
Do., ( do. )	Pun Hin-ying.	Do.	31 in 4984 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Motor Driver, ( do. )	Mohamed Khan.	1st March, 1934.	5 in 4990 of 1933.	650	(29)	.....	13th Feb., 1933.
2 Messengers, ( do. )	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	324	(29) (30)	.....	.....
AUDIT DEPARTMENT:—							
Auditor.	Percival Lorimer Collisson.	28th Aug., 1930.	11 in 5048 of 1930.	£1,400		.....	28th Aug., 1930.
1st Assistant Auditor,	Thomas Dalli.	30th July, 1910.	177 of 1910.	1,050		.....	30th July, 1910.
2nd Do.,	Percival John Alexander Hamilton.	28th Dec., 1932.	17 in 5048 of 1932.	1,050		230 days.	28th Dec., 1932.
3rd Do.,	Charles Hugh Granville Bradley.	11th Sept., 1925.	59 in 59 of 1924.	700	(31)	1 month and 7 days.	11th Sept., 1925.
3rd Do.,	William Ralph Ewing Stephenson.	9th April, 1936.	3 in 5048 of 1936.	450	Conveyance Allowance.	.....	9th April, 1936.
Senior Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Bertie Edward Maughan.	1st Sept., 1924.	159 of 1924.	700		.....	1st Sept., 1924.
Examiner, ( do. )	Wilfrid Fane Edge. (14)(15)	10th Mar., 1933.	4821 of 1928.	400	(31)	50 days.	11th May, 1931.
Do., ( do. )	Harry Maughan Cockle.	1st June, 1934.	2 in 5037 of 1934.	280	Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1934.
Do., ( do. )	Kenneth William Forrow	1st Nov., 1936.	8 in 5018 of 1932.	250	Do.	.....	15th Aug., 1932.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Sung Kan.	1st Sept., 1936.	5255 of 1934.	\$3,500	(32)	.....	17th April, 1911.
Class II Clerk, ( do. )	Chan Kwai-in.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	3,000	(33)	.....	15th July, 1912.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Tse Yuk-lam.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	2,500	(33)	.....	22nd April, 1914.

( J 13 )

Do.,	( do. )	Leung Chuk-hin.	1st Dec., 1932.	1 in 5254 of 1929.	2,300	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	( do. )	Goh Kim-toon.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	2,100	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	( do. )	Lai Pui-kon.	1st Sept., 1936.	5255 of 1934.	1,900	.....	1st June, 1918.
Class IV, Clerk,	( do. )	Tse Sau-tin	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,800	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	( do. )	Ng Kun-kwai.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,700	.....	8th Jan., 1924.
Do.,	( do. )	Tseung Po-ming.	11th July, 1934.	119 in 3009 of 1923.	1,700	.....	10th Dec., 1923.
Do.,	( do. )	Tsui Kam-yuen.	1st Jan., 1929.	5255 of 1934.	1,500	.....	3rd Oct., 1923.
Class V, Clerk,	( do. )	Chan Shui-cheung.	1st Jan., 1933.	Do.	1,100	.....	8th June, 1928.
Class VI, Clerk,	( do. )	Lau Kwok-cheung.	16th April, 1930.	1 in 5009 of 1930.	1,050	.....	16th April, 1930.
Do.,	( do. )	Yuen King-ming.	1st Aug., 1934.	18 in 4984 of 1934.	800	.....	1st Aug., 1934.
Do.,	( do. )	Li Wai-tak.	1st Oct., 1934.	23 in 4984 of 1934.	850	.....	1st Oct., 1934.
Do.,	( do. )	Chu Liang-sun	15th Oct., 1936.	24 in 4984 of 1936.	480	.....	15th Oct., 1936.
Office Attendant,	( do. )	at \$240.	.....	Establishment.	240	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	( do. )	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$168	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....
NEW TERRITORIES:—							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).							
District Officer,		Thomas Megarry.	5th Jan., 1934.	3010 of 1920.	£1,200	Conveyance Allowance.	16th Nov., 1922.
Do.,		John Barrow.	7th Oct., 1936.	83 in 3654 of 1926.	950	Do.	31st Dec., 1926.
Do.,		Kenneth Keen.	2nd May, 1936.	192 of 1933.	675	Do.	26th Dec., 1930.
Land Bailiff,		John Arthur Leslie Pearson.	15th April, 1936.	2052 of 1932.	360	Free Quarters, Language Allowance, and Conveyance Allowance.	24th July, 1924.
Do.,		James Dowie Bickerstaff.	1st July, 1929.	14 in 3009 of 1929.	410	Do.	1st July, 1929.
Do.,		Sidney Herbert Strange.	23rd May, 1934.	1 in 5048 of 1931.	340	Do.	2nd Feb., 1931.
Class I Interpreter,	( J. C. S. )	To King-ki	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	\$4,300	Conveyance Allowance and Rent Allowance.	13th April, 1899.
Class II Clerk,	( do. )	Chü Tak-hing.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	3,300	Rent Allowance.	24th Sept., 1905.
Class II Clerk and Shroff,	( do. )	Lau Che-wa.	1st Aug., 1936.	5255 of 1934. C.	2,700	Do.	16th April, 1904.
Class III Clerk,	( do. )	Chau Hi-wo.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	2,500	Do.	1st Oct., 1911.
Do.,	( do. )	Mak Lam-mun.	Do.	Do.	2,500	Do.	8th Aug., 1911.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to District Office, North, on 15th October.
- (2) Transferred to Stamp Office.
- (3) Transferred from Treasury General Office, to replace Mr. Law Chung-kwai transferred.
- (4) Confirmed to Permanent Establishment on 1st October.
- (5) Transferred to Treasury General Office.
- (6) To replace Mr. Kwok Cham-lun transferred.
- (7) To replace Mr. Chong Chung-kai transferred.
- (8) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office after the general assessment.
- (9) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 22nd October.
- (10) On leave from 16th May.
- (11) On leave to 7th February.
- (12) Transferred to Uganda on 8th February.
- (13) New appointment *vice* Mr. C. H. G. Bradley.
- (14) On leave to 19th February.
- (15) Transferred to Public Works Department on 20th February.
- (16) Transferred from Botanical and Forestry Department on 1st May.
- (17) Confirmed to Permanent Establishment as from 1st November.
- (18) Promoted to Class IV on 1st January.
- (19) Promoted to Class V on 30th April.
- (20) Dismissed on 21st September.
- (21) Confirmed to Permanent Establishment as from 1st August.
- (22) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 16th October.
- (23) Went on leave on 2nd May.
- (24) Appointed District Officer on 7th October.
- (25) Appointed District Officer on 2nd May.
- (26) Transferred to Hong Kong Magistracy on 7th October.
- (27) Transferred from District Office, South, on 15th April.
- (28) Went on leave on 18th April.
- (29) Uniform.
- (30) Rent Allowance.
- (31) \$180 p.a. Conveyance Allowance and Quarters or Lodging Allowance.
- (32) Promoted to Class I on 1st September.
- (33) \$240 p.a. Rent Allowance.
- (34) \$180 p.a. Rent Allowance.
- (35) Promoted to Class III on 1st September.
- (36) \$48 p.a. Rent Allowance.

NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.

DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT),—Continued.

Class IV Clerk,	(J. C. S.)	Sham Sau.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	\$1,800	Rent Allowance.	.....	6th April, 1918.
Do.,	( do. )	Chong King-ip.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,800	.....	.....	1st July, 1909.
Do.,	( do. )	Tsang Chiu-yan.	12th Feb., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,700	Rent and Conveyance Allowances.	.....	23rd Dec., 1924.
Class V Clerk,	( do. )	Lam Tin.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	18th Aug., 1921.
Do.,	( do. )	Chan Ho-chi.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	25th Oct., 1923.
Do.,	( do. )	Tang Kin-san.	15th Aug., 1935.	5255 of 1934.	1,200	House Allowance.	.....	14th May, 1926.
Class VIB Shroff,	( do. )	Yengng Ting-pan.	7th May, 1928.	1 in 4841 of 1928.	1,050	.....	.....	7th May, 1930.
Do.,	( do. )	Yu Fuk.	15th Oct., 1930.	2 in 4986 of 1930.	850	.....	.....	5th May, 1930.
Class VIB Clerk,	( do. )	Chong Chung-kai.	15th Oct., 1936.	23 in 4984 of 1931.	950	.....	.....	15th Dec., 1931.
Class VIB Clerk & Shroff,	( do. )	Ng Hong-su.	1st Jan., 1935.	4986 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	16th Feb., 1933.
7 Temporary Shroffs for 2 months,		at \$50 a month each.	.....	Establishment.	1,700	.....	.....	.....
4 Demarcators.		at \$300-\$500 p.a. Salary to 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		at \$320, 1 at \$380 and 2 at	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		\$500 each.	.....	Establishment.	624	House Allowance \$48 each.	.....	.....
3 Office Attendants,		at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	1,224	.....	.....	.....
7 Messengers,		at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs,		at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
2 Latrine Attendants,		at \$192.	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT).

District Officer,		George Stacy Kennedy-Skipton.	14th Jan., 1935.	3 in 5036A of 1929.	£1,200	\$140 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	31st Dec., 1921.
Land Bailiff,		William Charles Simpson.	5th Aug., 1927.	2052 of 1932.	420	\$60 Language Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance. (16)	.....	27th Oct., 1922.
Do.,		John Arthur Leslie Pearson.	1st July, 1932.	Do.	360	\$120 Language Allowance. (16)	.....	20th June, 1924.
Class III Clerk,	(J. C. S.)	Yengng Ki-sun.	1st Jan., 1930.	8060 of 1909.	\$2,500	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th June, 1909.
Class IV Clerk,	( do. )	Ng Ying-lok.	1st Dec., 1931.	104 in 3009 of 1923.	1,800	.....	.....	5th Feb., 1923.
Class IV Clerk and Shroff,	( do. )	An Yeung-man.	1st Jan., 1934.	3375 of 1924.	1,700	.....	.....	17th Sept., 1924.
Class V Interpreter.	( do. )	Wong Sik-hung.	1st Jan., 1931.	97 in 3009 of 1923.	1,400	(17)	.....	22nd Jan., 1923.
Class V Clerk,	( do. )	Li Yuk-to.	Do.	3375 of 1924.	1,400	.....	.....	5th Dec., 1924.
Do.	( do. )	Lo Cho-chi.	1st Dec., 1932.	152 in 3654 of 1926.	1,400	.....	.....	9th March, 1926.
Class VIA Clerk and Shroff,	( do. )	Leung Wing-cheung.	1st Nov., 1932.	107 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	.....	.....	24th Oct., 1927.
Temporary Shroff for 3 months,		at \$50 per month.	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....
2 Demarcators,		at \$300-\$500 1 at \$480 and 1 at \$420.	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....

( J 15 )

1 Forestry Demarcator, 1 Notice Server, 1 Office Attendant, 1 Messenger, 1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class, 2 Caretakers, Tai O and Tsun Wan Markets, Allowance to 1 Sergeant Interpreter as Collector of Market Revenue,	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... at \$156 each. .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	164 of 1917. 737 of 1915. 2072 of 1936. Establishment. Do. 3264 of 1911. Do. .....	340 204 192 156 ... 324 24	{ (18) ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... (16) .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
POST OFFICE:—									
Postmaster General, Do., Do., Chief Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.) Superintendent of Mails,	Michael James Breen. Henry Robert Butters. Edward Irvine Wynne-Jones. Henry Arthur Mills. Thomas Hynes.	(4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	1st Jan., 1930. 23rd Mar., 1936. 12th Dec., 1936. 1st Oct., 1926. 6th May, 1914.	£1,800 1,200 1,250 1,050 700	£300 Acting Salary Do. 250 (19) \$330 Language Allowance (Chinese) and £50 Personal Allowance. (20)	(19) (19) (19) (19) (19)	279 days. 20 days. 285 days. 8 days. 216 days.	16th Nov. 1907. 14th Jan., 1922 18th July, 1920. 1st Oct., 1926. 20th Nov., 1904.	..... ..... ..... ..... .....
Senior Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Do.,	Thomas Lay. William Hedley Whittaker,	(10) (11)	9th July, 1933. 18th July, 1936.	520 460	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). Free Quarters. Free Quarters \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). ..... Rent Allowance and \$270 Lang- uage Allowance (Chinese). .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	18th Aug., 1912. 15th May, 1928. 29th May, 1925. 15th May, 1928. 1st Jan., 1935. 11th Sept., 1925. 8th Jan., 1936.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Do., Do., Do., Assistant Superintendent of Mails, (Probationer), Assistant Superintendent, Money Order Office,	Samuel Randle. William Hedley Whittaker. Desmond Alva Hynes. Douglas Charles William Fitches. Brian Maurice Hynes	(8) (12) (11) (21) (13)	1st Feb., 1933. 1st Aug., 1934. 1st Jan., 1935. 1st Sept., 1936. 8th Jan., 1936.	430 400 265 280 \$1,200	Free Quarters. Free Quarters \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). ..... Rent Allowance and \$270 Lang- uage Allowance (Chinese). .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	8 days. ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	29th May, 1925. 15th May, 1928. 1st Jan., 1935. 11th Sept., 1925. 8th Jan., 1936.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
1st Class Postal Clerks,	David José Maria Fernandes. Bishan Dass.	(14) (15)	1st Jan., 1933. 1st July, 1932. 1st August, 1932.	4,600 4,300 4,300	{ (20) ..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	19th Aug., 1901. 31st July, 1907. 3rd May, 1903.	..... ..... 41 days.

\* Uniform.

|| Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted at the rate of \$10, \$5, \$3, \$2, \$1, 50 and 25 cents per diem in accordance with the scale of salaries and half the rates for 2 hours' work and under. New rate of payments, C.S.O. Circular No. 47 of 17th June, are also granted in accordance with the scale of salaries of \$3, \$2.50, \$2, \$1.50, \$1, 50 and 25 cents per hour from 1st July, 1931. Postmen with salaries above \$288 per annum are also paid at Circular rates from 1st June, 1932. C.S.O. 11 in 2946 of 1929. Others at old rate.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. B. C. K. Hawkins acted as District Officer, South, from 31st August to 11th September.  
 (2) Transferred from Public Works Department on 18th April.  
 (3) Transferred to District Office, North, on 15th April.  
 (4) On leave prior to retirement from 25th March to 28th December. Retired on pension on 29th December.  
 (5) On leave from 12th to 31st December.  
 (6) Postmaster General from 23rd March to 11th December.  
 (7) Postmaster General from 12th December.  
 (8) Resumed duty from long leave on 9th January.  
 (9) On leave from 30th May to 31st December.  
 (10) Invalided on 18th July.  
 (11) Promoted to Senior Assistant Superintendent of Mails on 18th July.  
 (12) Acted as Superintendent of Mails from 30th May to 31st December, drew acting pay at £135 p.a., and 1st June to 31st December, at £120 p.a.  
 (13) New appointment.  
 (14) Retired on pension on 1st February.  
 (15) On leave from 21st November.  
 (16) Quarters.  
 (17) \$180 Rent Allowance.  
 (18) \$48 House Allowance.  
 (19) Rent or Lodging Allowance.  
 (20) Rent Allowance.  
 (21) Transferred from Police Department on 1st September.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	Class I Postal Clerks,	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	3 in 4041 of 1907.	\$4,300		38 days.	1st Jan., 1907.
		Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro.	2858 of 1918.	4,103		15 days.	6th May, 1918.
		Kwan Kin-san.	6 in 2855 of 1915.	3,900		.....	17th Mar., 1915.
		Lo Pak-wai.	18 in 86 of 1915.	3,300		.....	1st Feb., 1915.
		Lau Kam-yung.	6 in 7141 of 1911.	3,300		.....	5th April, 1911.
	Class II Postal Clerks,	Wong Tsoi-fan.	6186 of 1912.	3,300	(14)	.....	2nd April, 1912.
		Feroz Ali.	2863 of 1916.	3,300		.....	1st June, 1916.
		Henry Ernest Marriott.	77 in 3009 of 1922.	3,150		31 days.	6th Jan., 1922.
		Leopoldo Gabriel de Sousa.	86 of 1923.	3,150		.....	1st July, 1923.
		Tso Dep-ling.	8056 of 1909.	3,150		.....	20th July, 1909.
Class III Postal Clerks,	(1)	Lo Ping-fai.	8054 of 1909.	3,000		.....	1st May, 1909.
		Lau Chuen-huen.	87 in 3009 of 1922.	3,000		.....	15th Aug., 1925.
		Chung Man-wing.	2519 of 1936.	2,700		.....	6th Oct., 1913.
		James Henry Woodier.	125 in 3654 of 1926.	2,400	Uniforms & Boot Allowances.(14)	.....	1st July, 1926.
		Chung Man-wing.	9 in 2667 of 1914.	2,300		.....	6th Oct., 1913.
	(2)	Chan Fuk-chi.	7100 of 1910.	2,400		.....	1st Sept., 1910.
		Chan Chi-hing.	6268 of 1913.	2,400		.....	1st Oct., 1913.
		Lai Hon-kin.	18 in 2855 of 1915.	2,300		.....	4th Aug., 1915.
		Lam Ling.	10257 of 1906.	2,300		.....	10th Feb., 1907.
		So Sing-woon.	20 in 2855 of 1915.	2,200	(14)	.....	5th June, 1915.
Class III Compradore,	(3)	Woo Woon-luen.	2858 of 1917.	2,200		.....	14th Aug., 1916.
		Koo Chin-son.	95 in 3009 of 1923.	2,200		.....	3rd April, 1923.
		Mohamed Ahsan.	158 in 3654 of 1926.	2,100		.....	7th Jan., 1926.
		Wu Ki-cheong.	94 in 3009 of 1923.	2,100		.....	17th Jan., 1923.
		Hung Kam-tong.	Do.	2,000		.....	24th July, 1922.
	(4)	Ho Ming-hin.	5 in 4986 of 1933.	2,000		.....	19th Dec., 1933.
		Ahmad Khan.	2519 of 1936.	1,900	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1926.
		Ahmed Khan.	52 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800		.....	1st Oct., 1926.
		Cheng Cheung-hing.	2861 of 1917.	1,800		.....	19th Sept., 1917.
		Tin Lap-tung.	69 in 3009 of 1920.	1,800		.....	30th July, 1925.
Class IV Postal Clerks,	(5)	Chan Tak-fan.	119 in 3009 of 1923.	1,800		.....	12th April, 1923.
		Lo Kam-wa.	123 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800	(14)	.....	2nd July, 1924.
		Tang Man-kit.	103 in 3564 of 1925.	1,800		28 days.	6th Sept., 1924.
		Tang Yun-cho.	159 in 3654 of 1926.	1,800		.....	13th Jan., 1926.
		Ng Shiu-man.	107 in 3564 of 1925.	1,800		.....	20th July, 1925.
	(5)	Leung Man-wai.	104 in 3564 of 1925.	1,800		.....	15th July, 1925.
		Ho Tak-fan.	5018 of 1929.	1,700	.....	.....	9th Feb., 1928.
		Li Che-chiu.	110 in 3564 of 1925.	1,700		.....	27th July, 1925.
		Joseph Garcia.	98 in 3564 of 1925.	1,500	(14)	.....	5th Aug., 1925.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	{ Leung Yew-chung. Yip Kwai-wah. Tam To-ming. Sum Kam-wing. Yam Tin-fook. Cheng Chun-ming. (1) Fan Hau-in. Tam Tsoi. Francis Richard Osborne. Lai Ying. Gurdayal Singh. (2) Tse Shiu-nam. Tse Hoh. Michael George Leuz. (3) Fernando Augusto Santos. Au Wai-shun. (4) Chan Kai-ming. Cheung Shu-sum. Tang Tak-kong. Wu Man-hyui. Cheung Kun. Goh Kong-hooi. Thomas Manuel Castilho. (5) Lau Fook-tseung. Yeung Han. (6) Ling Ying-nam. Leung Yin-kwong. Fung Man-sheung. Chau Wai-choi. Chan Yu-wai. (5) Raymond James Ribeiro. Chiu Tong. Lau Cheuk-nam. (7) Antonio Padua Barros. Liang Kuan-cheung. (8) Fung Ying-sing. (9) Mario Gill. (8) Wong Wing-chuk. (8)	6th Dec., 1930. 1st June, 1931. 11th Oct., 1931. 1st Nov., 1931. 6th Jan., 1932. 22nd Jan., 1932. 21st Feb., 1932. 25th April, 1932. 1st Aug., 1932. 1st Nov., 1932. 1st Jan., 1933. Do. Do. 4th Jan., 1933. 1st April, 1933. Do. Do. 1st May, 1933. 4th July, 1933. 1st April, 1934. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. 4th July, 1934. 7th July, 1934. 11th July, 1934. 20th July, 1934. 1st Nov., 1934. 1st Dec., 1934. 1st Jan., 1935. Do. 7th Feb., 1935. 18th Sept., 1935. 1st Jan., 1936. Do. Do. 1st Feb., 1936.	6 in 5018 of 1930. 5 in 5018 of 1930. 11 in 5018 of 1930. 2 in 5018 of 1931. 4986 of 1932. 1 in 5018 of 1931. 3 in 5018 of 1931. 7 in 5018 of 1931. 4 in 5018 of 1932. 9832 of 1907. 5018 of 1932. 3 in 5018 of 1932. 17 in 2855 of 1915. 5 in 5018 of 1932. 9 in 5018 of 1932. 19 in 2864 of 1916. 5018 of 1933. 1 in 5018 of 1933. 2 in 5018 of 1933. 4 in 5018 of 1933. 7 in 5018 of 1933. 9 in 5018 of 1933. 5018 of 1934. 1 in 5018 of 1934. 6 in 5018 of 1934. 10 in 5018 of 1933. 3 in 5018 of 1933. 8 in 5018 of 1933. 3 in 5018 of 1934. 4 in 5018 of 1934. 2 in 5018 of 1934. 5018 of 1935. 5 in 5018 of 1934. 7 in 5018 of 1934. 2519 of 1936. Do. Do. Do.	\$950 850 850 800 1,050 800 800 800 800 800 800 750 750 750 750 750 750 750 750 700 700 700 850 700 700 700 700 700 700 540 540 540 480 480 480 480	..... .....<		

( J 19 )

Class VI Postal Clerks,	Ho Sun.	(8)	1st June, 1936.	Do.	480	.....	4th Jan., 1936.
	Mak Sik-luen.	(8)	Do.	2 in 5018 of 1935.	480	.....	15th Feb., 1935.
	Lai Yew-ming.	(8)	1st Aug., 1936.	3 in 5018 of 1935.	480	.....	18th Sept., 1935.
	Lan Chuen-ki.	(8)	10th Oct., 1936.	4 in 5018 of 1935.	480	.....	13th Dec., 1935.
	Yung Fook-pui.	(8)	22nd Oct., 1936.	.....	480	.....	1st Jan., 1936.
	H. Prithe Paul.	(8)	19th Nov., 1936.	2519 of 1936.	480	.....	3rd Jan., 1936.
	Peter Castilho.	(8)	Do.	Do.	480	.....	10th Feb., 1936.
	Sher Ahmad Khan.	(8)	Do.	Do.	480	.....	9th May, 1936.
Learners,	7 at \$420 each.		.....	5716 of 1911.	2,940	.....	.....
	Miro Khan.	(10) (11)	1st Dec., 1922.	2 in 2855 of 1915.	2,100	.....	9th June, 1914.
	Gopal Chand.		1st Nov., 1928.	51 in 4200 of 1927.	1,850	.....	1st Aug., 1925.
Launch Officers,	Mohamed Hassan.		16th Sept., 1931.	184 in 3604 of 1926.	1,700	.....	15th Feb., 1926.
	Harkishan Das.	(12)	10th Oct., 1934.	8 in 5018 of 1934.	1,550	.....	1st Aug., 1934.
	Abdul Hamid.	(13)	23rd Nov., 1936.	4999 of 1936.	1,080	.....	23rd Nov., 1936.
Head Postman,	Li Tsung.		16th Oct., 1912.	4845 of 1912.	600	.....	10th Feb., 1907.
	Lam Chuen.		1st April, 1915.	.....	450	.....	8th Mar., 1909.
Postmen, 1st Class,	Tsoi Ling.		1st July, 1923.	.....	450	.....	1st Feb., 1909.
	Tse Wai.		1st Aug., 1923.	.....	450	.....	1st July, 1908.
	Ho Kwong.		1st Feb., 1925.	.....	450	.....	1st May, 1906.
7 Postmen, Class I,	5 at \$410 each, 1 at \$390 and 1 at \$370.		.....	Establishment.	2,810	.....	.....
70 Postmen, Class II,	46 at \$348, 5 at \$336, 3 at \$324, 7 at \$312, 4 at \$300, 2 at \$288 and 3 at \$276 each.		.....	Do.	23,448	.....	.....
92 Postmen, Class III,	34 at \$264, 7 at \$252, 12 at \$240, 15 at \$228, 5 at \$216 and 19 at \$204 each.		.....	Do.	21,996	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$156 each.		.....	Do.	312	.....	.....
16 Mail Bag Coolies,	at \$156 each.		.....	Do.	2,496	.....	.....
Carpenter,	Lam Kai.		2nd Feb., 1925.	18 in 100 of 1920.	360	.....	2nd Feb., 1925.
Painter,	Cheung Sing.		6th June, 1924.	1092 of 1920.	384	.....	6th June, 1924.
	Cheung Wing-hing.		1st Jan., 1934.	3443 of 1924.	650	.....	17th Oct., 1925.
Motor Drivers,	Chin Moon		18th Mar., 1935.	1 in 4990 of 1935.	575	.....	18th Mar., 1935.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Absconded on 30th June.  
 (2) Dismissed on 20th April.  
 (3) Promoted to Class V on 1st February.  
 (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 14th July.  
 (5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st April.  
 (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st January.  
 (7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 3rd July.  
 (8) Promoted from Learner.
- (9) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 17th November.  
 (10) Invalided on 18th November.  
 (11) On leave from 23rd August to 18th November prior to retirement on 19th November.  
 (12) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st August.  
 (13) New appointment.  
 (14) Rent Allowance.
- Absence during the Strike.*  
 (a) From 4th July to 1st December, 1925.  
 (b) From 1st July to 1st September, 1925.  
 (c) From 1st July to 24th July, 1925.  
 (d) From 4th July to 18th July, 1925.  
 (e) From 4th July to 7th August, 1925.  
 (f) From 4th July, 1925 to 1st November, 1926.  
 (g) From 4th July, 1925 to 1st July, 1926.  
 (h) From 3rd July to 1st October, 1925.  
 (i) From 3rd July to 16th October, 1925.
- See Remark (||) in J 15.  
 • Uniform.  
 † Free Quarters and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE, —Continued.  GOVERNMENT RADIO OFFICE:  Traffic Superintendent, Assistant Accountant, (S. C. & A. S. Local Section),  Class I Telegraphists, Class II Telegraphist,  Class III Telegraphists,  Class IV Telegraphists,	Francis Alfred Kemp.	1st Jan., 1930.	77 in 3379 of 1924.	£ 575	(12)	.....	19th July, 1924.
	Edgar Vincent Reed.	1st Jan., 1935.	7 in 5048 of 1932.	\$ 5,000		.....	18th July, 1932.
	Albert Edward Peveril Guest.	1st Jan., 1932.	30 in 3009 of 1921.	4,500	(13)	.....	14th Aug., 1921.
	T'hum Hee-wai.	Do.	65 in 3009 of 1921.	4,500		.....	23rd Aug., 1921.
	Surjin Singh.	1st Nov., 1932.	120 in 3379 of 1924.	3,300		111 days.	1st May, 1924.
	Lung Chiu-kit.	1st Jan., 1932.	2 in 2667 of 1914.	2,300		30 days.	19th May, 1924.
	Mohammed Hanib Hassan.	Do.	70 in 3564 of 1925.	2,300		.....	10th May, 1924.
	Mohammed Sheriff Hussain.	1st April, 1932.	162 in 3379 of 1924.	2,300		.....	2nd May, 1924.
	Chan Tak-wing.	1st Nov., 1932.	209 in 3379 of 1924.	2,300		.....	12th Dec., 1924.
	Wong Chiu-pak.	Do.	153 in 3379 of 1924.	2,200		.....	2nd May, 1924.
	Lo Wah-fook.	1st June, 1927.	167 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800		.....	10th May, 1924.
	Bachan Singh.	1st June, 1929.	154 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800		35 days.	18th Aug., 1924.
	Karnail Singh.	1st June, 1930.	140 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800		.....	1st Aug., 1927.
	So Fook-cheung.	Do.	136 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800		.....	1st July, 1927.
	Wm. John Chanson.	Do.	141 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800		.....	1st Jan., 1928.
	Jahan Dad.	1st Jan., 1931.	95 in 3654 of 1926.	1,400	(13)	.....	16th Aug., 1924.
	Lau Wing-hon.	Do.	138 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	.....	1st Aug., 1927.	
	Noriman Osman.	Do.	139 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	.....	1st Jan., 1928.	
	Cecil Stanley Yow.	1st Jan., 1932.	210 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800	(13)	.....	7th July, 1924.
	Benson Wong.	Do.	110 in 3654 of 1926.	1,800	.....	1st June, 1926.	
Sarwan Singh.	Do.	142 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	.....	1st Jan., 1928.		
Yau Sik-lun.	Do.	145 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	Do.	Do.	1st Sept., 1928.	
Au Kam-moon.	1st April, 1932.	4 in 4841 of 1928.	1,800	.....	1st Jan., 1928.	Do.	
Chan Wing-fook.	1st Nov., 1932.	143 in 4200 of 1927.	1,800	.....	15th Jan., 1930.	15th Mar., 1930.	
Tsin Pock-ngai.	1st Jan., 1934.	144 in 4200 of 1927.	1,700	.....	1st June, 1929.	3rd May, 1929.	
Ma Sheung-ying.	Do.	2 in 4998 of 1930.	1,700	.....	111 days.	15th Mar., 1930.	
Gurbachan Singh.	Do.	10 in 4998 of 1930.	1,700	.....	15th Mar., 1928.	10th Sept., 1928.	
Ghulan Mohammed Khan.	Do.	11 in 4998 of 1929.	1,700	.....	6th Mar., 1928.	15th May, 1929.	
William H. Chan.	1st June, 1935.	8 in 4998 of 1929.	1,600	.....	15th Mar., 1930.	15th May, 1930.	
Wong So.	1st June, 1936.	2528 of 1936.	1,500	.....	22nd Mar., 1926.	15th Aug., 1930.	
Robert Cheng.	10th Sept., 1928.	47 in 4841 of 1928.	1,400	.....	111 days.	15th Aug., 1930.	
Chiu Tai-ping.	1st Dec., 1928.	46 in 4841 of 1928.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	
Cheng Kai.	15th May, 1929.	2 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	
Wong So.	15th Mar., 1930.	8 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	
Adiman Bin Kitchell.	1st June, 1930.	107 in 3654 of 1926.	1,400	(13)	.....	.....	
Jaggeet Singh.	15th Aug., 1930.	12 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	111 days.	.....	

( J 21 )

Class V Telegraphists,	Attar Singh.	(6)	Do.	15th Jan., 1930.	13 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	119 days.	Do.	15th Jan., 1930.
	So Kam-to.		15th Jan., 1930.	1st May, 1931.	3 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1931.
	Wilfred Mariott Lawrence.		1st May, 1931.	1st Jan., 1932.	8 in 4998 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1928.
	Bachan Singh Gill.		Do.		8 in 4998 of 1931.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th Feb., 1929.
	Fung Hun.		Do.		6 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
	Chanau Singh.		Do.		4 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	11th June, 1929.
	Chan Ngau.		Do.	1st Mar., 1932.	15 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th Sept., 1925.
	Mohinder Singh.	(7)	1st Mar., 1932.	1st Oct., 1932.	5 in 4998 of 1930.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1932.
	Lo So.		1st Oct., 1932.	1st Nov., 1932.	1 in 4998 of 1932.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th Feb., 1929.
	Lam Shiu-huen.		1st Nov., 1932.		5 in 4998 of 1929.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th Mar., 1932.
Charles Lai-poon.		Do.		4998 of 1932.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th April, 1932.	
Lin Tse-ing.		Do.		5 in 4998 of 1932.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1932.	
Lam Sik.		Do.	1st Dec., 1932.	16 in 4998 of 1932.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	12th Jan., 1931.	
Parduman Singh.		1st Dec., 1932.	1st Jan., 1934.	2 in 4998 of 1931.	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th May, 1931.	
Kartar Singh.		Do.		10 in 4998 of 1931.	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st June, 1927.	
Khadim Hussain.		Do.		1 in 4998 of 1932.	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1934.	
Gurbachan Singh Partesi.		1st Feb., 1934.		2528 of 1934.	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th Mar., 1934.	
Yuen Wai-chun.		5th Mar., 1934.		4998 of 1934.	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th May, 1935.	
Kalwant Singh.		15th May, 1935.		9 in 4998 of 1930.	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	20th May, 1931.	
Chan Cheuk-sing.		1st June, 1935.		11 in 4998 of 1931.	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1932.	
Prem Singh.	(8)	1st June, 1936.		2528 of 1936.	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	22nd Feb., 1932.	
Anthony Victor Gouveya.	(9)	22nd Feb., 1932.		7 in 4998 of 1932.	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1932.	
Samet Hassan.	(10)	1st June, 1932.		4 in 4998 of 1932.	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1932.	
Prem Singh.		1st Nov., 1932.	Do.	12 in 4998 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	
John Henry Tavares.		Do.		15 in 4998 of 1932.	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1933.	
Claudio Rocha.		1st Sept., 1933.		2 in 4998 of 1933.	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1934.	
Lam Shee-sung.		1st Mar., 1934.	Do.	1 in 4998 of 1934.	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	
Bhagwan Singh.		Do.		4998 of 1934.	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	
Jangeer Singh.		Do.		Do.	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	
Cheng Yun-lam.		10th Dec., 1934.		10 in 4998 of 1934.	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th Dec., 1934.	
James William Thirlwell.		21st May, 1935.		1 in 4998 of 1935.	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st May, 1935.	
Tam Kwong-tien.		Do.		Do.	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	
Lee Pui-sun.	(11)	2nd Nov., 1936.	Do.	2506 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	2nd Nov., 1936.	
Wong Chi-yan.		Do.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	
Lam Fat.		Do.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.	
Antonio Maria Costa.		1st Jan., 1932.	5352 of 1907.	4,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.	
Joginder Singh Grewal.		Do.		98 in 3654 of 1926.	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	8th Jan., 1926.	
Jim Bowen.		1st Nov., 1932.		83 in 3049 of 1923.	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th Oct., 1923.	
Wilfred Aycock.		Do.		42 in 4821 of 1928.	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th Dec., 1928.	
					(13)	.....	.....	.....	.....		

Class VI Telegraphists,											

Class I Clerk, Class IV Clerk, Do., Do.,											

## REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as and drew half initial salary of Chief Accountant, Post Office, and half of his own initial salary plus increment from 1st to 8th January.
- (2) On leave from 12th September.
- (3) On leave from 1st January to 4th February.

- (9) Resigned on 30th June, 1936.
- (10) Promoted to Class V on 1st June.
- (11) New appointment.
- (12) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (13) Rent Allowance.

|| See Remark (11) in J 15.  
• Field Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
POST OFFICE.—Continued.								
GOVERNMENT RADIO OFFICE.—Continued.								
Class V Shroff, Class V Clerk, Do., Do., Do., Do.,	Chan Yick-sing.	(1)	99 in 3654 of 1926.		\$1,100		.....	1st March, 1926.
	Mohamed Husain Bux.		10 in 4998 of 1929.		1,400		.....	20th Sept., 1929.
	William Kew.		9 in 5018 of 1930.		1,400		.....	14th April, 1930.
	Jose Maria Tavares.		1 in 4998 of 1931.		1,400		.....	12th Jan., 1931.
	Frederic James Francomb Elms.		4998 of 1931.		1,400		.....	19th Jan., 1931.
	Basilio Humberto Maria Xavier e Souza.		6 in 4998 of 1932.		1,400		.....	22nd Feb., 1932.
Class VI Shroff, Do., Do., Clerk., Do., Shroff Do., Do.,	Chow Kwong-chak.		6 in 4841 of 1928.		1,050		.....	26th June, 1928.
	Chan Chun-ip.		2 in 4986 of 1931.		1,050		.....	27th June, 1931.
	Manuel de Souza.		6 in 4998 of 1931.		1,050		.....	4th Aug., 1931.
	Wong Lung-hing.		1 in 4986 of 1932.		1,050		.....	19th Jan., 1932.
	Kwok Chu-man.	(2)	3 in 4986 of 1935.		950		.....	19th Nov., 1935.
			.....		350		.....	.....
Radio Postman	1 at \$350.		.....		348		.....	.....
Do.,	1 } at \$318.		.....				.....	.....
Do.,	18 } { 6 at \$264, 5 at \$252, 2 at \$240, 2 at \$228, 2 at \$216 and 1 at \$204 each.		.....		4,416	{ Rent Allowance at \$18 each. } { Uniform. }	.....	.....
Coolies,	12 at \$156 each.		.....		1,872		.....	.....
POLICE FORCE—TELEGRAPHISTS :—								
Class IV Telegraphist, Class V Telegraphist, Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do.,	Leung Tse-heng.	(3)	19 in 4841 of 1928.		1,500		.....	1st Mar., 1928.
	Jackson U.		187 in 4200 of 1927.		1,400	*	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
	Leung Tse-hong.	(4)	19 in 4841 of 1928.		1,400		.....	1st March, 1928.
	Leung Ling-kwan.		5 in 4841 of 1928.		1,400		.....	1st June, 1928.
	Wong Sau-fai.		12 in 4998 of 1929.		1,400		.....	1st Dec., 1929.
	Ip Sze-ming.		1 in 4998 of 1930.		1,400	*	.....	15th Jan., 1930.
	Pun Sai-kam.		14 in 4998 of 1930.		1,400	*	.....	15th Aug., 1930.
	Chan King-U.		9 in 4998 of 1931.		1,400	*	.....	1st May, 1931.
	Chung Chun-lam.		1 in 4988 of 1933.		1,400	*	.....	9th May, 1933.
	Chau Cheung-ming.		4 in 4998 of 1931.		1,200	*	.....	4th Jan., 1932.
Do., Do., Do., Class VI Telegraphist, Do.,	Li Kam-to.	(5)	2528 of 1936.		1,100	*	.....	1st Jan., 1932.
	Chin Sz-kwong.		Do.		1,100	*	.....	1st May, 1932.
	Li kam-to.	(6)	3 in 4998 of 1932.		1,050	*	.....	1st June, 1935.
	Yn Lun-so.		1 in 4998 of 1934.		700	*	.....	1st May, 1932.





OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N.No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wu Ki-cheuk.	5th Feb., 1930.	12 in 4984 of 1930.	\$950	.....	.....	5th Feb., 1930.
Do., ( do. )	Tong Hok-wing.	10th May, 1930.	20 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	10th May, 1930.
Do., ( do. )	Khan Sahib Mehal.	9th April, 1931.	6 in 4984 of 1931.	850	.....	139 days.	9th April, 1931.
Do., ( do. )	Tong Shiu-cheung.	14th April, 1932.	13 in 4984 of 1932.	800	.....	.....	14th April, 1932.
Do., ( do. )	Tam Pak-tat.	22nd Nov., 1932.	35 in 4984 of 1932.	1,050	.....	.....	22nd Nov., 1932.
Class VIA Shroff, ( do. )	So Kwok-leung.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	8th Jan., 1929.
Class VIB do., ( do. )	Francis Young Kwok-hong.	20th Dec., 1934.	.....	1,050	.....	.....	20th Dec., 1934.
Chief Preventive Officer,	William John Buller.	10th April, 1933.	5044 of 1930.	£700	(12) (13) (15)	.....	10th April, 1930.
Revenue Officer, 1st Class,	Arthur William Grimmitt.	1st Jan., 1920.	1155 of 1919.	430	(13) (14) (15)	.....	6th Feb., 1911.
Do.,	William Ward.	1st Sept., 1927.	11 in 3009 of 1920.	430	(13) (14)	.....	14th June, 1920.
Do.,	John William Macintyre Brown.	1st Jan., 1930.	38 in 3009 of 1921.	430	(13) (15) (16)	218 days.	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	Thomas Tallon.	1st April, 1923.	19 in 3009 of 1919.	430	(13) (17) (18)	.....	1st April, 1923.
Do.,	Harold Victor Pearce.	11th June, 1923.	2492 of 1923.	430	(13) (14) (18)	.....	11th June, 1923.
Do.,	Patrick John O'Neill.	24th Nov., 1923.	16 in 3009 of 1923.	430	(13) (19)	.....	24th Nov., 1923.
Do.,	Richard Allan Trengrove.	1st July, 1924.	67 in 3379 of 1924.	430	(13) (15) (20)	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	Ernest Thomas Warden.	1st Dec., 1924.	96 in 3379 of 1924.	400	(13) (16) (18)	.....	1st Dec., 1924.
Do.,	Arthur Lawrence Powell.	24th July, 1934.	25 in 3009 of 1923.	400	(13) (14) (18)	.....	14th Jan., 1924.
Do.,	Ernest Tuck.	17th June, 1935.	4166 of 1927.	385	(13) (16) (18)	277 days.	17th June, 1927.
Do.,	John Davidson.	11th Aug., 1935.	4173 of 1927.	385	(13) (18)	.....	11th Aug., 1927.
Revenue Officer, 2nd Class,	George Merriman.	1st May, 1929.	4804 of 1928.	350	(13) (14) (15)	.....	1st May, 1929.
Do.,	John Cochran Dunlop.	3rd Oct., 1929.	5041 of 1929.	380	(13) (14) (15)	.....	3rd Oct., 1929.
Do.,	William George Humphreys.	1st Dec., 1930.	12 in 3564 of 1925.	330	(13) (14) (18)	.....	1st Dec., 1930.
Do.,	Thomas Albert Ellis.	5th Jan., 1932.	5044 of 1931.	300	(13) (16) (21)	230 days.	5th Jan., 1932.
Do.,	Harry Richard Major.	1st July, 1932.	5044 of 1932.	300	(13) (16) (18)	146 days.	1st July, 1932.
Do.,	William Vincent Ahern.	1st Feb., 1933.	5044 of 1933.	290	(13) (14) (18)	.....	1st Feb., 1933.
Do.,	Jack Leslie Stephens.	7th Nov., 1935.	10 in 5042 of 1932.	270	(13) (14) (18)	.....	12th May, 1932.
Do.,	William Henry Edgar Colledge.	1st Dec., 1935.	5044 of 1935.	270	(13) (15) (16)	.....	1st Dec., 1935.
Senior Chinese Revenue Officer,	Yan In.	18th April, 1926.	.....	\$650	.....	.....	18th Sept., 1909.
Do.,	Cheung Ki.	1st July, 1931.	.....	650	(22)	.....	1st Feb., 1916.
Do.,	Pang Luen.	1st Oct., 1933.	.....	650	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Mo Kang.	1st May, 1934.	.....	625	.....	.....	8th Aug., 1916.
Chinese Revenue Officer 1st Class,	Wong Kiu.	1st Jan., 1925.	.....	440	.....	.....	17th June, 1912.
Do.,	Lam Chun-li.	Do.	.....	440	.....	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Lun.	Do.	.....	440	(23)	.....	2nd Nov., 1916.
Do.,	Lam Ming.	Do.	.....	440	.....	.....	16th Aug., 1922.
Do.,	Ching Po.	Do.	.....	440	.....	.....	2nd Nov., 1916.
Do.,	Chan Yeung.	Do.	.....	440	.....	.....	2nd Nov., 1916.
Do.,	Yuen Sum.	Do.	.....	440	(23) (24)	.....	10th Dec., 1918.
Do.,		Do.	.....	440	.....	.....	2nd June, 1919.

Do.,	Kung Sun.	1st July, 1935.	.....	380	(25)	.....	8th Aug., 1916.
Do.,	Man Mui.	Do.	.....	440		.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	Fong Sun.	1st July, 1926.	.....	440		.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Ip Wai.	1st Feb., 1927.	.....	440	(23) (24)	.....	1st March, 1923.
Do.,	Li Cheong.	Do.	.....	440	(23)	.....	2nd July, 1921.
Do.,	Li Foo.	Do.	.....	440		.....	2nd Oct., 1917.
Do.,	Mak Tsun.	Do.	.....	440		.....	1st Nov., 1922.
Do.,	Tsang Tseung.	Do.	.....	440	(23) (24)	.....	18th Nov., 1921.
Do.,	Cheng Ping-kwong.	Do.	.....	...		.....	1st July, 1921.
10 Chinese Revenue Officers, do.	7 at \$440 each, 1 at \$330 and 2 at \$360 each.	.....	Establishment.	...	(23) Detective Allowance at \$60 to 1.	.....	
28 Do., 2nd Class.	6 at \$348 each, 3 at \$336 each, 3 at \$324 each, 2 at \$312 each, 13 at \$300 each, and 1 at \$276.	.....	Do.	...	Quarters, and at \$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$12, Language Allowance and Detective Allowance to 3 at \$60.	.....	
52 Do., 3rd Class.	15 at \$264 each, 4 at \$252 each, 23 at \$240 each, 7 at \$228 each and 3 at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	...	Quarters, Rent Allowance \$24 each, 1 at \$12 Language Allowance and Detective Allowance to 3 at \$60.	.....	
8 Chinese Female Revenue Officers,	6 at \$300 each, 1 at \$276, and 1 at \$168.	.....	Do.	...	Rent Allowance \$48 to 1.	.....	
3 Coolies for Chinese Revenue Officers' Quarters.	2 at \$180 each and 1 at \$156.	.....	Do.	...	Quarters, Rent Allowance \$24 each.	.....	
1 Office Attendant,	at \$240.	.....	Do.	...	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	
5 Messengers,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$180, 2 at \$168 each and 1 at \$156.	.....	Do.	...	Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	
2 Coolies,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	...	Quarters, Rent Allowance \$24 each.	.....	
SALES DEPARTMENT:—							
Class VIA Shroff, (J. C. S.)	Tang Lai-man	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	\$ 1,050	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	8th April, 1925.
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Li Man-yick.	5th Feb., 1930.	9 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	5th Feb., 1930.
Temporary Storekeeper and Salesman,	Cheung Luk.	1st May, 1933.	868 of 1914.	960	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary Shroff,	Lam Pui.	1st July, 1921.	10 in 100 of 1920.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance	.....	.....
1 Driver,	Cheng Hung.	.....	Do.	586	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 15th August.  
(2) Transferred to Treasury on 24th August.  
(3) Transferred from Treasury on 11th August.  
(4) Returned from leave on 5th August.  
(5) Reduced to £400 per annum as from 1st July.  
(6) Returned from leave on 28th October.  
(7) Returned from leave on 30th December, 1935.  
(8) On leave from 16th May.

- (9) On leave from 8th August.  
(10) Retired on pension as from 1st February.  
(11) Office abolished on 1st September.  
(12) Conveyance \$360.  
(13) Quarters, Rent or Lodging Allowance.  
(14) Conveyance Allowance \$240.  
(15) Language Allowance \$60.  
(16) Conveyance Allowance \$120.

- \* Uniform.  
§ Uniform and Light.

- (17) Motor Allowance \$960.  
(18) Language Allowance \$120.  
(19) Language Allowance \$150.  
(20) Conveyance Allowance \$180.  
(21) Language Allowance \$180.  
(22) Rent Allowance \$180.  
(23) Rent Allowance \$84.  
(24) Detective Allowance \$60.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE. - Continued.

STATISTICAL BRANCH :-

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
Class III Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Bernard Joseph Murray.	(1) 16th April, 1928.	67 in 3009 of 1923.	£445	(23)	.....	1st Jan., 1924.
Do., ( do. )	William Thomas Lewis.	(2) 28th April, 1930.	3 in 5037 of 1930.	415	(24)	209 days.	28th April, 1930.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	She Ion.	1st May, 1934.	5255 of 1933.	\$ 3,000	(25)	.....	5th March, 1910.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Pang Lai-sang.	11th July, 1934.	5255 of 1934.	2,100	{ (26)	.....	14th Jan., 1913.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Cheng Hing-kung.	Do.	Do.	1,700		.....	1st June, 1920.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Tung Man-tak.	1st Jan., 1929.	124 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400	{ (26)	.....	12th Sept., 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Ip Ping-chun.	1st Jan., 1931.	58 in 3069 of 1920.	1,400		.....	1st July, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Ng Sik-kwong.	Do.	5255 of 1931.	1,400	{ (26)	.....	7th Jan., 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Lai-ching.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,400		.....	20th Feb., 1922.
Do., ( do. )	Pang Shan-ying.	Do.	Do.	1,400	{ (27)	.....	16th April, 1923.
Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )	Leung Kang-hin.	20th June, 1933.	176 in 3379 of 1924.	1,050		.....	1st Jan., 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Ng Wai-yin.	1st April, 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,050	{ (27)	.....	16th Jan., 1930.
Do., ( do. )	Yuen Tai-lan.	1st June, 1934.	Do.	1,050		.....	16th April, 1930.
Do., ( do. )	Fung Sui-cheung.	1st Jan., 1936.	5255 of 1934.	950	{ (27)	.....	16th Jan., 1930.
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Fung Kwai-yuk.	18th June, 1923.	126 in 3009 of 1923.	1,050		.....	18th June, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Lau Sik-hung.	4th Feb., 1927.	72 in 4200 of 1927.	1,050	{ (27)	.....	4th Feb., 1927.
Do., ( do. )	Ho Chin-lin.	20th Nov., 1929.	41 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050		20 days.	20th Nov., 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Mak Hon-hing.	16th Jan., 1930.	1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	950	{ (27)	.....	16th Jan., 1930.
Do., ( do. )	Yip Hang-lam.	Do.	Do.	950		.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Lo Yiu-ming.	Do.	Do.	950	{ (27)	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Hau Kam-leung.	1st April, 1930.	Do.	950		.....	1st April, 1930.
Do., ( do. )	Tang Chu-shing.	Do.	Do.	950	{ (27)	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Leung Ting-fong.	Do.	Do.	950		.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Lam Shui-pang.	Do.	Do.	950	{ (27)	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Lam Yu-hin.	Do.	Do.	950		.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Sik.	Do.	Do.	950	{ (27)	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Cheng Kam-shing.	Do.	Do.	950		.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Chung Tong.	Do.	Do.	950	{ (27)	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Mo Wai-ying.	Do.	Do.	950		.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Tang Chi-cheung.	Do.	Do.	950	{ (27)	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Ho Chi-yeung.	Do.	Do.	950		.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Yuen Chung-lam.	Do.	Do.	950	{ (27)	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Ying Wai-kwong.	3rd April, 1930.	Do.	950		.....	3rd April, 1930.
Do., ( do. )	Cheng Yat.	16th April, 1930.	Do.	950	{ (27)	.....	16th April, 1930.
Do., ( do. )		Do.	Do.	950		21 days.	Do.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES:—							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.							
Harbour Master,	George Francis Hole, Comdr., R.N., (Retd.).	24th July, 1924.	1120 of 1924.	£1,600	(11)	.....	24th July, 1924.
Deputy Harbour Master,	Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. Commander, R.N., (Retd.).	21st Dec., 1926.	78 in 3654 of 1926.	1,200		.....	21st Dec., 1926.
Assistant Harbour Master,	Thomas William Harold Hosegood.	4th April, 1927.	88 in 3654 of 1926.	950	(11) (12)	.....	4th April, 1927.
Office Assistant, (S. C. & A. S.)	Frederick Percival Lenfestey.	1st Nov., 1927.	2405 of 1901.	560	(11) (13)	.....	1st Nov., 1927.
Accountant, ( do. )	Thomas Parkinson.	26th Feb., 1930.	419 of 1928.	560		.....	26th Feb., 1930.
Clerk, ( do. )	Frank Joseph Anslow.	1st Mar., 1936.	6 in 5037 of 1932.	250	(13)	.....	1st Mar., 1933.
Stenographer,	Miss Erma Evelyn Hadley.	23rd July, 1934.	4 in 5037 of 1934.	\$2,800	.....	4 days.	23rd July, 1934.
Class II Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Shin Chung-sang.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	3,300		.....	11th Feb., 1906.
Class II Clerk, ( do. )	Tsang In-wa.	Do.	Do.	3,300	(14)	.....	1st Jan., 1910.
Do., ( do. )	Mo U.	1st Dec., 1931.	5 in 7141 of 1911.	3,300		.....	1st Dec., 1911.
Do., ( do. )	Lo Tak-cheong.	10th Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	3,150	(13) (14)	.....	21st Sept., 1911.
Class III Shroff, ( do. )	Ho Man-kam.	1st Jan., 1930.	5895 of 1910.	2,500		.....	1st Mar., 1911.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Cheuk-lam.	1st Jan., 1934.	5225 of 1933.	2,100	(13) (15)	.....	1st Oct., 1912.
Class IV Clerk & Shroff, ( do. )	Sun Shin-ki.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,800		.....	9th Sept., 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Lam Shu-tung.	1st June, 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,800		.....	17th April, 1915.
Do., Clerk & Shroff, ( do. )	Chau Chin-cheung.	1st Mar., 1932.	Do.	1,800	(15)	.....	1st Oct., 1920.
Do., Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Tat-ying.	1st Jan., 1933.	Do.	1,800		.....	18th Aug., 1918.
Do., ( do. )	Lai Yau-kit.	1st Jan., 1936.	5225 of 1934.	1,500		.....	1st June, 1921.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Kwok Wing-fat.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,400	(13) (15)	.....	3rd Oct., 1923.
Do., ( do. )	James Meng-kim.	1st Mar., 1932.	19 in 4840 of 1928.	1,400	(13)	.....	15th June, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Yat-ming.	1st Jan., 1934.	5225 of 1933.	1,300	(13) (15)	.....	14th July, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	P. Kwong Siah.	1st Jan., 1936.	5225 of 1934.	1,200	(15)	.....	30th Dec., 1926.
Class VIA Clerk & Shroff, ( do. )	An Ching-sang.	1st Dec., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,050	(15) (16)	7 days.	26th Aug., 1921.
Class VIB Clerk & Shroff, ( do. )	Chan Kwong-kam.	30th Dec., 1931.	3 in 4986 of 1931.	1,050	(13)	.....	30th Dec., 1931.
Do., ( do. )	Tsang Fook-yan.	15th June, 1931.	128 in 3564 of 1925.	1,050	(16) (17)	.....	22nd July, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Ng Si-kwan.	1st Oct., 1932.	10 in 4986 of 1932.	1,050	(15) (16)	.....	1st Oct., 1932.
Do., ( do. )	Pang Oi-ying.	9th Jan., 1934.	4986 of 1934.	1,050	(13)	.....	9th Jan., 1934.
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Chan Kai-fan.	29th Aug., 1936.	16 in 4984 of 1936.	480		.....	29th Aug., 1936.
Do., ( do. )	Yuen Yuk-luen.	4th Oct., 1935.	21 in 4984 of 1935.	480		.....	4th Oct., 1935.
Do., ( do. )	Ko Ksok-yun.	22nd Oct., 1936.	30 in 4984 of 1936.	480		.....	22nd Oct. 1936.
Chief Boarding Officer, ( do. )	Charles James Thomson.	1st Jan., 1923	985 of 1913.	£625	(11)	174 days.	1st Aug., 1915.
Do.,	James Roger Godfrey Wyatt.	26th June, 1936.	12 in 3654 of 1926.	525		3 days.	1st Aug., 1926.

( J 29 )

Boarding Officer,	James Roger Godfrey Wynt.	1st Aug., 1926.	12 in 3654 of 1926.	520	(11) (12) (18)	3 days.	Do.
Do.,	Arthur Gunnell Cooke, A.I.N.A. (8) (9)	15th July, 1929.	4 in 5048 of 1929.	520	{ (11) (13) (18)	.....	15th July, 1929.
Do.,	Donald Gordon Cairns.	8th Feb., 1930.	1 in 5048 of 1930.	520		.....	8th Feb., 1930.
Do.,	Thomas Buchanan Low.	1st March, 1930.	5048 of 1930.	520		.....	1st March, 1930.
Do.,	William Leslie Morrison. (10)	13th June, 1934.	5 in 5048 of 1934.	440		.....	13th June, 1934.
Chief Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats.	William Richard Hillyer,	25th Oct., 1929.	12 in 3009 of 1920.	625	{ (11) (18)	.....	25th Aug., 1920.
Assistant Chief Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats,	Francis Brett.	1st Jan., 1930.	1 in 27 of 1929.	430	{ (13) (14) (16)	.....	15th Oct., 1920.
Assistant Inspector of Junks, etc.,	Francisco Andrade.	1st Feb., 1933.	26 in 59 of 1922.	\$3,000		.....	1st Aug., 1923.
Do.,	Abdul Karim.	11th Jan., 1926.	20 in 3009 of 1919.	2,600		.....	29th Oct., 1919.
Do.,	M. L. de Conceição Lourenço.	1st July, 1927.	91 in 3654 of 1926.	2,600		.....	1st June, 1926.
Do.,	José Lourenço Noronha.	16th Sept., 1931.	91 in 3009 of 1923.	2,375	(13) (14)	.....	1st July, 1923.
Do.,	Edward Francis Brown.	1st Feb., 1932.	2136 of 1931.	2,300	(13)	.....	1st Feb., 1932.
Do.,	Frederick Arthur Robertson.	4th Jan., 1933.	2 in 5018 of 1932.	2,225	{ (19)	.....	24th Feb., 1932.
2 Sergeant Interpreters and 5 Boat-swains at Tai Po, Tai O, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay Lantau and Lok Ma Chau.	at \$60 each.	.....	Establishment.	420		.....	.....
Allowances to 3 Police Boatmen at Tai O,	at \$36 each.	.....	Do.	108		.....	.....
Allowances to 37 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, Lantau and Lok Ma Chau for boat painting.	at \$24 each.	.....	Do.	888		.....	.....
1 Boatswain Class II,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	{ (19) Rent Allowances at \$24 each.	.....	.....
1 Boatman Class I,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	200		.....	.....
6 Seamen Class III,	\$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,212		.....	.....
27 Seamen Class IV,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	4,860		.....	.....
1 Painter,	\$216 to \$288 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	288	{ (19) Extra Work Allowance to 2 at \$24 each, Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 3 at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	732		.....	.....
4 Messengers,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	744		.....	.....
		.....	Do.		(19) Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 3 \$24 each.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Government Slipway, Yaumati, on 1st September.  
 (2) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 29th August.  
 (3) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 30th December, 1935.  
 (4) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 17th November.  
 (5) On probation.  
 (6) Dismissed on 6th November.  
 (7) Retired on pension on 26th June.  
 (8) Acted Chief Boarding Officer, 8th February to 25th June and drew acting pay as per G.O. 90 (2B).  
 (9) Promoted Chief Boarding Officer on 26th June.  
 (10) Master, Rescue Tug Kan Sing, besides his own duties.  
 (11) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.

- (12) Examination Fees.  
 (13) Overtime Allowance.  
 (14) \$240 p.a. Rent Allowance.  
 (15) \$130 p.a. Rent Allowance.  
 (16) Conveyance Allowance.  
 (17) \$96 p.a. Rent Allowance.  
 (18) Language Allowance.  
 (19) Quarters.

- \* Uniform.  
 † On temporary establishment.  
 ‡ Police Boatman

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE:—							
Deputy Shipping Master,	George William Coysh.	20th Nov., 1920.	Confidential.	£67.5	(1) (2) (3) (4)	.....	6th April, 1904.
Assistant Shipping Master,	Charles Henry Thompson.	1st July, 1934.	2167 of 1934.	520	(1) (3) (4)	.....	18th Feb., 1927.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ling Fat-chiu	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	\$ 2,100	(3) (5)	2 months.	11th Sept., 1913.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Cheng Yu-keung.	1st Jan., 1933.	5454 of 1933.	1,800	(3) (6)	.....	10th July, 1923.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Jaffar Hoosen.	1st Jan., 1928.	41 in 4200 of 1927.	2,200	(3)	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
Messenger,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	204	Personal Allowance \$24.	.....	.....
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE:—							
Surveyor,	William Osborne Lambert, A.M.I.N.A., M.I.M.E.	3rd Oct., 1932.	6411 of 1904.	£1,020	(2) (8)	.....	1st July, 1917.
Senior Assistant Surveyor, Do.,	Robert Hall. Percy John Taylor.	4th Jan., 1921. 1st Oct., 1921.	1110 of 1921. Do.	825 825	(1) (9)	7 months 30 days full pay.	22nd Sept., 1920. 1st Oct., 1921.
Assistant Surveyor,	Thomas Edward Jackson, M.I.M.E.	1st April, 1924.	35 in 3379 of 1924.	825	(1) (2) (3)	.....	1st April, 1924.
Do.,	George Swan.	1st July, 1924.	34 in 3379 of 1924.	825	}	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	Basil Hampden Church.	25th May, 1927.	54 in 3654 of 1926.	775		244 days.	25th May, 1927.
Do.,	Neill Garland. B. SC. R.T.C., A.M.I.N.A.	14th Jan., 1928.	33 in 4200 of 1927.	750		99 days.	14th Jan., 1928.
Do.,	Edward Loyd Jones, M.I.M.E.	28th June, 1928.	4759 of 1925.	750	(1) (2) (3) (8)	.....	28th June, 1928.
Do.,	Kyrie Claude Hamilton.	13th July, 1928.	4763 of 1928.	750	(1) (2) (3)	.....	13th July, 1928.
Do.,	Thomas Charles Stiff, Comdr. R.D., R.N.R. (Retd.)	31st Aug., 1929.	5 in 5048 of 1929.	725	(1) (2) (3) (8)	.....	31st Aug., 1929.
Do.,	James Hunter.	28th Sept., 1929.	7 in 5048 of 1929.	725	}	.....	28th Sept., 1929.
Do.,	William Sprague.	29th Nov., 1929.	13 in 5048 of 1929.	725		.....	29th Nov., 1929.
Do.,	John George Charlton.	11th Nov., 1932.	16 in 5048 of 1932.	700		202 days.	11th Nov., 1932.
Do.,	William Richard Kingdon Collings.	24th Nov., 1933.	9 in 5048 of 1933.	625	(1) (2) (3)	.....	24th Nov., 1933.
Do.,	William Sweet Smith.	7th May, 1934.	4 in 5045 of 1934.	600	}	.....	7th May, 1934.
Do.,	David Koswick.	15th Feb., 1935.	5048 of 1934.	575		.....	15th Feb., 1935.
Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Harold Hector Andrews.	16th Sept., 1929.	9 in 5037 of 1929.	370	(1)	.....	16th Sept., 1929.
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Fo-po.	1st Jan., 1934.	5225 of 1933.	\$5,200	(10)	.....	18th April, 1904.

Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Veeralisamy Victor Soonderam.	22nd Aug., 1931.	13 in 4984 of 1931.	850	.....	.....	22nd Aug., 1931.
Do., ( do. )	Law Po-yung.	15th May, 1933.	1090 of 1922.	750	.....	.....	15th May, 1933.
Do., ( do. )	Mok Ping-cheung.	5th Oct., 1933.	27 in 4984 of 1933.	850	.....	.....	5th Oct., 1933.
Draughtsman,	Cheung Yan-kuk.	20th Feb., 1928.	1185 of 1926.	2,800	.....	.....	20th Feb., 1928.
Class II Draughtsman,	Tai Yew-fui	1st Feb., 1935.	3 in 4988 of 1934.	650	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1935.
2 Tapemei,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	372	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCHES.							
SPARE RATINGS FOR DEPARTMENTAL LAUNCHES :—							
Coxswain, Class III,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	284	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class II,	\$550 to \$625 by \$25 annually.	.....	Do.	575	.....	.....	.....
Do., Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR LAUNCH "Britannia", (14th September, 1928) :—							
Engineer, Class IV,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class II,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	456	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. I, (October, 1901) :—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	do.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902) :—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902) :—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.  
 (2) Conveyance Allowance.  
 (3) Overtime Allowance.  
 (4) Language Allowance.  
 (5) \$240 p.a. Rent Allowance.  
 (6) \$180 p.a. Rent Allowance.  
 (7) \$48 p.a. Rent Allowance.  
 (8) Examination Fees.  
 (9) Motor Allowance.  
 (10) \$300 Rent Allowance.  
 (11) \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.  
 \* Uniform.  
 † On probation.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCH <i>H. D. 4</i> , (1st January, 1913):—			Establishment.				
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	\$ 360	(1)	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	324		.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240		.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$210 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300		.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240		.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 5</i> ", (July, 1916):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	(1)	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	348		.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	480		.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 6</i> ", (April, 1921):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	336	(1)	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	384		.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	456		.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 7</i> ", (July, 1923):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	336	(1)	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	348		.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	480		.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 9</i> ", (June, 1925):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	328	(1)	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	360		.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	480		.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 10</i> ", (1st December, 1926):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	(1)	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	384		.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300		.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240		.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	216		.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 11</i> " (March, 1930):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	(1)	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	360		.....	.....
Leading Seaman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	232		.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240		.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	240		.....	.....

<b>MOTOR BOAT "H.D. 14" (ex Motor Boat of Stanley) :—</b>				.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class V,   \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	444	.....	.....	.....
<b>MOTOR-LAUNCH "Lila" (9th January, 1929, C.S.O. 6 in 32 of 1927) :—</b>				.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class II,   \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class IV,   Do.				.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,   \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	432	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,   \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,   \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH "G.P.O. 1" :—</b>				.....	Do.	264	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class V,   \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	696	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,   Do.				.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,   \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
3 Seamen, Class II,   \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,   Do.				.....	Do.	252	.....	.....	.....
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH "G.P.O. 2" :—</b>				.....	Do.	708	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class V,   \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,   Do.				.....	Do.	444	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seaman,   \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	372	.....	.....	.....
3 Seamen, Class II,   \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	444	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,   Do.				.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH "Kwonglee" :—</b>				.....	Do.	468	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class IV,   \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
Do., V,   \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	156	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class II,   \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	444	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,   \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,   \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	468	.....	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,   Do.				.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
Cook Class II,   \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.				.....	Do.	156	.....	.....	.....
<b>MOTOR LAUNCH "R.D.I." (16th December, 1927)</b>				.....	Do.	342	.....	.....	.....
C.S.O. 1463 27) :—				.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,   \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	456	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class V,   Do.				.....	Do.	888	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,   \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	744	.....	.....	.....
<b>MOTOR LAUNCH "R.D. 2" (8th June, 1931) :—</b>				.....	Do.	792	.....	.....	.....
2 Engineers, Class IV,   \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	552	.....	.....	.....
2 Engineers, Class V,   \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
2 Coxswains, Class II,   \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leading Seamen,   \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,   \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.				.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance. (3) \$36 Hard Lying Allowance. (5) \$24 Messing Allowance. \* Uniform
- (2) Sunday and Holiday Allowance vide G.O. 93 (1). (4) \$24 Hard Lying Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 2" (New) (1st January, 1927) :—	Engineer, Class V.	.....	Establishment.	\$324	.....	.....	.....
	Coxswain, Class III, Do.	.....	Do.	372	.....	.....	.....
	Leading Seaman, Do.	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
	Stoker, Class III, Do.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "P.D. 1" :—	Seaman, Class II.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
	(Designature H.O. 3 6th March, 1934) :—						
	Engineer, Class V.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
	Coxswain, Class III, Do.	.....	Do.	384	.....	.....	.....
NIGHT BOATS' CREW FOR H. O. P. LAUNCH :—	Leading Seaman, Do.	.....	Do.	252	.....	.....	.....
	3 Seamen, Class II, Do.	.....	Do.	720	.....	.....	.....
	2 Stokers, Class III, Do.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
	Coxswain, Class III, Do.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 1" (New) 16th October, 1930 :—	Engineer, Class V.	.....	Do.	324	(2)	.....	.....
	Do., Class V.	.....	Do.	300	(2)	.....	.....
	Coxswain, Class II, Do.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
	Leading Seaman, Do.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 2" :—	Engineer, Class IV.	.....	Do.	432	.....	.....	.....
	Do., Class V.	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....
	Coxswain, Class II, Do.	.....	Do.	432	.....	.....	.....
	Leading Seaman, Do.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 2" :—	2 Stokers, Class III, Do.	.....	Do.	468	.....	.....	.....
	4 Seamen, Class II, Do.	.....	Do.	936	.....	.....	.....
	Engineer, Class IV.	.....	Do.	420	.....	.....	.....
	Do., Class V.	.....	Do.	372	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 2" :—	Coxswain, Class II, Do.	.....	Do.	420	.....	.....	.....
	Leading Seaman, Do.	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
	2 Stokers, Class III, Do.	.....	Do.	468	.....	.....	.....
	2 Seamen, Class II, Do.	.....	Do.	468	.....	.....	.....

( J 35 )

STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 3" :—

Engineer, Class IV, Do. Class V, Coxswain, Class II, Leading Seaman, 2 Stokers, Class III, 4 Seamen, Class II, Do.	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually. \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. \$384 to \$144 by \$12 annually. \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. Do.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	420 384 396 252 456 986	* * * * * *	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 4" (Designation H.O. 18th July, 1936):— Engineer, Class V, Coxswain, Class III, Leading Seaman, Stoker, Class III, Seaman, Class II, Do.	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. Do. \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. Do.	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	372 (2) 372 264 240 240	* * * * *	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....
Hulk "Aldecoa" (Transferred from Medical Department on 1st January, 1936):— Engineer, Class IV, Do. Class V, Coxswain, Class II, 2 Stokers, Class III, 7 Seamen, Class II, Watchman, Carpenter, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", (1st March, 1926):—	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually. \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually. \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually. Do. \$204 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	396 324 444 456 1,584 216 360	* * * * * * *	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
Master, Chief Coxswain, Quartermaster, Chief Engineer, Grade I, Engineer, Class I, 2 Engineers, Class V, Carpenter, 12 Sailors, Class I, 4 Stokers, Class I, Cook Class I, Boatswain, Class I,	William Leslie Morrison. (1) Chan Shu-tai. \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. So Pui. Fung Yuen-kwong. \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. \$252 to \$300 by \$12 annually. \$252 to \$372 by \$12 annually. \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually. \$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	22nd Aug., 1934. 10th May, 1935. ..... 1st July, 1925. 21st March, 1924. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... 4995 of 1935. Establishment. 1120 of 1925. 17 in 1604 of 1928. Establishment. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	£440 \$ 650 372 2,000 750 768 384 3,387 1,260 300 420	* *† *† *† * * * * * * * *	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	13th June, 1934. 10th May, 1935. ..... 1st July, 1925. 1st March, 1927. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
Collector of Light Dues,	George Francis Hole. Condr., R.N. (RETD).	24th July, 1924.	1120 of 1924.	...		.....	24th July, 1924.

LIGHTHOUSES :—

REMARKS.

(1) Is also Boarding Officer and Master of "Kau Sing".  
(2) \$120 Diesel Engineer Allowance.

\* Uniform.  
† On temporary establishment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.							
Green Island.							
Sub-Inspector of Lighthouses, Class II, Lighthouse Keeper, Do.,	John Peterson Whitefield. Edward de Silva. (1) George Berisford Edwin Harris (2)	14th Sept., 1934. 1st Oct., 1927. 17th Aug., 1936.	8 in 5048 of 1934. 108 in 3009 of 1923. 2164 of 1934.	£515 \$2,700 2,100	(4) (5) (6) (7)	..... ..... .....	14th Sept., 1934. 1st Oct., 1923. 30th May, 1936.
Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Do.,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually. \$300 to \$348 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment. Do.	\$408 348	(8) (9)	.....	.....
1 Boatman,	\$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	168		.....	.....
1 Coolie.	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	156		.....	.....
Motor Mechanic,	Hau Chan.	25th Feb., 1926.	1180 of 1926.	480	(10)	.....	25th Feb., 1926.
Gap Rock.							
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Do.,	Henry Christian Brown.	25th Mar., 1934.	1103 of 1919.	£ 410	(11) (12)	.....	26th April, 1919.
2nd Class Do.,	Sidney Frank Ramsey.	Do.	Do.	\$3,840		28 days.	1st Aug., 1920.
Do.,	Daniel Victor Maher.	1st Aug., 1925. 1st Jan., 1930.	72 in 3009 of 1921. 115 in 3564 of 1925.	2,700		.....	1st July, 1921.
3 Assistant Lighthouse Keepers, 3 Coolies, 2 Watchmen,	William John White. \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually. \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	..... ..... .....	Establishment. Do. Do.	2,700 1,224 528 336	(7) (12) (8) (9)	..... ..... .....	1st Jan., 1926. ..... .....
Waglan.							
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Do.,	Richard Roskrige.	6th June, 1924.	76 in 3379 of 1924.	£ 470	(11) (12)	.....	6th June, 1924.
2nd Class Do.,	Richard Peter Brown.	1st Jan., 1928.	1103 of 1919.	350		28 days.	26th April, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Kai-chung.	15th May, 1930.	97 in 3564 of 1925.	\$2,700		.....	1st June, 1925.
Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, 3 Assistant Lighthouse Keepers, 3 Coolies, 3 Watchmen,	Leung Chin-tung. Allan William McGraun. \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually. 2 at \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially. 1 at \$228 to \$264 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	25th Mar., 1934. 1st July, 1934. ..... ..... .....	1103 of 1919. 6 in 5048 of 1934. Establishment. Do. Do.	2,400 1,600 1,260 600 528	(7) (12) (8) (9)	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st April, 1933. 1st July, 1934. ..... ..... .....

*Kap Sing Island.*

**1 Assistant Lighthouse Keeper,**

**GUNPOWDER DEPOT:--**

**Superintendent,**

**Officer in Charge,**

## 8 Watchmen,

*Blackhead Hill Signal Station.*

**1 Signalman,**

**2 Watchmen,**

*Green Island Signal Station,*

**1 Signalman,**

**J Watchman,**

*Government Coaling Depot.*

# 1 Foreman Coolie,

## 8 Coolies.

*Government Slipway, Yaumati.*

Boatswain,

**Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)**

Do.,

Do.,

\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	396	(8) (9)	.....	.....
George Francis Hole, Commander, R.N., (Retd.) William Herbert Bailey. 2 at \$28 to \$264 by \$12 triennially and 6 at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	24th July, 1924. 1st Jan., 1934. .....	1120 of 1924. 4 in 5048 of 1933. Establishment.	..... £400 \$1,632	(5) (8) (8) (9)	..... ..... .....	24th July, 1924. 6th Mar., 1933. .....
\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	..... .....	Do. Do.	360 480	(8) (9)	..... .....	..... .....
\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually. \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	..... .....	Do. Do.	360 228	(8) (9)	..... .....	..... .....
\$252 to \$312 by \$12 annually. \$1.6 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	..... .....	Do. Do.	252 1,296	(8) (9)	..... .....	..... .....
Victor Henry William Chittenden. Li Kam-chak. Chiu San-wai. Lam Shu-tung. (3)	13th Feb., 1928. 1st Jan., 1931. 1st March, 1928. 1st June 1932.	4696 of 1928. 2859 of 1917. 4851 of 1928. 5254 of 1932.	£430 \$1,800 1,800 1,800	(4) (5) (13) (14)	..... 42 days. ..... .....	13th Feb., 1928. 1st Oct., 1915. 6th March, 1925. 17th April 1911.

## REMARKS:

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| (1) Died on 16th July.                                       | (5) Overtime Allowance.        |
| (2) Transferred from Public Works Department on 17th August. | (6) Fuel and Light Allowance.  |
| (3) Transferred from Harbour Office on 1st September.        | (7) £240 Rent Allowance.       |
| (4) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.                 | (8) Quarters.                  |
|  | (9) £24 Rent Allowance.        |
|  | (10) \$96 p.a. Rent Allowance. |

- (11) Free Government Quarters on shore, Rent Allowance or Lodging Allowance.  
(12) Quarters at Lighthouse.  
(13) Language Allowance.  
(14) \$180 Rent Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT AND DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES,—Continued.							
A.—HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.							
Government Shipway, Yumati,—Continued.							
Class VIB Clerk (J. C. S.)	Siu Pui-wang.	8th Feb., 1929.	5 in 4984 of 1929.	\$1,050	.....	.....	8th Feb., 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Wan Kam-fan.	23rd Nov., 1931.	21 in 4984 of 1931.	850	.....	.....	23rd Nov., 1931.
Do., ( do. )	Tang Chi-wan.	16th Jan., 1930.	1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	16th Jan., 1930.
Do., ( do. )	Au Tin-woon.	6th Feb., 1935.	3 in 4984 1935.	540	.....	.....	6th Feb., 1935.
1 Motor Mechanic,	Ip On.	1st Jan., 1926.	1128 of 1925.	1,500	(10) *†	.....	1st Jan., 1926.
Boatswain Class I,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	444	*†	.....	.....
1 Painter Class I,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	\$30 Water and Light Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Do., Class II,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	2,220	*†	.....	.....
1 Carpenter Class I,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	*†	.....	.....
9 Carpenters Class II,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	3,288	(10) (Five †)*	.....	.....
1 Sailmaker Class I,	\$384 to \$444 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	444	*†	.....	.....
5 Sailmakers Class II,	\$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	1,800	*†	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	180	*†	.....	.....
2 Yard Coolies,	\$168 to \$216 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	396	(10) (12) *†	.....	.....
6 Guards,	3 at \$324 each, 3 at \$300 each.	...	Do.	1,800	(13)	.....	.....
B.—DIRECTORATE OF AIR SERVICES :—							
Superintendent of Aerodrome,	Albert James Robert Moss	9th Aug., 1930.	13 in 5048 of 1930.	£910	(14)	119 days.	9th Aug., 1930.
Assistant Superintendent of Aerodrome,	(Night Lieutenant). Erik Blyth Nelson.	16th Mar., 1934.	1 in 5048 of 1934.	625	.....	.....	16th Mar., 1934.
1 Class II, (Local Section), (S.C. & A.S.)	Vacant.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Class III Clerk, (J.C.S.) Mechanic,	Ong Kian-too. Wan Chuen.	1st Nov., 1932. 1st April, 1935.	161 in 3564 of 1925. 5008 of 1935.	\$2,300 1,500	(15)	.....	15th Aug., 1925. 1st Apr., 1935.

( 39 )

2 Groundsmen,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	.....	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Guards,	at \$324 each.	.....	.....	735	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motor Car Driver,	Sin Kong.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	15th Apr., 1934.
Fire Engine Driver,	Hui Ping.	.....	.....	575	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1935.
Do.,	Tong Tut.	.....	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	27th Sept., 1935.
ROYAL OBSERVATORY :—									
Director,	Charles William Jeffries.	9th July, 1932.	6353 of 1907.	£1,200	(10)	.....	.....	.....	21st Aug., 1907.
Assistant Director,	Benjamin Davies Evans.	Do.	6156 of 1912.	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	17th May, 1912.
Professional Assistant,	Graham Sendamore Percival	8th July, 1932.	4 in 5048 of 1932.	600	(16)	245 days.	.....	.....	8th July, 1932.
Do.,	Heywood, M.A., B. Sc., Oxon.	(5)							
Do.,	Leonard Starbuck, B. Sc. (Lond.)	(6)							
Office Assistant and Translator,	F. Inst. P.	(7)							
Do.,	Mary Lockhart Smith.	(8)							
Class I Head Computer,	Carine Elizabeth Newton.			500		.....	.....	.....	28th Feb., 1936.
Class III Telegraphist Computer,	Lam Kai-tseung.	1st April, 1936.	2 in 5048 of 1936.	\$2,400		.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1934.
Do.,	Yuen Lai-sung.	25th July, 1936.	5 in 5048 of 1936.	2,400		.....	.....	.....	25th July, 1936.
Class IV Telegraphist Computer,	Lau Pak-wah.	1st Jan., 1935.	5254 of 1929.	3,700		.....	.....	.....	7th Nov., 1901.
Do.,	Chi Wen-kai.	1st Jan., 1929.	1 in 86 of 1916.	2,600		21 days.	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1916.
Do.,	Chu Ip-sheung.	1st Jan., 1934.	69 in 3009 of 1921.	2,100		.....	.....	.....	19th April, 1921.
Do.,	Lok Kwai-man.	1st Jan., 1930.	1 in 4839 of 1928.	1,900	(17)	.....	.....	.....	26th April, 1928.
Do.,	Chau Ying-yan.	1st Jan., 1933.	73 in 3009 of 1922.	1,900		.....	.....	.....	24th Jan., 1922.
Class V Telegraphist Computer,	Chau Ying-yan.	Do.	179 in 3379 of 1924	1,800		.....	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1924.
Do.,	Hui Man-eh.	1st Mar., 1933.	180 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800		.....	.....	.....	Do.
Lithographer,	Pow Ka-ming.	15th July, 1936.	4998 of 1933.	1,400		.....	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1933.
Printer,	Wong Ki.	20th June, 1931.	1 in 1984 of 1935.	1,100		.....	.....	.....	25th Sept., 1935.
Stone-polisher,	.....	1st May, 1924.	5015 of 1931.	1,410		.....	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1930.
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	420	(11)	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1924.
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	204		.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	240	(12)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Au Tau Attendant,	Tsui Yau-hing.	1st July, 1928.	Do.	156		.....	.....	.....	.....
			2880 of 1924.	504		.....	.....	.....	.....
				444		.....	.....	.....	24th April, 1927.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 31st August.  
 (2) 2 new posts from 6th January.  
 (3) Acted Superintendent of Aerodrome from 1st January to 28th April and drew acting pay under G.O. 90 (2B).  
 (4) One appointed 1st March.  
 (5) On leave from 1st May.  
 (6) Appointed on 1st April.  
 (7) Resigned on 24th July.  
 (8) Appointed on 25th July.  
 (9) Appointed on 15th July.  
 (10) Quarters.  
 (11) \$48 p.a. Rent Allowance.  
 (12) \$24 p.a. Rent Allowance.  
 (13) \$36 p.a. Rent Allowance.  
 (14) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.  
 (15) \$240 p.a. Rent Allowance.  
 (16) Rented Quarters.  
 (17) \$200 Allowance for Magnetic Observing.

\* Uniform.  
 † On temporary establishment.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
FIRE BRIGADE :—								
Chief Officer,	Thomas Henry King.	9th April, 1935.	10350 of 1904.	.....	.....	(15) (16)	.....	11th Nov., 1904.
Superintendent,	Henry Tom Brooks.	11th Sept., 1922.	3004 of 1922.	£900	.....		.....	11th Sept., 1922.
Consulting Engineer,	Robert Hall.	1st May, 1921.	4 in 3009 of 1919.	\$1,200	.....		.....	.....
Deputy Superintendent and Inspection Officer,	Jack Cooper Fitz-Henry.	11th Dec., 1930.	16 in 5048 of 1930.	£ 620	.....	(15) (16)	.....	11th Dec., 1930.
1 Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	at \$1,900 to \$2,600.	.....	Establishment.	\$2,300	.....		.....	.....
1 Class V Clerk, ( do. )	at \$1,100 to \$1,400.	.....	Do.	1,400	.....		.....	.....
17 Class VI Clerks, ( do. )	at \$480 to \$1,050 each.	.....	Do.	14,836	.....		.....	.....
Fourth Officer,	George Charles Moss.	19th Dec., 1921.	3007 of 1920.	£ 550	.....	(15) (16)	259 days.	12th Jan., 1920.
Station Officer,	George Saunders.	22nd July, 1922.	40 in 3009 of 1922.	550	.....		17 days.	22nd July, 1922.
Do.,	William McIntosh Smith,	18th Jan., 1936.	73 in 3654 of 1926.	450	.....		277 days.	16th Dec., 1926.
Assistant Station Officer,	John William Woolliard.	1st Jan., 1929.	86 in 3654 of 1926.	350	.....		.....	31st Dec., 1926.
Do.,	Albert Iveson Cash.	14th July, 1930.	10 in 5048 of 1930.	330	.....	(15) (16)	.....	14th July, 1930.
Do.,	Charles William Brand.	1st Aug., 1933.	3346 of 1926.	290	.....		.....	26th July, 1928.
Do.,	Roland Henry John Brooks.	1st Sept., 1933.	6 in 5018 of 1931.	290	.....	(15)	.....	1st Sept., 1931.
Do.,	Charles Willam Browne.	18th Jan., 1936.	4796A of 1928	270	.....		189 days.	15th Nov., 1928.
Mechanical Engineer,	Edward Frederick Brown.	1st April, 1926.	14 in 3009 of 1922.	400	.....	(17)	277 days.	1st April, 1926.
Assistant Mechanical Engineer,	Ephraim Greenwood.	1st Jan., 1934.	4 in 5038 of 1933.	240	.....		.....	1st Jan., 1934.
17 Sub-Officers,	at \$1,200 to \$1,800 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$29,107	.....		.....	.....
2 Head Foremen,	Chung Yau-tin.	1st Jan., 1932.	Do.	580	.....		.....	15th March, 1918.
Do.,	Li Po.	1st Jan., 1935.	Do.	520	.....		.....	1st Aug., 1920.
Foreman,	Lam Kwan.	1st Aug., 1930.	Do.	480	.....		.....	1st July, 1926.
Do.,	Wu Foon.	Do.	Do.	480	.....		.....	19th Dec., 1927.
Do.,	Lok Yam.	1st Jan., 1932.	Do.	480	.....		.....	1st Sept., 1910.
Do.,	Tsui Hoi.	1st Jan., 1935.	Do.	400	.....		.....	1st July, 1922.
40 Firemen,	at \$312 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	13,378	.....		.....	.....
64 Firemen,	at \$252 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	18,357	.....		.....	.....
34 Motor-Drivers,	at \$550 to \$650 each.	.....	Do.	21,971	(15)		.....	.....
1 Motor Driver,	\$500 to \$650.	.....	Do.	500	.....		.....	.....
6 Ambulance Dressers.	at \$900 to \$1,140 each.	.....	Do.	5,835	.....		.....	.....
22 Motor Ambulance Attendants,	at \$312 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	7,257	.....		.....	.....
5 Engine Drivers,	at \$324 to \$384 each.	.....	Do.	1,920	.....		.....	.....
2 Mechanics,	at \$650 to \$800 each.	.....	Do.	1,579	.....		.....	.....
4 Fitters,	at \$550 to \$650 each.	.....	Do.	2,600	.....		.....	.....
2 Carpenters,	at \$384 to \$444 each.	.....	Do.	888	.....	(17)	.....	.....
2 Painters,	at \$384 to \$444 each.	.....	Do.	888	.....		.....	.....
2 Sailmakers,	at \$384 to \$444 each.	.....	Do.	837	.....	(15)	.....	.....
6 Liftmen.	at \$204 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	1,648	.....		.....	.....
10 Station Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,691	.....	(17)	.....	.....
1 Store Coolie,	\$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	156	.....		.....	.....



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
SUPREME COURT,—Continued.								
Registrar,	Ernest Philip Henry Lang.	11th Oct., 1935.	1 in 1136 of 1928.	£1,200	{ (11)	..... 280 days. .....	7th Sept., 1928.	
Deputy Registrar,	Lancelot Ruggles Andrewes.(1)	Do.	1 in 1137 of 1928.	970				
Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	Walter Reginald Nahum Andrews.	1st April, 1928.	2 in 3009 of 1919.	620				
Clerk to Chief Justice, (S. C. & A. S.)	William Henry George Hirst.	1st June, 1933.	4747 of 1928.	325		.....	1st June, 1928.	
Confidential Assistant and Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Miss Grace Ezra.	1st May, 1931.	4728 of 1928.	470	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1928.	
Chief Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Ng Chak-wing.	19th Sept., 1934.	8055 of 1909.	\$5,600	{ (12)	.....	11th Sept., 1907.	
Higher Class Interpreter, ( do. )	Tang Tat-hung.	1st Nov., 1932.	3525 of 1919.	5,600		.....	9th Feb., 1903.	
Clerk to Puisne Judge.	William Cecil Low.	3rd Feb., 1935.	5258 of 1929.	3,000		.....	1st Jan., 1930.	
Class II Clerk and Translator, (J.C.S.)	Chan Kwok-ying.	1st Jan., 1921.	9837 of 1907.	3,300	(13)	.....	27th Feb., 1907.	
First Bailiff,	Henry James Millington. (2)	1st July, 1930.	2852 of 1915.	£575	\$420 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance. (11)	90 days.	17th April, 1912.	
Second Bailiff,	John Reis Castilho. (3)	1st Aug., 1928.	1464 of 1897.	\$4,300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$300 Rent Allowance.	43 days.	29th May, 1897.	
Bailiff,	Wynyard Hallen Cottam (4) Bourclier.	1st Oct., 1925.	29 in 3379 of 1924.	£430	\$240 Conveyance Allowance. (11)	.....	23rd April, 1924.	
Clerk and Usher and Bailiff,	Henry Frederick Westlake.	1st April, 1933.	5035 of 1933.	280	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance. (11)	.....	1st April, 1933.	
Do.,	Leonard Alltree. (5)	1st July, 1934.	1464 of 1897.	\$3,000	.....	.....	1st July, 1934.	
Clerk and Usher,	George Sylvester Edwards. (6)	3rd Sept., 1936.	1 in 4984 of 1932.	800	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	27th Jan., 1932.	
Class II Clerk, and Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Pan Shiu-chong.	1st Jan., 1930.	6277 of 1913.	3,300	(15)	.....	1st Mar., 1913.	
Class III Librarian, ( do. )	Chan Ling-hin.	1st Mar., 1932.	6185 of 1912.	2,300	{ (14)	.....	1st Mar., 1912.	
Do., Clerk, ( do. )	Liu Wan-fat.	1st Jan., 1933.	8 in 2866 of 1916.	2,200		.....	12th Oct., 1916.	
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Chee-hun.	1st Nov., 1932.	132 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400		\$60 Shorthand Allowance. (14)	.....	8th Aug., 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Ho Kwan-pang.	1st Jan., 1933.	95 in 3564 of 1925.	1,400	(14)	.....	23rd Dec., 1924.	
Class VIB Shroff, ( do. )	Tsang Lin-chiu.	1st Mar., 1930.	3 in 4986 of 1930.	1,050	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1930.	
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Awatar Singh.	1st Jan., 1930.	105 in 3654 of 1926.	1,800	(14)	.....	22nd Feb., 1926.	
Special Class Clerk and Interpreter. ( do. )	Mehdi Khan.	11th Oct., 1933.	9 in 86 of 1914.	2,300	(13)	.....	10th July, 1913.	
Class IVB Clerk, ( do. )	Chiu Se-hon.	9th May, 1934.	14 in 4984 of 1934.	700	.....	.....	9th May, 1934.	
Do., ( do. )	Kung Chi-ping.	1st Oct., 1934.	21 in 4984 of 1934.	850	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1934.	
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	So Shing-hon.	1st Jan., 1929.	1 in 2890 of 1924.	2,600	(13)	.....	8th Jan., 1908.	
3 Office Attendants,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	984	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$48 each.	.....	.....	

1 Head Watchman,

24 Watchmen,

3 Messengers,

5 Coolies,

ATTORNEY GENERAL :—

Attorney General,	Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, O. B. E., K. C.	9th April, 1930.	237 of 1928.	£2,100		.....	8th April, 1911.
Assistant Attorney General, Attached.	Ernest Hillas Williams.	2nd Nov., 1935.	845 of 1935.	1,150		.....	21st Dec., 1923.
Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	John Alexander Fraser, M. C. (7)	3rd Sept., 1936.	631 of 1932.	1,300		.....	30th Oct., 1919.
Do.,	Barbara Budden.	1st Mar., 1933.	5037 of 1933.	\$ 3,000		.....	1st Mar., 1933.
1 Office Attendant,	Marjorie Betsy Allen.	10th Dec., 1936.	4 in 5037 of 1936.	2,400		.....	10th Aug., 1936.
2 Messengers,	at \$252. at \$156 each.	..... .....	Establishment. Do.	252 312	(15)	..... .....	..... .....

CROWN SOLICITOR :—

Crown Solicitor,	Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg, M. C.	12th Oct., 1935.	3003 of 1920.	£1,400		.....	5th Oct., 1920.
Assistant Crown Solicitor, Do.,	John Bernard Prentis. (9) Myles John Abbott. (10)	14th Dec., 1935. 5th Mar., 1936.	6 in 5048 of 1935. 5048 of 1936.	730 700	(11)	..... .....	9th July, 1935. 16th Dec., 1935.
Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Mary Edwina Paget Smalley.	12th Mar., 1934.	5037 of 1934.	\$2,800		.....	12th Mar., 1934.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Leung Yung-keng.	1st April, 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,700	\$120 Shorthand Allowance. (14)	.....	1st July, 1924.
Office Attendant,	at \$300.	.....	4 in 100 of 1921.	300	(15)	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	1 at \$204 and the other at \$192.	.....	Do.	396		.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 6th March. Mr. J. P. Murphy (Junior Legal Officer) acted from 17th April to 24th December.
- (2) On leave from 3rd October. Mr. W. H. C. Bouchier (Bailiff) acted as Head Bailiff from 3rd October to 31st December.
- (3) On 90 days leave from 19th November prior to retirement.
- (4) Acting Head Bailiff from 3rd October to 31st December.
- (5) Temporarily transferred to Government House, Acting Custodian from 1st June. Resumed duty on 14th December.
- (6) Transferred from Police Department, on 3rd September vice Mr. S. A. Fowler transferred to Public Works Department.
- (7) Returned from long leave on 3rd September.
- (8) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office as from 16th December.
- (9) Appointed to be Assistant Crown Solicitor on 14th December, 1935, and acted as Official Receiver from 23rd March to 31st December.
- (10) Appointed to be Junior Legal Officer on 5th March. Acted as Assistant Land Officer from 5th March to 27th October and acted as Assistant Crown Solicitor in addition to other duties from 23rd March and relinquished duty as Assistant Land Officer on 28th October.
- (11) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.
- (12) \$300 Rent Allowance.
- (13) \$240 Rent Allowance.
- (14) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (15) \$48 Rent Allowance each.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
OFFICIAL RECEIVER IN BANKRUPTCY AND REGISTRAR OF TRADE MARKS :—							
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy and Registrar of Trade Marks	James Joseph Hayden. (1)(2)(3)	4th April, 1934.	2 in 5048 of 1934.	£1,200	(14)	.....	4th April, 1934.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Hong-kwok.	1st Dec., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	\$3,300	{ (15)	.....	1st Nov., 1927.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Fok Ping-fai.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,400		.....	7th April, 1924.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Michael A. Drysdale.	1st Jan., 1936.	2 in 4984 of 1934.	1,200	.....	.....	2nd Jan., 1934.
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Cheung Man-piu.	12th April, 1934.	3 in 4984 of 1934.	700	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1934.
Class VIB Shroff, ( do. )	Wong Kun-ehi.	20th Feb., 1934.	1 in 4936 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	3rd July, 1933.
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	228	{ (16)	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	180		.....	.....
LAND OFFICE :—							
Land Officer,	Philip Jacks.	17th May, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.	£1,400	.....	2 days.	19th Aug., 1905.
Do.,	Thomas Stodart Whyte-Smith. (5)(6)	3rd Jan., 1936.	1542 of 1905.	1,150	(14)	207 days.	29th Dec., 1923.
Assistant Land Officer,	William James Lockhart-Smith. (7)	21st Aug., 1935.	1137 of 1928 and 48 in 3009 of 1923.	730	(14)	20 days.	20th June, 1924.
Junior Legal Officer, Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Myles John Abbott.	5th Mar., 1936.	5048 of 1936.	700	{ (14)	.....	16th Dec., 1935.
Stenographer, ( do. )	Norman Beardmore Macqueon Whitley.	1st Feb., 1936.	71 in 3564 of 1926 in.	250		.....	.....
Do., ( do. )	Marjorie Betsy Allen.	10th Aug., 1936.	4 in 5037 of 1936.	\$2,400	{ (14)	.....	10th Aug., 1936.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Grace McDonald Swan.	7th Dec., 1936.	6 in 5037 of 1936.	2,400		.....	.....
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Chan Fung-cheung.	1st April, 1934.	5525 of 1933.	2,200	{ (14) (20)	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do., ( do. )	Yung Kam-sing.	10th Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,800		.....	.....
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Un Shiu-ming.	1st Sept., 1936.	5255 of 1934.	1,500	{ (14)	.....	16th May, 1919.
Do., ( do. )	Fung In-tong.	1st Jan., 1930.	3646 of 1926.	1,400		.....	.....
Do., ( do. )	Tang Kai-wing.	1st Jan., 1931.	5525 of 1931.	1,400	{ (14) (17)	.....	7th Jan., 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Sik-ping.	1st April, 1934.	5254 of 1932.	1,300		.....	.....
Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )	Cheng Tin-po.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,050	{ (14)	.....	8th Feb., 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Lee Shu-sun.	2nd July, 1926.	3174 of 1918.	1,050		7 days.	.....
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Tso Ping-kuen.	25th April, 1930.	33 in 4984 of 1930.	850	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1931.
Do., ( do. )	Li Chung-kan.	6th May, 1931.	9 in 4984 of 1931.	850	.....	.....	4th May, 1931.
Do., ( do. )	Mau Chong-sung	1st Sept., 1931.	12 in 4984 of 1931.	1,050	.....	.....	22nd Aug., 1921.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Shing-wa.	19th Sept., 1932.	29 in 4984 of 1932.	950	.....	.....	19th Sept., 1932.

( J 45 )

Do., ( do. ) ( do. ) 3 Messengers,	Chan Yee-kee. Leung Mo-fun. 1 at \$324, 1 at \$204 and 1 at \$180.	Do. 1st Oct., 1935. .....	30 in 4984 of 1932. 20 in 4984 of 1935. Establishment.	800 540 708	..... ..... ..... \$48 House Allowance each.	Do. 1st Oct., 1935. .....
MAGISTRACY, VICTORIA :—						
First Police Magistrate, Second Police Magistrate,	Walter Schofield. Quentin Allison Ashby Macfadyen. Stephen Francis Balfour.	10th Nov., 1934. 25th Mar., 1935. 1st Feb., 1936.	No. 852 of 1934. 3010 of 1920. Do.	£1,600 900 750	..... ..... (14) (14) \$240 Language Study Allowance.	17th Nov., 1911. 4th Jan., 1928. 20th Dec., 1929.
Do.,	Kenneth Keen. William George Harrison. Lau Wing-shum.	7th Oct., 1936. 24th Aug., 1936. 1st Jan., 1933.	816 of 1936. 5263 of 1930. 5254 of 1933.	675 560 \$4,100	..... ..... (14) (14) (18) (18) \$296 Rent Allowance.	26th Dec., 1930. 9th April, 1923. 8th Mar., 1909.
Class II Clerk and Interpreter, ( J. C. S. ) ( do. )	Li Shu-chun.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	3,000	.....	1st April, 1910.
Class III Clerk and Interpreter, ( do. ) ( do. )	Leung Ching-yu.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	2,400	.....	24th July, 1925.
Class III Clerk & Shroff, ( do. ) ( do. )	Chan Lan-pau.	1st Jan., 1936.	5255 of 1934.	1,900	.....	9th July, 1918.
Class IV Clerk and Interpreter, ( do. ) ( do. )	Kong Man-tsun.	1st Dec., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,800	.....	8th Jan., 1924.
Class V Clerk and Asst. Shroff, ( do. ) ( do. )	Yeung Wah-tong.	1st Jan., 1929.	4 in 7141 of 1911.	1,400	.....	8th Dec., 1911.
Class V Clerk and Interpreter, ( do. ) ( do. )	Yeung Man-yuk.	1st Oct., 1930.	90 in 3009 of 1923.	1,400	.....	21st June, 1923.
Class V Usher & Process Server, ( do. ) ( do. )	So Kam-sling.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	1,300	.....	5th Mar., 1912.
Class VIA Clerk and Interpreter, ( do. ) ( do. )	Chow Yeung-man.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,050	.....	15th Jan., 1929.
Class VIB Clerk and Interpreter, ( do. ) ( do. )	Chan Wing-on.	3rd July, 1930.	18 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	.....	9th May, 1930.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Acting Puisne Judge through the whole year of 1936.
- (2) Mr. W. J. Lockhart-Smith acted as Official Receiver up to 22nd March, 1936.
- (3) Mr. J. R. Prentis acting Official Receiver from 23rd March to 31st December, 1936.
- (4) On leave January 1-2, 1936. Retired on Pension on January 3rd, 1936.
- (5) Acting Land Officer from January 1-2, 1936. On leave from April 4th to October 27th, 1936.
- (6) Acting Land Officer from February 18th to October 27th, 1936. On leave from December 12th, 1936.
- (7) Acting Assistant Crown Solicitor in addition from March 23rd, 1936. Relinquished duty as Assistant Land Officer on October 28th, 1936.
- (8) Transferred to Hon. A.G.'s Office on December 10th, 1936.
- (9) Temporary appointment.
- (10) On casual leave from 30th November to 12th December during which period Mr. J. A. Fraser acted as First Magistrate.
- (11) Second Magistrate up to 31st January.
- (12) First Clerk and Magistrate up to 31st January. Second Magistrate from 1st February to 6th October.
- (13) Mr. R. Edwards was First Clerk and Magistrate from 1st February to 22nd March; Mr. L. W. Hume was First Clerk from 23rd March to 23rd August.
- (14) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.
- (15) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (16) \$48 Rent Allowance each.
- (17) \$120 per annum Short-hand Allowance.
- (18) Holiday Work Allowance.
- (19) \$240 Rent Allowance.
- (20) Promoted to Class IV.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MAGISTRACY, VICTORIA,—Continued.</b>							
Class VIB Clerk and Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Rattan Singh.	1st Oct., 1930.	7 in 4985 of 1930.	\$1,050	\$82 Rent Allowance. (11)	.....	5th Sept., 1925.
Class VIB Usher & Process Server, ( do. )	Sim Pen-kiat.	12th Aug., 1932.	17 in 4984 of 1932.	800	(11)	.....	7th June, 1932.
Class VIB Clerk and Interpreter, ( do. )	Ilam Din.	1st Dec., 1933.	10 in 4985 of 1933.	800	\$9 Rent Allowance. (11)	.....	26th Nov., 1926.
Office Attendant,	at \$240.	.....	Establishment.	240	\$36 Personal Allowance, and Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	384	\$24 House Allowance each, and Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156.	.....	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....
Female Escort,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
2 European Sergeants,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
<b>MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON :—</b>							
Police Magistrate,	Quentin Allison Ashby Macfadyen.	5th Feb., 1936.	149 of 1936.	£900	(12)	.....	4th Jan., 1928.
First Clerk and 2nd Magistrate, (J. C. S.)	Eric Himsworth.	18th April, 1936.	379 of 1936.	850	(11) (12)	.....	28th Dec., 1928.
Class I Interpreter, ( do. )	Ip Tin-shang.	1st Dec., 1931.	10256 of 1906.	\$4,500	\$120 Shorthand Allowance. (11) (12)	.....	7th Aug., 1906.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Tam Kam-wai.	1st April, 1934.	61 in 3564 of 1925.	1,700	(11) (12)	.....	3rd Mar., 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Marius Woo.	1st Jan., 1934.	55 in 3564 of 1925.	1,700	(11) (12)	.....	10th June, 1925.
Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Ying-tsoi.	1st Nov., 1932.	7 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	(11)	.....	5th Mar., 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Sinn Hon-kwong.	1st June, 1934.	24 in 4984 of 1930.	1,050	(11) (12)	.....	26th June, 1930.
Do., Shroff, ( do. )	Cheng Hing-wing.	1st Jan., 1936.	143 in 3564 of 1925.	1,050	(11) (12)	.....	8th June, 1925.
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Lai Li-ying.	1st Aug., 1933.	21 in 4984 of 1933.	750	(11)	.....	1st Aug., 1933.
Do., ( do. )	Poon Chun-ho.	Do.	22 in 4984 of 1933.	750	(11) (12)	.....	Do.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Devi Suran Das.	29th May, 1923.	2080 of 1923.	2,400	.....	2 days.	26th Feb., 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Hari Singh.	13th Mar., 1934.	1 in 4984 of 1929.	1,400	(11) (12)	.....	8th Feb., 1929.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$240.	.....	Establishment.	240	(13)	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	336	(13)	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	Do.	.....	Do.	168	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Female Escort,	Do.	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....	.....
1 European Sergeant,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
2 Indian Constables,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....







Inspector,	(3)	(4)	1st Jan., 1929.	6160 of 1912.	535	(10) (12)	94 days.	15th Nov., 1912.
Do.,	Leonard Patrick Lane.	Do.	Do.	6164 of 1912.	535		.....	Do.
Do.,	Joseph Brennan.	13th Mar., 1929.	6256 of 1913.	535			.....	21st Feb., 1913.
Do.,	Godfrey Albert Stimson.	9th May, 1929.	6265 of 1913.	535			104 days.	17th May, 1913.
Do.,	Cecil Fraser Alexander.	1st Jan., 1930.	2913 of 1913.	535			.....	31st May, 1913.
Do.,	Kenneth Walter Andrew.	10th Nov., 1931.	6271 of 1913.	535			.....	12th Nov., 1913.
Do.,	Robert Shannon.	20th Nov., 1931.	6170 of 1912.	535			.....	15th Nov., 1912.
Do.,	Michael Henry Hourihan.	16th Feb., 1933.	6266 of 1913.	535			.....	17th May, 1913.
Do.,	Edward John Ellis.	15th June, 1933.	6258 of 1913.	515			213 days.	15th Nov., 1913.
Do.,	Arthur James William Dorling.	(5)						
Do.,	John McLellan.	(6)	31st Aug., 1933.	6267 of 1913.	515		34 days.	29th Nov., 1913.
Do.,	Frank Hoare.	Do.	Do.	2661 of 1914.	515		243 days.	9th Jan., 1914.
Do.,	Alexander Nicoll.	(7)	25th Nov., 1933.	2659 of 1914.	515		128 days.	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	Michael Murphy.	9th Sept., 1934.	2599 of 1915.	515			.....	26th March, 1916.
Do.,	Stewart Logan.	1st Jan., 1935.	2855 of 1915.	495			.....	26th March, 1915.
Do.,	Archibald Henry Elston.	Do.	24 in 3009 of 1919.	495			.....	24th March, 1919.
Do.,	Albert William Smith.	26th Jan., 1935.	3 in 3009 of 1919.	495			.....	25th March, 1919.
Do.,	John Caldwell Shaw Fender.	12th Mar., 1935.	35 in 3009 of 1919.	495			210 days.	31st March, 1919.
Do.,	William Richard Chesterwoods.	1st Sept., 1935.	7 in 3009 of 1919.	495			.....	7th April, 1919.
Do.,	Charles Robert Rozesky.	18th Sept., 1935.	29 in 3009 of 1919.	495			.....	11th April, 1919.
Do.,	Albert Edward Carey.	26th Jan., 1936.	21 in 3039 of 1919.	475			.....	14th July, 1919.
Do.,	Frederick Thomas John Portallion.	4th Feb., 1936.	15 in 3009 of 1919.	475			.....	10th April, 1919.
Do.,	Thomas O'Connor.	24th Sept., 1936.	6 in 3009 of 1919.	475			.....	18th July, 1919.
Do.,	Albert Victor Baker.	23rd Nov., 1936.	2 in 3009 of 1920.	475			.....	14th Oct., 1920.
EUROPEANS.								
13 Sub Inspectors.	at £430 each.	.....	Establishment.	5,590			.....	.....
7 Do.,	at £415.	.....	Do.	2,905			.....	.....
6 Do.,	at £400 each.	.....	Do.	2,400			.....	.....
8 Do.,	at £385 each.	.....	Do.	3,080			.....	.....
8 Do.,	at £370 each.	.....	Do.	2,960			.....	.....
1 Sergeant,	at £350.	.....	Do.	350			.....	.....
1 Do.,	at £340.	.....	Do.	340			.....	.....
1 Do.,	at £330.	.....	Do.	330			.....	.....
1 Do.,	at £320.	.....	Do.	320			.....	.....
8 Do.,	at £310 each.	.....	Do.	2,480			.....	.....

- (1) Transferred to Fire Brigade 26th October.  
 (2) Transferred from Secretariat of Chinese Affairs 19th October.  
 (3) Acting Chief Inspector from 1st January to 28th September.  
 (4) Died 25th January.
- (5) Retired on pension 24th September.  
 (6) Retired on pension 4th February.  
 (7) Retired on pension 23rd November.  
 (8) Rent Allowance.  
 (9) Shorthand Allowance.  
 (10) Language Allowance.
- (11) Conveyance Allowance.  
 (12) Medal Allowance.  
 (13) Detective Allowance.  
 (14) Drill Allowance.
- Uniform, Quarters.  
 Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
EUROPEANS.—Continued.							
12 Sergeants, 15 Do., 12 Do., 62 Lance Sergeants, 12 Do., 19 Do., 25 Do., 17 Do., 4 Police Constables,	at £300 each. at £280 each. at £260 each. at £240 each. at £230 each. at £220 each. at £210 each. at £200 each. at £190.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	Establishment. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	£3,600 4,200 3,120 14,880 2,760 4,180 5,250 3,400 760	(16) (17) to 3, (18) to 12. *      (16) (17) to 2, (18) to 26. *        	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
INDIANS.							
Inspector, Do., Sub-Inspector, Do., Probationary Sub-Inspector, Do., 5 Sergeant-Majors, 34 Sergeants, 64 Lance Sergeants,	Fazal Ahmed. Sorain Singh. Noor Mohammed. Ruldu Singh. Ali Mohammed. Channan Singh. at \$780 to \$840. at \$440 to \$520. at \$396 to \$420 each.	14th June, 1932. 1st Nov., 1934. 1st Jan., 1929. 1st Jan., 1930. 1st May, 1935. Do. ..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	\$1,600 1,300 1,020 1,020 720 720 4,138 16,815 26,714	(16) (17) * * * * * * * * Medal Allowance to 1. (16) (16) (16) House Allowance to 4, Medal Allowance to 2, Detective Allowance to 1. * (16) House Allowance to 12. Medal Allowance to 1, Detective Allowance to 2, Drill Instructors Allowance to 3. *        	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
291 Constables, 1st Class, 310 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$372 each. at \$336 each.	..... .....	Do. Do.	145,452 70,560	(16) House Allowance to 12. Medal Allowance to 1, Detective Allowance to 2, Drill Instructors Allowance to 3. *        	..... .....	..... .....
CANTONESE (CHINESE).							
2 Inspectors, 3 Sub. Inspectors, 10 Probationary Sub-Inspectors, 2 Sergeant-Majors,	at \$900 each. at \$840 each. at \$900 each. at \$720 each.	..... ..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do. Do.	1,800 2,520 2,470 1,440	(17) (19) Language Allowance to 1, Detective Allowance to 1. * ..... ..... (16) (17) (19) *        	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....

2 Principal Chinese Detectives, 31 Sergeants,	at \$720 each.	.....	Do.	1,440	(17) (18) (19)	*	.....
	at \$480 each.	.....	Do.	14,880	(16) to 1, (18) to 18, (17) to 10, (19) to 30.	*	.....
	at \$396 each.	.....	Do.	21,780	(16) to 2, (18) to 18, (17) to 3, (19) to 50.	*	.....
	at \$312 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	89,160	} Drill Allowance to 2, House Allowance to 20, Detective	}	.....
at \$240 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	79,877	Allowance to 120, Medal Allowance to 5, Language			
23 Female Searchers,	1 at \$192 to \$240 and 22 at \$156 to \$204 each.	.....	Do.	11,580	(19)		.....
WEI HAI WEI (CHINESE).							
1 Inspector,	at \$900.	.....	Do.	900	(16) (19)	†	.....
1 Sergeant Major,	at \$720.	.....	Do.	720	.....	*	.....
5 Sergeants,	at \$480 each.	.....	Do.	2,400	(16)(19) to 2 Drill Allowance to 1†		.....
14 Lance Sergeants,	at \$396 each.	.....	Do.	5,544	(16) (19) to 10.	†	.....
116 1st Class Constables,	at \$312 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	40,613	} (16) (17) to 5, (19) to 15.	*	.....
77 2nd Class Constables,	at \$240 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	21,660			
WATER POLICE.							
19 1st Class Coxswains,	at \$456 to \$516 each.	.....	Do.	9,509	Medal Allowance to 1.	*	.....
8 2nd Class Coxswains,	at \$384 to \$444 each.	.....	Do.	3,291	.....	*	.....
14 3rd Class Coxswains,	at \$324 to \$384 each.	.....	Do.	4,797	.....	*	.....
4 Boatswains,	at \$384 to \$444 each.	.....	Do.	1,737	Colonial Police Medal Allowance to 1.	*	.....
59 Seamen, Class II,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	14,082	.....	*	.....
63 Seamen, Class IIA,	at \$190 to \$204 each.	.....	Do.	12,605	.....	*	.....
3 Chief Engineers, Grade II,	at \$1,050 to \$1,500.	.....	Do.	3,334	.....	*	.....
1 Engineer, Class I,	at \$650 to \$1,000.	.....	Do.	709	.....	*	.....
8 Engineers, Class II,	at \$550 to \$625.	.....	Do.	4,911	Motor qualification Allowance to 1.	*	.....
10 Engineers, Class III,	at \$456 to \$516.	.....	Do.	4,886	.....	*	.....
3 Engineers, Class IV,	at \$384 to \$444.	.....	Do.	1,196	.....	*	.....
18 Engineers, Class V,	at \$324 to \$384.	.....	Do.	6,484	.....	*	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Includes 3 Lance Sergeants under Anti-Piracy Guards.

(2) Includes 1 vacancy.

(3) 2 Posts vacant.

(4) 25 Posts vacant.

(5) 23 Posts vacant.

(6) Dismissed on 4th January, 1936; C.S.O. 2452/35.
- (7) 4 enlisted on 21st September, 1936, and 6 en-  
listed on 23rd September, 1936; C.S.O. 2432/35.

(8) 49 Posts vacant.

(9) 39 Posts in excess.

(10) Vacant.

(11) Includes 1 excess.

(12) 2 Posts vacant.
- (13) 47 Posts in excess.

(14) 32 Posts vacant.

(15) 3 Posts vacant.

(16) Language Allowance.

(17) Medal Allowance.

(18) Detective Allowance.

(19) House Allowance.
- \* Uniform, Quarters,  
Fuel and Light.

+ Uniform, Fuel and  
Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
WATER POLICE,—Continued.							
19 Stokers, Class II,	at \$252 to \$312 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$5,616	.....	.....	.....
22 Stokers, Class III,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	5,229	.....	.....	.....
1 Motor Mechanic,	at \$650 to \$800.	.....	Do.	800	.....	.....	.....
2 Barrack Sergeants,	at \$480 each.	.....	Do.	960	(10) (12) to 1.	.....	.....
1 Station Sergeant,	at \$396.	.....	Do.	396	(10)	.....	.....
15 Boatmen,	at \$156 to \$204 each.	.....	Do.	2,838	(11)	.....	.....
8 Cooks for Patrol Launches,	4 at \$240 to \$300 each, and 4 at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	1,751	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Translators,	1 at \$1,100 to \$1,400.	.....	Do.	1,935	.....	.....	.....
2 Chinese Motor Mechanics,	1 at \$480 to \$1,050.	.....	.....	1,488	.....	.....	.....
14 Telegraphists, (J. C. S.)	at \$650 to \$800 by \$50 annually.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1 at \$1,500 to \$1,800, 11 at \$1,100 to \$1,400 and 2 at \$480 to \$1,050.	.....	Establishment.	17,838	Field Allowance to 6, Overtime Allowance to 2.	.....	.....
3 Russian Sergeants,	at \$1,200 each.	.....	.....	3,600	.....	.....	.....
49 Special Guards,	3 at \$324 each, and 46 at \$300 each.	.....	.....	14,772	.....	.....	.....
10 Motor Drivers,	1 at \$540 to \$600.	.....	Establishment.	4,446	(12)	.....	.....
1 Scale Coolie,	8 at \$396 to \$420.	.....	Do.	204	(13)	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	1 at \$140 to \$553.	.....	Do.	198		.....	.....
2 Armourer Attendants,	at \$192 to \$240.	.....	Do.	896		.....	.....
1 " Coolie,	at \$360 to \$480 each.	.....	Do.	180	(13) and Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Head Coolie,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	204		.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai Po,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	156		.....	.....
1 Gardener, Tai Po,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	158	(11)	.....	.....
1 Gardener at Water Police,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	156	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tsing Lung Tau,	at \$24.	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Mui Wo,	at \$24.	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Shap K'ong,	at \$24.	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Sha Tin Gap,	at \$60.	.....	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....
21 Messengers,	at \$156 to \$204 each.	.....	Do.	3,630	(13) to 10 (11) to 11	.....	.....
120 Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 each.	.....	Do.	21,874	(13) to 42, (11) to 78, Personal Allowance to 1.	.....	.....

( J 53 )

## POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL:—

	Frank Walter Shaftain.	1st Sept., 1935.	4147 of 1927.	625	(12) (14) (15)	*	24th Aug., 1912.
Principal, Training School,							
Assistant Principal,	Leonard Tyler.	12th June, 1935.	24 in 3009 of 1922.	385	{ (12) (14)	*	4th Aug., 1922.
1 Drill Instructor (Sergeant),	£260 to £350.	.....	Establishment.	260	(12) (14) (16)	*	.....
1 Musketry Instructor (Sergeant),	Do.	.....	Do.	260	(12) (14) (16)	*	.....
1 Indian Sergeant Instructor,	Gurdit Singh.	1st July, 1934.	3 in 235281 of 1930.	\$780	{ (12)	*	.....
1 Indian Sergeant Major,	at \$780.	.....	.....	780	(12) (17)	*	.....
6 Indian Drill Instructors,	1 Sergeant at \$440 to \$520, 2 Lance Sergeants at \$396 to \$420 and 3 Police Constables at \$336 each.	.....	Establishment.	2,368	(12) (17)	*	.....
1 Chinese Sergeant,	at \$480.	.....	Do.	480	(12) to 1 (17) to 2	*	.....
2 Chinese Drill Instructors,	at \$312 each.	.....	Do.	624	(12) to 1 (17) to 2	*	.....
13 European Recruits,	at £190 each.	.....	Do.	£1,410	.....	*	.....
73 Indian "	at \$288 each.	.....	Do.	\$3,192	.....	*	.....
41 Cantonese "	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	8,856	.....	*	.....
3 Northern Chinese Recruits,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	648	.....	*	.....
Chinese Teacher, (J. C. S.)	Pun Yau-tong.	1st Jan., 1929.	5254 of 1929, 278 of 1919 and 2703 of 1920.	2,600	Living Govt. Quarters.	*	1st Feb., 1912.
Indian Teacher, ( do. )	Khushi Mohamed.	1st Jan., 1934.	3491 of 1927.	1,700	Rent Allowance.	.....	24th Oct., 1926.
1 Messenger,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Establishment.	192	(13)	.....	.....
8 Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204.	.....	Do.	1,398	(11)	.....	.....
REMAND HOME :—							
Officer in Charge,	C. P. Fallon.	1st July, 1933.	3690 of 1930.	£250	.....	.....	1st July, 1933.
2 Probation Officers,	at \$1,200 to \$1,800.	.....	2429 of 1931.	\$2,842	.....	.....	.....
2 Female Probation Officers,	1 at \$1,500-1,800 and 1 at \$1,560	.....	.....	3,120	.....	.....	.....
1 Chinese Lance Sergeant,	at \$396.	.....	.....	396	House Allowance.	*	.....
9 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$312 to \$360.	.....	.....	3,240	House Allowance, Medal Allowance 1 at \$30.	*	.....
1 Trade Instructor,	at \$420.	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	at \$180 each.	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....
4 Amahs,	at \$228 each.	.....	.....	912	.....	.....	.....
3 Station Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 each.	.....	.....	469	(11)	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) 1 Post at \$1,100-1,400 vacant.  
 (2) Detective Allowance at \$144 per annum.  
 (3) 3 Posts at \$324 vacant, 5 Posts at \$300 in excess.  
 (4) 4 Posts vacant.  
 (5) 7 Posts in excess.  
 (6) 63 Recruits in excess to fill up vacancies in other ranks.  
 (7) 4 excess.  
 (8) 1 Post vacant.  
 (9) 1 Post vacant.  
 (10) House Allowance.  
 (11) Rent Allowance at \$24 per annum.  
 (12) Language Allowance.  
 (13) Rent Allowance at \$48 per annum.  
 (14) Quarters.  
 (15) Medal Allowance.  
 (16) Musketry Instructors Allowance at \$144 p.a.  
 (17) Drill Instruction Allowance.

\* Uniform, etc.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
POLICE,—Continued.								
ANTI PIRACY GUARDS.								
21 Russian Lance Sergeants,	at \$900 each.	.....	.....	.....	\$18,900	{ (12) to 10, (18) to 2.	.....	.....
14 Russian Guards,	at \$600 each.	.....	.....	.....	8,400		.....	.....
3 Indian Sergeants,	at \$324 each.	.....	.....	.....	972		.....	.....
24 Indian Guards,	at \$300 each.	.....	.....	.....	7,200		.....	.....
7 Northern Chinese Lance Sergeants,	at \$396 each.	.....	.....	.....	2,772	{ (12) House Allowance to 13	.....	.....
101 Northern Chinese Constables,	at \$240 to \$300.	.....	.....	.....	29,726	{ (13) to 3.	.....	.....
PRISON :—								
Superintendent,	John William Franks, O.B.E.	15th Nov., 1913.	316 of 1913.		£1,300	(14) \$600 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th Nov., 1913.
Asst. Superintendent,	Frank Arthur Hopkins.	30th Jan., 1931.	5048 of 1931.		825	(15) .....	.....	30th Jan., 1931.
Class I Clerk,	Ko Ha-chun.	1st Dec., 1931.	2 in 5142 of 1905.		\$4,500	\$300 Rent Allowance.	27 days.	6th March, 1905.
Class II Clerk,	To Yee.	1st Jan., 1930.	1092 of 1917.		3,300	{ (16) .....	.....	19th Nov., 1910.
Class III Clerk,	Wong Chenk-hang.	Do.	Do.		2,500	{ (17) .....	1 day.	27th Nov., 1916.
Class IV Clerk,	U Ming.	Do.	2 in 86 of 1920.		1,800	.....	5 days.	26th Mar., 1920.
Class V Clerk,	U Chong-wah.	1st Jan., 1930.	16 in 4840 of 1928.		1,400	.....	4½ days.	6th Oct., 1921.
Class VI Clerk,	Fung Shu-sang.	1st Jan., 1933.	17 in 4984 of 1929.		1,050	.....	.....	25th Feb., 1929.
Class VII Clerk,	Au Wai-ming.	15th April, 1930.	16 in 4984 of 1930.		950	.....	.....	15th April, 1930.
Class VIII Clerk,	Tai Kam-cheung.	1st May, 1930.	4 in 4987 of 1930.		950	.....	.....	1st May, 1930.
Do.,	Chan Poon-pe-g.	20th April, 1933.	8 in 4984 of 1933.		750	.....	.....	20th April, 1933.
Do.,	George Leonard Buchanan.	27th Feb., 1932.	6155 of 1912.		£ 535	(14) (18)	281 days.	17th Dec., 1912.
Chief Warden,	Harold Barrett.	5th July, 1933.	3004 of 1920.		535	(14) (19)	.....	11th Sept., 1920.
Do.,	John William Fitzgerald.	Do.	6 in 3009 of 1920.		470	(14) (18)	36 days.	Do.
Asst. Chief Warden,	Daniel Eland Wood.	1st April, 1929.	79 in 3564 of 1925.		460	(15) .....	.....	1st April, 1925.
Hospital Supervisor,	Valentine Herbert Freeman.	Do.	5043 of 1929.		350	Free fuel and light. (15) (19)	.....	29th Dec., 1928.
Assistant Hospital Supervisor,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.	1st Jan., 1930.	6257 of 1913.		500	(14) (18)	.....	25th July, 1913.
Principal Printing Officer,	Stanley Webb Cressey.	Do.	44 in 3009 of 1921.		450	(14) (19)	277 days.	19th Feb., 1921.
Assistant Principal Printing Officer,	Philip Gillespie.	Do.	74 in 3379 of 1924.		370	(14) (20)	.....	16th Jan., 1924.
Printing Officer,	William Frederic Cecil Jenner.	8th March, 1930.	5 in 5048 of 1930.		300	{ (14) (18)	.....	8th Mar., 1930.
Do.,	Frank Mason.	28th Nov., 1934.	5043 of 1934.		250	.....	.....	1st May, 1934.
Do.,	Lum Kei-yan.	11th Aug., 1930.	2 in 5019 of 1930.		\$2,160	.....	.....	11th Aug., 1930.
Proof Reader and Typist,	Alfred Paice.	1st Jan., 1925.	18 in 3009 of 1919.		£ 430	(14) (18)	.....	27th Dec., 1919.
	Walter Joseph Bagley.	2nd Sept., 1927.	14 in 3009 of 1920.		430	{ (14) (19)	.....	18th Dec., 1920.
	John William Hudson.	2nd Oct., 1928.	32 in 3009 of 1921.		480	.....	.....	14th Jan., 1921.





OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
PRISON, —Continued.	Charles Jamieson.	18th May, 1929.	6 in 5043 of 1929.		£280	(14) (15)	.....	18th May, 1929.
	Frederick Thomas Winterton.	5th April, 1929.	4 in 5043 of 1929.		280	(14) (16)	.....	5th April, 1929.
	Alexander Walker.	28th Jan., 1929.	2 in 5043 of 1929.		280	{ (14) (15)	.....	28th Jan., 1929.
	Joseph Drewery.	19th Oct., 1931.	5 in 5042 of 1929.		280		2 days.	19th Oct., 1931.
	John William Harrop.	30th Jan., 1932.	1 in 5043 of 1932.		230	(14) (16)	277 days.	30th Jan., 1932.
	Ernest Stevens.	1st Feb., 1932.	5043 of 1932.		230	(14) (15) (17)	277 days.	1st Feb., 1932.
	Arthur Henry Alan Perry.	25th April, 1932.	2 in 5043 of 1932.		220	(14) (16) \$120 Allowance as Locksmith.	.....	25th April, 1932.
	Leslie John McTavish.	30th June, 1932.	3 in 5043 of 1932.		230	(14) (15)	188 days.	30th June, 1932.
	Arthur Wilfred Hircok.	1st Aug., 1932.	5 in 5043 of 1932.		230	(14) (16)	146 days.	1st Aug., 1932.
	Francis Noble Hill.	19th Mar., 1930.	1 in 5043 of 1930.		260	(14) (15)	.....	19th Mar., 1930.
	Thomas Henry Pearce.	14th July, 1933.	5043 of 1933.		220	{ (14) (16)	.....	14th July, 1933.
	Robert Sidney Rosen.	10th Nov., 1933.	2 in 5043 of 1933.		220		.....	10th Nov., 1933.
	Ernest Godlard.	9th Dec., 1933.	3 in 5043 of 1933.		210	(14)	.....	9th Dec., 1933.
	James Stuart Buchanan Bang Stuart.	8th Mar., 1934.	4 in 5043 of 1933.		210	(14) (16)	.....	8th Mar., 1934.
Warders,	Robert John Vaughan Grindley.	12th June, 1934.	1 in 5043 of 1934.		210	(14) (15)	.....	12th June, 1934.
	George Johnson.	12th Nov., 1934.	3 in 5043 of 1934.		210	(14) (16)	.....	12th Nov., 1934.
	Henry Richard Tappenden.	Do.	4 in 5043 of 1934.		210	(14) (15)	.....	Do.
	Albert Francis Tillson.	9th Feb., 1935.	5043 of 1935.		490	(14) (16)	.....	9th Feb., 1935.
	Raymond Eric Jones.	2nd Mar., 1935.	1 in 5043 of 1935.		200		.....	2nd Mar., 1935.
	Leon Blumenthal.	10th April 1936.	5047 of 1935.		190		.....	10th April, 1936.
	Jennie Giralda Pearson.	9th May, 1934.	3 in 5019 of 1934.		\$1,380		.....	9th May, 1934.
	Beatrice Chan.	31st Dec., 1933.	12 in 5019 of 1933.		1,140		.....	31st Dec., 1933.
	Griselda dos Remedios.	1st Jan., 1933.	3 in 3297 of 1928.		870		7 days.	1st Jan., 1933.
	Leona Assis.	7th July, 1922.	2900 of 1922.		720		.....	7th July, 1922.
	Ruth Glover.	20th Feb., 1932.	7 in 5019 of 1932.		660		.....	20th Feb., 1932.
	Maria Etelvina Xavier.	1st April, 1932.	9 in 5019 of 1932.		660		.....	1st April, 1932.
	Maria Julia Soares.	Do.	10 in 5019 of 1932.		660		.....	Do.
	Mary Aquino.	Do.	12 in 5019 of 1932.		660		.....	Do.
	Albertina Soares.	12th April, 1932.	13 in 5019 of 1932.		660		.....	12th April, 1932.
Matron, Assistant Matron, Principal Wardress,	Chiu Yee.	13th June, 1932.	16 in 5019 of 1932.		660		2 days.	13th June, 1932.
	Mary Victoria Fisher.	9th Aug., 1932.	25 in 5019 of 1932.		660		.....	9th Aug., 1932.
	Laura Luz.	5th Jan., 1933.	30 in 5019 of 1932.		630		.....	5th Jan., 1933.
	Miriam Farid.	12th Jan., 1933.	5019 of 1933.		630	(14)	.....	12th Jan., 1933.
	Fanny Leung.	21st Jan., 1933.	1 in 5019 of 1933.		630		.....	21st Jan., 1933.
	Mary Leung.	Do.	2 in 5019 of 1933.		630		.....	Do.
	Saphira Ma Fatimah.	1st March, 1933.	5 in 5019 of 1933.		630		4 days.	1st March, 1933.
	Agnes Salazar.	1st April, 1933.	7 in 5019 of 1933.		630		.....	1st April, 1933.
Wardresses,	Charles Jamieson.	18th May, 1929.	6 in 5043 of 1929.		£280	(14) (15)	.....	18th May, 1929.
	Frederick Thomas Winterton.	5th April, 1929.	4 in 5043 of 1929.		280	(14) (16)	.....	5th April, 1929.
	Alexander Walker.	28th Jan., 1929.	2 in 5043 of 1929.		280	{ (14) (15)	.....	28th Jan., 1929.
	Joseph Drewery.	19th Oct., 1931.	5 in 5042 of 1929.		280		2 days.	19th Oct., 1931.
	John William Harrop.	30th Jan., 1932.	1 in 5043 of 1932.		230	(14) (16)	277 days.	30th Jan., 1932.
	Ernest Stevens.	1st Feb., 1932.	5043 of 1932.		230	(14) (15) (17)	277 days.	1st Feb., 1932.
	Arthur Henry Alan Perry.	25th April, 1932.	2 in 5043 of 1932.		220	(14) (16) \$120 Allowance as Locksmith.	.....	25th April, 1932.
	Leslie John McTavish.	30th June, 1932.	3 in 5043 of 1932.		230	(14) (15)	188 days.	30th June, 1932.
	Arthur Wilfred Hircok.	1st Aug., 1932.	5 in 5043 of 1932.		230	(14) (16)	146 days.	1st Aug., 1932.
	Francis Noble Hill.	19th Mar., 1930.	1 in 5043 of 1930.		260	(14) (15)	.....	19th Mar., 1930.
	Thomas Henry Pearce.	14th July, 1933.	5043 of 1933.		220	{ (14) (16)	.....	14th July, 1933.
	Robert Sidney Rosen.	10th Nov., 1933.	2 in 5043 of 1933.		220		.....	10th Nov., 1933.
	Ernest Godlard.	9th Dec., 1933.	3 in 5043 of 1933.		210	(14)	.....	9th Dec., 1933.
	James Stuart Buchanan Bang Stuart.	8th Mar., 1934.	4 in 5043 of 1933.		210	(14) (16)	.....	8th Mar., 1934.
	Robert John Vaughan Grindley.	12th June, 1934.	1 in 5043 of 1934.		210	(14) (15)	.....	12th June, 1934.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.	{ Warders, Motor Car Driver, Do., Hospital Principal Warder, Hospital Assistant Principal Warder,	Fazal Ahmed.	3823 of 1927.	\$430	(10) (11) (12)	.....	6th Dec., 1922.
		Ghulam Serwar.	3279 of 1924.	430	(10) (11) (13)	.....	25th Jan., 1929.
		Ghulam Mohamed II.	130 in 3564 of 1925.	550	(10) (11) (12)	125 days.	1st Mar., 1924.
		Ghulam Mohamed III.	14 in 3440 of 1925.	490	(10) (11) (13A)	.....	1st Mar., 1924.
		Nawab Khan.	69 in 3009 of 1922.	1,500	(10) (11) (12)	217 days.	24th July, 1911.
	{ Hospital Warders,	Kader Bux.	7 in 2864 of 1916.	1,100	(10) (11) (12)	.....	24th Jan., 1916.
		Hossen Mohamed.	62 in 3009 of 1921.	700	(10) (12) \$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	30th July, 1920.
		Golan Kader.	82 in 3009 of 1922.	640	(10) (11) (13)	.....	5th Aug., 1921.
		Ali Mohamed.	8 in 5084 of 1930.	640	(10) (11) (13)	.....	7th Mar., 1929.
		Bagh Singh.	1 in 5084 of 1929.	610	(10) (11) (12)	.....	21st Jan., 1928.
	{ 104 Assistant Warders, Trades Instructor (tailor), Linotype Operator, Do., 76 Guards,	Fazal Alabi II.	171 in 3654 of 1926.	550	(10) (11) (12)	209 days.	4th Mar., 1925.
		Mohamed Khan.	178 in 3654 of 1926.	520	(10) (11) (12)	.....	23rd Feb., 1925.
		Ghulam Haider II.	2 in 3532 of 1926.	520	(10) (11) (13)	.....	Do.
		Ahmed Khan.	1 in 5084 of 1931.	460	(10) (11) (13)	.....	11th Jan., 1930.
		at \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	Establishment	42,996	(10) (11)	.....	.....
	{ 1 Office Attendant, 7 Cooks, 1 Compositor Foreman, 5 Compositors, 1 Messenger, 18 Coolies,	Fong Yung.	27 in 5019 of 1932.	700	Uniform.	.....	27th Oct., 1932.
		Ng Wing-ehi.	8 in 5019 of 1932.	960	Do.	.....	1st April, 1932.
		Chung Po.	2 in 5019 of 1934.	840	Do.	.....	1st Mar., 1934.
		at \$240 and after 6 months \$288 to \$348 each by \$12 annually.	Establishment.	25,212	(10) (11)	.....	.....
		at \$252-\$300 by \$12 triennially.	Do.	300	(14)	.....	.....
	{ 6 Servants and Messengers, 1 Storeman,	at \$156-\$204 by \$12 triennially.	Do.	1,291	\$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
		at \$600.	Do.	600	Uniform.	.....	.....
		at \$480 each.	Do.	2,400	Do.	.....	.....
		at \$156-\$204 by \$12 triennially.	Do.	204	(14)	.....	.....
		Do.	Do.	3,209	Rent Allowance to 14 at \$24 each and 4 at \$48.	.....	.....
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :—	A.—STAFF.	Do.	Do.	966	\$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
		at \$360-\$480 by \$12 annually.	Do.	372	.....	.....	.....

I.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

( 59 )

Director, Medical and Sanitary Services,	Arthur Robartes Wellington, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P., (London) D.T.M. and H., D.P.H., (Camb).	4th Feb., 1929.	4805 of 1928.	£1,800	(15) (16)	.....	4th Feb., 1929.
Deputy Director, Medical and Sanitary Services,	William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., L.M., (Rot. Dub.), D.T.M. & H. (London). (4)	1st Feb., 1928.	{ 1 in 3626 of 1926. 3644 of 1926.	1,400	(15) (16)	242 days.	1st Mar., 1905.
Do.,	Douglas James Valentine, M.C., M.B., B.S. (London), D.T.M. & H. (London). D.P.H. (England).	21st Oct., 1936.	2080 of 1918.	1,300	(15) (16)	30 days.	14th Nov., 1919.
Secretary, (S.C. & A.S.)	John Heywood Gelling.	1st Jan., 1930.	67 in 3379 of 1924.	700	(17) (19)	.....	10th Nov., 1924.
Assistant Secretary, (do.)	James Ivor Barnes, M.R.S.I. (5)	11th June, 1935.	4751 of 1928.	430	(17) (18)	.....	20th July, 1928.
Stenographer, (do.)	Annie Maad Fowler.	1st Dec., 1933.	8 in 5073 of 1933.	\$3,000	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1933.
Accountant, Higher Class, (J.C.S.)	Sung Teng-man.	1st March, 1925.	10354 of 1904.	5,600	(17) (19)	35 days.	4th July, 1901.
Class I Clerk, (do.)	Tang Yau-ming.	1st Jan., 1934.	2856 of 1906 and 3001 of 1933.	3,900	(17)	43 days.	1st June, 1905.
Class II Clerk, (do.)	Chin Hong ü.	4th Feb., 1935.	3 in 6355 of 1907.	2,850	(17) (20)	12 days.	1st Sept., 1907.
Class III Clerk, (do.)	Ip Yuk-lun.	1st Jan., 1933.	5224 of 1929.	2,200	(17)	.....	17th Feb., 1915.
Do., (do.)	Yeung Kai-hi.	4th Feb., 1935.	5254 of 1933.	2,000		.....	20th Oct., 1918.
Class IV Clerk, (do.)	Un Hak-yeung.	30th April, 1936.	189 in 3379 of 1924.	1,500	(17)	.....	15th Feb., 1924.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Un Hak-yeung.	1st Jan., 1929.	189 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400		.....	15th Feb., 1924.
Do., (do.)	Wai Tak-him.	1st Jan., 1930.	64 in 3009 of 1921.	1,400		.....	1st Sept., 1921.
Class VIA Clerk, (do.)	Leung Nai-kuen.	1st Jan., 1935.	4998 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1928.
Do., (do.)	Or Yu-hin.	1st Jan., 1936.	1 in 4987 of 1929.	1,050	.....	.....	27th Feb., 1929.
Do., (do.)	Pang Kam-hung.	Do.	1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	16th Jan., 1930.
Class VII Clerk, (do.)	Li Yew-chuen.	16th Jan., 1930.	1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929.	950	.....	.....	16th Jan., 1930.
Do., (do.)	Kwok Hon-ying.	Do.	4996 of 1927.	950	.....	.....	Do.
Do., (do.)	Sin Chun-sing.	23rd Dec., 1932.	38 in 4984 of 1932.	1,050	.....	.....	23rd Dec., 1932.
Do., (do.)	Edward Lee.	30th Jan., 1935.	1 in 4984 of 1935.	540	.....	.....	30th Jan., 1935.
Do., (do.)	Wong Tai-wo.	7th Feb., 1935.	6 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	7th Feb., 1935.

\* Uniform, Fuel &amp; Light.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on Pension on 5th August.  
(2) Acted as Hospital Principal Warder from 1st January to 4th August and promoted to Hospital Principal Warder on 5th August.  
(3) Acted as Assistant Hospital Principal Warder from 1st January to 4th August and promoted to Assistant Hospital Principal Warder on 5th August.
- (4) Dr. W. B. A. Moore was on leave from 22nd February to 20th October prior to retirement. Dr. D. J. Valentine acted as Deputy Director, Medical and Sanitary Services and drew acting pay at £120 per annum during that period.  
(5) Acting Accountant from 20th August to 23rd September.  
(6) Promoted to Class IV on 30th April.  
(7) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st January.  
(8) Transferred from Tsan Yuk Hospital.  
(9) Service terminated on 31st October.  
(10) Free Rations.
- (11) Free Quarters.  
(12) \$84 Language Allowance.  
(13) \$72 Language Allowance.  
(13A) \$48 Language Allowance.  
(14) \$24 Rent Allowance.  
(15) Motor Allowance.  
(16) Government Quarters.  
(17) Quarters, Rent or Lodging Allowance.  
(18) Language Allowance.  
(19) Conveyance Allowance.  
(20) Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
A.—STAFF,—Continued.							
I.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF,—Continued.							
Class VIB Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Leung Chung-kan.	2nd Mar., 1935.	27 in 4984 of 1935.	\$540	.....	.....	2nd Mar., 1935.
Do.,	( do. ) Abdul Jalil Sufful.	1st April, 1935.	8 in 4984 of 1935.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1935.
Do.,	( do. ) Chan Tak-chun.	22nd Oct., 1936.	2283 of 1930.	480	.....	.....	22nd Oct., 1936.
Do.,	( do. ) Wong Tai-wo.	16th Nov., 1936.	6 in 4984 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	16th Nov., 1936.
Special Class,	( do. ) Victor Liandro Lau.	16th Aug., 1935.	4851 of 1928. and 152 in 3564 of 1925.	1,500	(12)	.....	6th July, 1925.
Do.,	( do. ) Dost Mohamed Khan.	1st Jan., 1936.	23 in 4984 of 1929. Establishment.	1,300	(12)	82 days.	20th Mar., 1929.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 1 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	475	(12)	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially	.....	Do.	838	(12)	.....	.....
II.—CONSULTANT STAFF.							
Government Consultant,	William Innes Gerrard, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., (London), D.P.H.	1st Jan., 1932.	2331 of 1931.	6,000	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1932.
Do.,	William Charles Wallace Nixon, M.D., B.S., (London), F.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P., (Lond.) M.S.O.G.	14th Nov., 1935.	Do.	6,000	.....	11 days.	14th Nov., 1935.
Do.,	Kenneth Hutchinson Digby, M.B., B.S., (London), F.R.C.S. (England).	7th Sept., 1932.	Do.	6,000	.....	7 months	7th Sept., 1932.
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION.							
GENERAL :—							
Senior Medical Officer,	James Thornton Smalley, M.R.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P., (London).	1st Jan., 1931.	6157 of 1912.	£1,280	(12)	222 days.	2nd May, 1913.
	Douglas James Valentine, M.C., M.R., B.S., (London), D.T.M. & H. (London), D.P.H. (England).	14th Nov., 1919.	2080 of 1918.	1,180	(13) (11)	30 days.	14th Nov., 1919.

( J 61 )

Isaac Newton, F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23rd Jan., 1925.	2 in 3379 of 1924.	1,140	(13)	.....	23rd Jan., 1925.
John Edward Dovey, M.B., Ch. B., (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Edin.).	21st Mar., 1927.	55 in 3654 of 1926.	1,060	(13) (16)	263 days.	21st Mar., 1927.
Kenneth Harrison Uttley, M.A., M.D., Ch. B., (Camb.), M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. (London).	19th Sept., 1929.	2 in 5039 of 1929.	980	(13)	.....	19th Sept., 1929.
Gerald Victor Alexander Griffith, B.A., M.D., B. Ch., B.A.O. (Dublin).	24th July, 1930.	1 in 5039 of 1930.	940		.....	24th July, 1930.
Philip Francis Shelsley Court, F.R.C.S., (Edin.), M.R.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.).	13th Sept., 1930.	2 in 5039 of 1930.	940	(12)	36 days.	13th Sept., 1930.
John Beveridge Mackie, M.B., Ch. B., (Edin.), D.P.H., (Liv.), D.T.M., (Liverpool).	20th Dec., 1930.	3 in 5039 of 1930.	940		.....	20th Dec., 1930.
Leonard Duncan Pringle, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	15th Dec., 1932.	{ 2888 of 1926. 1 in 5039 of 1932. }	900	(14)	114 days.	17th April, 1931.
George Ingram Shaw, M.M., M.B., Ch. B., D.T.M. & H., (England).	9th Nov., 1934.		780		.....	9th Nov., 1934.
George Hewitt Henry, L.M., L. Ch. (Dublin), L.A.O.	29th Mar., 1935.	5039 of 1935.	840	(12) (14)	.....	29th Mar., 1935.
Dean Abbott Smith, B.A., (Camb.), L.M.S.S.A. (London), B. Ch., (Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.).	24th April, 1936.	2 in 5039 of 1935.	700	(12) (15)	.....	24th April, 1936.
George Harold Thomas, M.D., M.S. (H.K.).	6th May, 1928.	{ 6162 of 1912. 2080 of 1928. }	\$7,500	(13)	.....	16th Aug., 1912.
Luk Chuen-hsuen, Dip. Govt. Medical Coll. (Tientsin).	4th June, 1919.		6,600	(12) (15)	.....	4th June, 1919.
Yu Chiu-kwong, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st Aug., 1933.	4 in 4993 of 1933.	5,400	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1933.
Cheng Shiu-fan, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st July, 1935.	1 in 4994 of 1935.	4,800	..	.....	1st July, 1935.
\$1,200 each.	.....	2331 of 1931.	4,800	(18)	.....	.....

## Medical Officers,

## Chinese Medical Officers,

## 4 House Officers,

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office.  
 (2) Re-appointed 16th November.  
 (3) Promoted from Class V.  
 (4) On full pay leave from 2nd May to 9th December.  
 (5) Promoted to Deputy Director, Medical and Sanitary Services on 21st October.  
 (6) On full pay leave from 22nd February to 10th November.
- (7) Transferred from New Territories.  
 (8) Returned from full pay leave on 6th February.  
 (9) Acting Malariaologist, 7th March to 9th December.  
 (10) Returned from full pay leave on 24th April.  
 (11) Transferred to New Territories.  
 (12) Quarters, Rent or Lodging Allowance.  
 (13) Free Quarters.
- (14) Motor Allowance.  
 (15) Conveyance Allowance.  
 (16) Government Quarters.  
 (17) Language Allowance.  
 (18) Board Allowance.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
RADIOLOGY :—							
Radiologist,	Frank James Farr, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., D.M.R.E., (Camb.).	20th Sept., 1928.	4778 of 1928.	£1,180	(14)	.....	20th Sept., 1928.
Radiographers,	John Skinner, M.S.R., B.P.A.	18th Oct., 1929.	2 in 5048 of 1929.	465	{ (15) (16)	.....	18th Oct., 1929.
	John Gray Robertson,	1st Feb., 1934.	2568 of 1927.	400		.....	1st Feb., 1934.
Masseuses,	Lydia Mary Siggins, C.S.M.M.G., B.P.A., A.R. Sah., I.	1st July, 1928.	4818 of 1928.	460	{ (14) (17)	.....	1st May, 1928.
	Marjorie Hesketh Hughes, C.S.M.M.G., B.P.A.	8th Jan., 1932.	3286 of 1928.	460		277 days.	8th Jan., 1932.
X-Ray Sister,	Isabella Warbrick, S.R.N., S.C.M., Dorothea Ackroyd Beaumont.	10th May, 1934. 1st Jan., 1935.	4731 of 1928. 1 in 5013 of 1935.	330 \$540	(15) (17)	..... 14 days.	5th April, 1928. 1st Jan., 1935.
Probationer Masseuses,	Eileen Poon. Julia Yu.	Do. 4th June, 1935.	2 in 5013 of 1935. 7 in 5013 of 1935.	540 540	{ (14)	28 days. .....	Do. 4th June, 1935.
Radiographic Assistants,	Joan Lakeman.	15th Sept., 1936.	7 in 5013 of 1935.	480		.....	15th Sept., 1936.
	Augusto Lau. Chow Long.	1st Feb., 1935. 1st Mar., 1935.	5013 of 1935. 4 in 5013 of 1935.	540 540	..... .....	1st Feb., 1935. 1st Mar., 1935.	
DRUGS AND DISPENSING :—							
Apothecary,	Ralph Edgar Cable, F.C.S.	26th Aug., 1919.	2086 of 1918.	£660	{ (14)	.....	26th Aug., 1919.
Assistant Apothecary,	Lewis John Morley, M.P.S.	1st Jan., 1928.	71 in 3879 of 1924.	600		.....	24th April, 1924.
Do.,	Kathleen Naomi Hill.	25th May, 1935.	2547 of 1927.	\$4,800	{ (14)	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
Storekeeper,	William Kershaw.	14th Jan., 1935.	2295 of 1929.	£330		.....	30th Mar., 1934.
Class V Clerk,	Fung Hok-ling.	1st Jan., 1934.	2622 of 1925.	\$1,300	{ (14)	26 days.	10th Aug., 1925.
Class VIB Clerk,	Cheung King-ho.	2nd Dec., 1935.	24 in 4984 of 1935.	480		.....	2nd Dec., 1935.
Do.,	Fong Tho-sung.	1st Nov., 1935.	23 in 4984 of 1935.	540	{ (14)	.....	1st Nov., 1935.
Charge Dispensers,	Chan Ping-fai.	1st July, 1925.	133 in 3564 of 1925.	1,800		.....	1st July, 1925.
	Mak Man-lee.	1st Dec., 1930.	5013 of 1929.	1,800	.....	1st July, 1925.	
Staff Dispensers,	Wai Woon-man.	1st Oct., 1931.	1 in 3287 of 1928.	1,700	{ (14)	.....	23rd May, 1929.
	Au Kwok-lum.	1st Nov., 1933.	93 in 3009 of 1922.	1,500		.....	4th Sept., 1926.
	Leung Yin.	20th Mar., 1934.	1 in 5013 of 1934.	960	{ (14)	.....	1st June, 1922.
	Arthur Bing-jan Chow.	13th June, 1934.	3287 of 1928.	960		.....	20th Mar., 1934.
	Yacob Hassan.	Do.,	5013 of 1930.	960	{ (18)	.....	27th Aug., 1929.
	Lau Wing-kwong.	1st Feb., 1935.	5013 of 1931.	900		.....	11th June, 1930. 1st Feb., 1931.

Probationer Dispensers,  4 Coolies, 1 Messenger,	{ Chan Kwok-wah. John Ross Muskett Suiter. Lee Ek-leong. Dhirendra Lal Adhikari. Joan Duckworth. George Laurence Rapp. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. Do.		23rd Nov., 1932. 1st Jan., 1934. 1st Jan., 1934. 3rd Aug., 1934. 1st Jan., 1935. 3rd Sept., 1935. ..... .....	660 600 600 600 540 540 642 156	6 in 5013 of 1931. 3 in 5013 of 1934. 4 in 5013 of 1934. 6 in 5013 of 1934. 3 in 5013 of 1935. 8 in 5013 of 1935. Establishment. Do.	..... ..... ..... 1 day. ..... ..... ..... .....	23rd Nov., 1932. 1st Jan., 1934. 1st Jan., 1934. 3rd Aug., 1934. 1st Jan., 1935. 3rd Sept., 1935. ..... .....
	{ Steward, Assistant Steward,		28th Nov., 1923. 1st March, 1930.	£500 350	46 in 3009 of 1923. 2 in 5048 of 1930.	..... .....	28th Nov., 1923. 1st March, 1930.
	{ Nursing Staff (General) :-		30th Nov., 1935.	500	49 in 3009 of 1921. 2116 of 1920 and 2120 of 1923.	.....	4th Dec., 1921.
	{ Principal Matron,  Matron, Civil Hospital, Matron, Kowloon Hospital,		..... 13th Oct., 1927. 16th Dec., 1934.	440 330	16 in 3009 of 1919. 19 in 3009 of 1923. 2120 of 1923. 3009 of 1919.	..... 119 days. .....	..... 8th Nov., 1919. 10th Feb., 1923.
	{ 5 Senior Sisters,		13th Oct., 1927. 1st March, 1934. 1st March, 1932. 1st Jan., 1936.	360 315 300 300	2484 of 1924. 79 in 3654 of 1926. 51 in 3564 of 1925.	..... ..... 279 days. 9 days.	31st May, 1919. 25th May, 1921. 31st Dec., 1926. 2nd May, 1925.

REMARKS.

- (1) On full pay leave from 8th February to 10th November.
- (2) Service terminated on 31st December.
- (3) Service terminated on 14th September.
- (4) Resigned on 28th May.
- (5) Resigned on 30th June.
- (6) Bonus at \$1,200 per annum for relief duties at Mental Hospital from 1st June to 29th September.
- (7) Promoted to Principal Matron on 30th November, J. A. Davis acted as Principal Matron from 21st April to 2nd June and drew acting pay at \$35 per annum. Miss S. F. Sutton acted as Principal Matron from 3rd June and drew acting pay at \$87.10 per annum.

- (8) Miss S. F. Sutton acted as Matron, Civil Hospital, from 21st April to 2nd June and drew acting pay at £70 per annum.
- (9) Miss A. M. Davies acted as Matron, Civil Hospital, from 3rd June and drew acting pay at £80 per annum.
- (10) On leave prior to retirement from 3rd June to 29th September. Miss D. P. Green acted as Matron, Kowloon Hospital, from 21st April and drew acting pay at £40 per annum.
- (11) Miss M. A. Wilson acted as a senior sister vice Miss Sutton from 21st April and drew acting pay at £5 per annum.

- (12) On full pay leave from 6th March to 9th December. Miss A. I. Smith acted as a senior sister from 6th March to 9th December and drew acting pay at £5 per annum.
- (13) Miss A. M. Davies acted as a senior sister vice Miss Green from 1st January to 16th February and drew acting pay at £5 per annum. Miss A. M. Cullinan acted as a senior sister from 9th June and drew acting pay at £5 per annum.
- (14) Quarters, Rent or Lodging Allowance.
- (15) Free Quarters.
- (16) Language Allowance.
- (17) Conveyance Allowance.
- (18) Rent Allowances.

- \* Uniform.
- † Fuel and Light.
- ‡ Uniform, Attendance, Free Quarters, Laundry, Fuel and Light & Conveyance Allowance.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.	Leila Lacey, s.r.n., s.c.m. (1)	1st Dec., 1917.	6272 of 1911.		£295			1st Dec., 1911.
	Alice Mary Davies, s.r.n., s.c.m.	2nd May, 1925.	52 in 3564 of 1925.		295		17 days.	2nd May, 1925.
	Margaret Alexandra Wilson, s.r.n., s.c.m.	25th July, 1925.	2616 of 1925.		295		.....	25th July, 1925.
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.	Alice Mary Cullinan, a.r.r.c., s.r.n., s.c.m.	Do.	2617 of 1925.		295		.....	Do.
	Florence Ada Cranfield, s.r.n., s.c.m.	14th Aug., 1925.	50 in 3564 of 1925.		295		.....	14th Aug., 1925.
	Ethel Riley, s.r.n., s.c.m. (2)	10th Sept., 1926.	83 in 3654 of 1926.		295		217 days.	10th Sept., 1926.
NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.	Dorothy Robinson, s.r.n., s.c.m. (3)	7th Oct., 1927.	12 in 4200 of 1927.		295		147 days.	7th Oct., 1927.
	Catherine Isobel Watson, s.r.n., s.c.m.	18th May, 1928.	4698 of 1928.		295		.....	18th May, 1928.
	Alison Ida Smith, s.r.n., s.c.m.	1st June, 1928.	4749 of 1928.		295		.....	1st June, 1928.
	Jeannie Noble Edwards, s.r.n., s.c.m. (4)	13th July, 1928.	4754 of 1928.		295		75 days.	13th July, 1928.
	Kate Elder Gordon, s.r.n., s.c.m.	10th Aug., 1928.	4755 of 1928.		295		.....	10th Aug., 1928.
	Ann Sophia Rogers, s.r.n., s.c.m.	3rd Oct., 1928.	4761 of 1928.		295		.....	16th July, 1928.
	Cecil Bradbury Robinson, s.r.n., s.c.m.	3rd Oct., 1928.	5 in 5040 of 1929.		295		.....	5th April, 1929.
	Amy Williams, s.r.n., s.c.m.	30th May, 1929.	6 in 5040 of 1929.		295		9 days.	30th May, 1929.
	Nola Chandler, s.r.n., s.c.m.	18th Oct., 1929.	8 in 5040 of 1929.		295		.....	18th Oct., 1929.
	Olive Patchett, s.r.n., s.c.m.	8th Jan., 1931.	10 in 5040 of 1930.		295		.....	8th Jan., 1931.
	Carrie McNevin, s.r.n., s.c.m. (5)	20th Aug., 1931.	3 in 5040 of 1931.		295		278 days.	20th Aug., 1931.
	Martha Jane Staple, s.r.n., s.c.m.	29th June, 1931.	3627 of 1925.		295		.....	29th June, 1931.
	Mabel Lucy Everett, s.r.n., s.c.m. (6)	18th Mar., 1932.	1 in 5040 of 1932.		280		273 days.	18th Mar., 1932.
	Freda Muriel Wills, s.r.n., s.c.m. (7)	18th Mar., 1932.	2 in 5040 of 1932.		280		258 days.	Do.

( J 65 )

Nursing Sisters,		(14)		202 days.		11th June, 1932.	
Helen Gordon Grant, s.r.n., s.c.m.		(8)	280	*	.....	5th Aug., 1932.	
Rose Spry, s.r.n., s.c.m.			280	*	.....	31st Mar., 1933.	
Vera Nellia Brett, s.r.n., s.c.m.			265	*	.....	13th May, 1933.	
Florence Berkeley, s.r.n., s.c.m.		(9)	265	*	122 days.	26th May, 1933.	
Hilda Mary Griffiths, s.r.n., s.c.m.		(10)	265	*	91 days.	9th June, 1933.	
Jane Elizabeth Robson, s.r.n., s.c.m.		(11)	265	*	113 days.	13th Oct., 1933.	
Sybil May Harper, s.r.n., s.c.m.			265	*	.....	Do.	
Helen Craig Fisher, s.r.n., s.c.m.			265	*	.....	15th Feb., 1934.	
Bridget Marion Lockhart Smith, s.r.n., s.c.m.			250	*	19 days.	2nd Mar., 1934.	
May Winifred Ward, s.r.n., s.c.m.			250	*	11 days.	Do.	
Elizabeth Ovenden Davies, s.r.n., s.c.m.			250	*	.....	Do.	
Lillie Maria Passey, s.r.n., s.c.m.			250	*	.....	Do.	
Frances Boullin, s.r.n., s.c.m.		(12)	250	*	10 days.	Do.	
Adeline Munro, s.r.n., s.c.m.			250	*	.....	16th Mar., 1934.	
Marguerite Webster, s.r.n., s.c.m.			250	*	2 days.	Do.	
Majorie Beatrice Naomi Mustill, s.r.n., s.c.m.			250	*	.....	Do.	
Ivy Russell, s.r.n., s.c.m.			250	*	.....	25th May, 1934.	
Kathleen Mary Moore, A.T.N.A.			250	*	2 days.	16th June, 1934.	
Elsie Matilda Rogers, s.r.n., s.c.m.			250	*	8 days.	14th Sept., 1934.	
Enid May Morgan, s.r.n., s.c.m.			250	*	.....	Do.	
Jane Loughlan, s.r.n., s.c.m.			250	*	.....	26th Oct., 1934.	
Vera Phyllis Clarke Weightman, s.c.m.		(13)	250	*	.....	25th Nov., 1934.	
Edith Mary Noble, s.r.n., s.c.m.			235	*	.....	1st Feb., 1935.	
Helen Graham Mickel, s.r.n., s.c.m.			235	*	.....	Do.	
Nora Kathleen Johnson, s.r.n., s.c.m.			235	*	.....	21st June, 1935.	

## REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 15th December prior to retirement.  
 (2) Returned from leave on 5th August.  
 (3) Returned from leave on 27th May.  
 (4) On leave from 18th October prior to resignation.  
 (5) On full pay leave from 1st May.  
 (6) On full pay leave from 3rd April.

- (11) On leave from 23rd July prior to termination of agreement. \* Uniform, Attendance, Free Quarters, Laundry, Fuel and Light.  
 (12) On leave from 22nd December prior to resignation.  
 (13) Resigned on 29th April.  
 (14) Conveyance Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued.							
NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.							
Nursing Sisters,	Hilda Prescott, S.R.N., S.C.M.	30th Aug., 1935.	3 in 5040 of 1935.	£235	*	.....	30th Aug., 1935.
	Sarah Hannah Andrews, S.R.N., S.C.M.	25th Oct., 1935.	10 in 4200 of 1927.	235	*	.....	25th Oct., 1935.
	Bethia Barron McPherson Fraser, S.R.N., S.C.M.	6th Dec., 1935.	4 in 5040 of 1935.	220	*	.....	6th Dec., 1935.
	Kathleen Trickett, S.R.N., S.C.M.	3rd Jan., 1936.	5040 of 1936.	220	*	.....	3rd Jan., 1936.
	Adelaide Castleman Hill, S.R.N., S.C.M.	14th Aug., 1936.	2 in 5040 of 1936.	220	*	.....	14th Aug., 1936.
	Johnann Hepburn McLellan, S.R.N., S.C.M.	Do.	1 in 5040 of 1936.	220	(14)	.....	Do.
	Monica Soady Thompson, S.R.N., S.C.M.	23rd Oct., 1936.	4 in 5040 of 1936.	220	*	.....	23rd Oct., 1936.
	Olive Susanna Jeffery, S.R.N., S.C.M.	24th Oct., 1936.	5 in 5040 of 1936.	220	*	.....	24th Oct., 1936.
	S. G. Merriman, S.R.N., S.C.M.	1st June, 1936.	4197 of 1927.	\$2,940	*	.....	1st June, 1936.
	K. B. Campbell.	13th July, 1936.	19 of 1936.	2,940	*	.....	1st July, 1936.
	Theodora Chen.	1st Sept., 1934.	1 in 4994 of 1930.	900	*	.....	1st Sept., 1934.
Temporary Nursing Sisters,	Betty Yuk I. Yung.	1st August, 1935.	3 in 4994 of 1931.	900	*	14 days + 14 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	1st Aug., 1931.
	Ruth Chan.	1st Dec., 1935.	5 in 4994 of 1931.	720	*	14 days + 14 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	1st Dec., 1931.
	Constance Wen.	1st Jan., 1936.	6 in 4994 of 1931.	720	*	14 days.	1st Jan., 1932.
	Lillian Lum.	1st April, 1936.	4 in 4994 of 1932.	720	*	14 days.	1st April, 1932.
	Doris Cheung.	1st June, 1936.	5 in 4994 of 1932.	720	*	14 days.	1st June, 1932.
	Ivy Myrtle Mathews.	10th June, 1936.	7 in 4994 of 1936.	720	*	.....	10th June, 1936.
	Lily Shek.	1st July, 1936.	11 in 4994 of 1932.	720	*	14 days + 3 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	1st July, 1932.
	Rosette Ling.	1st August, 1936.	8 in 4994 of 1932.	720	*	14 days.	1st Aug., 1932.
	Agnes Chue.	Do.	10 in 4994 of 1932.	720	*	14 days.	Do.
	Nancy Tsam.	Do.	15 in 4994 of 1932.	720	*	14 days.	Do.
	Fanny Tso.	1st Sept., 1936.	13 in 4994 of 1932.	720	*	14 days.	1st Sept., 1932.
Staff Nurses,	Eva Tong.	Do.	18 in 4994 of 1932.	720	*	14 days.	Do.
	Bessie Thom.	5th Sept., 1936.	17 in 4994 of 1932.	720	*	14 days + 14 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	5th Sept., 1932.

( J 67 )

Dora Hoh.	(12)	1st Nov., 1936.	23 in 4994 of 1932.	720	.....	*	14 days + 14 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	1st Nov., 1932.
Rebecca Tso.		1st Jan., 1933.	27 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	14 days + 14 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	1st Jan., 1933.
Sylvia Chung.		Do.	28 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	14 days + 14 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	Do.
Helen Lui.		1st April, 1933.	4 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	8 days.	1st April, 1933.
Alice Law.		1st May, 1933.	5 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	14 days + 14 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	1st May, 1933.
Doris Layne.		Do.	6 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	14 days + 17 days.	Do.
Mary Elizabeth Lee.		1st June, 1933.	7 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	14 days.	1st June, 1933.
Irene Han.		17th July, 1933.	11 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	14 days + 14 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	17th July, 1933.
Elsie Liu.		18th Aug., 1933.	14 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	.....	1st Aug., 1933.
Agnes Chan.		Do.	2 in 1722 of 1933.	660	.....	*	.....	Do.
Winnie Koo.		1st Sept., 1933.	16 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	14 days.	1st Sept., 1933.
Edna May Wong.		Do.	12 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	14 days.	Do.
Josephine Stoppan Richard.		1st Oct., 1933.	20 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	12 days + 9 days no pay.	1st Oct., 1933.
Frances King.		7th Dec., 1933.	23 in 4994 of 1933.	660	.....	*	14 days + 14 days no pay.	7th Dec., 1933.
Florence Fu.		1st Feb., 1934.	4994 of 1934.	600	.....	*	8 days + 6 days no pay.	1st Feb., 1934.
Teresa Loh.		Do.	1 in 4994 of 1934.	600	.....	*	14 days + 14 days no pay.	Do.
Mary Chan.		10th Feb., 1934.	6 in 4994 of 1934.	600	.....	*	12 days + 14 days +	10th Feb., 1934.
Eather Chan.	(13)	1st April, 1934.	11 in 4994 of 1934.	540	.....	*	11 days no pay.	1st April, 1934.
Kathleen Yung.		1st June, 1934.	15 in 4994 of 1934.	600	.....	*	.....	1st June, 1934.
Jean Tuey.		1st July, 1934.	16 in 4994 of 1934.	600	.....	*	14 days no pay. 14 days +	1st July, 1934.
Anna Chan.	(2)	Do.	18 in 4994 of 1934.	600	.....	*	14 days.	Do.
Mary Tsui.		1st Aug., 1934.	20 in 4994 of 1934.	600	.....	*	14 days.	1st Aug., 1934.
Ruth Naidu.		1st Sept., 1934.	21 in 4994 of 1934.	600	.....	*	14 days + 14 days no pay.	1st Sept., 1934.
Lavinia Lai.		1st Oct., 1934.	22 in 4994 of 1934.	600	.....	*	14 days + 14 days no pay.	1st Oct., 1934.
Eileen Pin.		Do.	23 in 4994 of 1934.	600	.....	*	14 days + 14 days no pay.	Do.

## Probationer Nurses,

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 12th December.  
 (2) Resigned on 31st December.  
 (3) Resigned on 4th August.  
 (4) Resigned on 30th November.  
 (5) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st January.  
 (6) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st April.  
 (7) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st June.  
 (8) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st July.  
 (9) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st August.  
 (10) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st September.  
 (11) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 5th September.  
 (12) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st November.  
 (13) Resigned on 31st January.  
 (14) Conveyance Allowance.

\* Uniform, Attendance,  
 Free Quarters,  
 Laundry, Fuel and  
 Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued. III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,—Continued. NURSING STAFF (GENERAL),—Continued.	Probationer Nurses,	1st Nov., 1934.	24 in 4994 of 1934.	\$600	.....	14 days +	1st Nov., 1934.
		1st Dec., 1934.	25 in 4994 of 1934.	600	.....	14 days no pay.	1st Dec., 1934.
		1st Jan., 1935.	27 in 4994 of 1934.	540	.....	14 days.	1st Jan., 1935.
		1st Mar., 1935.	2 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	14 days.	1st Mar., 1935.
		1st April, 1935.	3 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	28 days.	1st April, 1935.
		Do.	8 in 4994 of 1935.	480	.....	.....	Do.
		1st May, 1935.	9 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	28 days.	1st May, 1935.
		1st June, 1935.	10 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	28 days.	1st June, 1935.
		Do.	11 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	28 days.	Do.
		Do.	12 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	28 days.	Do.
		Do.	13 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	28 days.	Do.
		1st July, 1935.	14 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	14 days.	1st July, 1935.
		Do.	15 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	28 days.	Do.
		1st Aug., 1935.	17 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1935.
		1st Sept., 1935.	21 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	14 days.	1st Sept., 1935.
		1st Dec., 1935.	23 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	14 days.	1st Dec., 1935.
		Do.	22 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	14 days.	Do.
		3rd Mar., 1936.	1 in 4994 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	3rd Mar., 1936.
		1st Mar., 1936.	3 in 4994 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1936.
		Do.	4 in 4994 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	Do.
		1st June, 1936.	5 in 4994 of 1936.	480	.....	7 days.	1st June, 1936.
		1st Sept., 1936.	10 in 4994 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1936.
		1st Dec., 1936.	13 in 4994 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	1st Dec., 1936.
Midwives,	Jenny Poon.	1st Nov., 1935.	34 in 4994 of 1935.	540	.....	28 days.	1st Nov., 1935.
	Daisy Lo.	1st July, 1936.	2 in 5013 of 1936.	540	.....	.....	1st July, 1936.
	Yeng Po-yuen.	29th Mar., 1929.	1 in 2855 of 1915.	1,800	.....	.....	9th July, 1915.
	Chengk Sui-bun.	Do.	2864 of 1916.	1,800	.....	.....	16th Feb., 1916.
	Li U-cheung.	Do.	1 in 2858 of 1918.	1,800	.....	12 days.	12 days.
	Chan Shi-yuen.	1st Feb., 1933.	116 in 3564 of 1925.	1,300	.....	14 days.	1st Feb., 1925.
	Wong Chak-sang.	27th April, 1935.	181 in 3654 of 1926.	1,300	.....	14 days.	24th Mar., 1926.
Charge Dressers,	Ng Nai-ching.	1st Jan., 1936.	134 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200	.....	10 days.	1st Sept., 1927.
	Sham Kwok-fai.	23rd July, 1936.	1 in 3292 of 1928.	1,200	.....	.....	23rd July, 1928.
Staff Dresser,	Lau Kwok-iu.	20th Feb., 1932.	1 in 4994 of 1932.	720	.....	7 days.	20th Feb., 1932.
	Man Tai-kwong.						

( J 69 )

Probationer Dressers.	Leung Gon-ting.	1st April, 1932.	1 in 5013 of 1932.	660	†	14 days.	18th April, 1932.
	Chui Ping-kuen.	20th June, 1932.	7 in 4994 of 1932.	660	†	14 days.	20th June, 1932.
(8)	Wong Yu-wing.	22nd Aug., 1932.	16 in 4994 of 1932.	660	†	14 days.	22nd Aug., 1932.
	Yuen Hon-ching.	13th Sept., 1932.	19 in 4994 of 1932.	660	†	14 days.	13th Sept., 1932.
	Yeung Yuk-cheng.	1st Jan., 1933.	30 in 4994 of 1932.	660	†	14 days + 14 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	1st Jan., 1933.
	Li Chuen-ehi.	Do.	32 in 4994 of 1932.	660	†	14 days.	Do.
	Yan Lin-sing.	1st April, 1933.	3 in 4994 of 1933.	660	†	14 days.	1st April, 1933.
	Kwok Yuk-wing.	16th June, 1933.	9 in 4994 of 1933.	660	†	14 days.	16th June, 1933.
	Jan King-pun.	1st Dec., 1933.	22 in 4994 of 1933.	660	†	14 days.	1st Dec., 1933.
	Lo Long-him.	1st Jan., 1934.	26 in 4994 of 1933.	600	†	14 days.	1st Jan., 1934.
	Wong Shui-kai.	1st Jan., 1934.	27 in 4994 of 1934.	600	†	14 days.	1st Jan., 1934.
	Chan Sun-pui.	Do.	28 in 4994 of 1933.	600	†	14 days.	Do.
	Sun Yuk-man.	Do.	29 in 4994 of 1933.	600	†	14 days.	Do.
	Frederick Yuen.	1st March, 1934.	10 in 4994 of 1934.	600	†	8 days.	1st March, 1934.
	Li Yick-chung.	1st Aug., 1934.	19 in 4994 of 1934.	600	†	14 days.	1st Aug., 1934.
	Wong Shun-wing.	1st Jan., 1935.	26 in 4994 of 1934.	540	†	14 days.	1st Jan., 1935.
	Mok Yim-lam.	Do.	27 in 4954 of 1934.	540	†	14 days.	Do.
	Cheung Chi-tai.	Do.	28 in 4994 of 1934.	540	†	14 days.	Do.
	Kwan Chung-wing.	1st March, 1935.	4994 of 1935.	540	†	14 days.	1st March, 1935.
(9)	Yeung Kam-hung.	Do.	1 in 4994 of 1935.	540	†	14 days.	Do.
	Wong Chiu-kwai.	1st April, 1935.	4 in 4994 of 1935.	540	†	14 days.	1st April, 1935.
	Tang Cheuk-wa.	1st Aug., 1935.	16 in 4994 of 1935.	480	†	.....	1st Aug., 1935.
	Lee Tack-hing.	Do.	18 in 4994 of 1935.	540	†	14 days.	Do.
	Lee Chung-wen.	12th Aug., 1935.	20 in 4994 of 1935.	540	†	14 days.	12th Aug., 1935.
	Li Luen-hsuen.	1st Dec., 1935.	24 in 4994 of 1935.	540	†	14 days.	1st Dec., 1935.
	Yuen Lai-chuen.	Do.	25 in 4994 of 1935.	540	†	14 days no pay.	Do.
	Pun In-chiu.	1st March, 1936.	3 in 4985 of 1934.	480	†	.....	1st March, 1936.
	Wong Ping-ho.	Do.	2 in 4994 of 1936.	480	†	14 days.	Do.
	Chu Sheung-ye.	1st June, 1936.	6 in 4994 of 1936.	480	†	.....	1st June, 1936.
	Lambert Yan.	1st Nov., 1936.	12 in 4994 of 1936.	480	†	.....	1st Nov., 1936.
Linen Maid,	Lilian May Fitzgerald.	18th Sept., 1922.	5013 of 1932.	2,100	†	.....	6th Mar., 1932.
Nursing Staff, (Mental):—	Lawrence Alfred Collyer.	1st Jan., 1936.	27 in 3564 of 1925.	£475	(12) (13)	.....	17th Oct., 1925.
	Cecil William Haynes.	28th Aug., 1936.	2 in 5048 of 1936.	370	(12)	.....	28th Aug., 1936.
(10)	Kathleen Grant.	6th Jan., 1927.	89 in 3654 of 1926.	\$2,800	(12) (13)	.....	6th Mar., 1926.
	May Long.	12th Jan., 1935.	1 in 5048 of 1935.	1,550	.....	.....	12th Jan., 1935.
Mental Nurses,	Kathleen Gonzalez.	28th Sept., 1935.	8 in 5040 of 1935.	1,550	.....	.....	28th Sept., 1935.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Service terminated on 29th February.  
 (2) Resigned on 15th March.  
 (3) Service terminated on 31st October.  
 (4) Service terminated on 31st August.  
 (5) Promoted to Charge Dresser on 1st January.

- (6) Promoted to Charge Dresser on 23rd July and transferred to Venereal Diseases Clinic.  
 (7) Promoted to Staff Dresser on 20th February and transferred to Venereal Diseases Clinic.  
 (8) Promoted to Staff Dresser on 13th September and transferred to Kennedy Town Hospital.

- \* Uniform, Attendance, Free Quarters Laundry, Fuel and Light.  
 † Uniform.  
 ‡ Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,--Continued.							
III.—HOSPITAL DIVISION,--Continued.							
CLERICAL STAFF :—							
Class V Clerk,	(J. C. S.)	Chau Fook-tin,	173 in 3379 of 1924.	\$1,400	(8) (9)	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	( do. )	Pang Kui-ching.	4840 of 1928.	1,100	(9)	.....	15th Feb., 1928.
Class VIA Clerk,	( do. )	Pang Kui-ching.	4840 of 1928.	1,050		.....	15th Feb., 1928.
Class VIB	( do. )	Tung Chik-wun.	150 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050		15 days.	21st June, 1926.
Do.,	( do. )	Tam Sun.	19 in 5009 of 1930.	850		.....	1st April, 1930.
Do.,	( do. )	Tung Long-sheung.	30 in 4984 of 1933.	1,050		.....	1st Nov., 1933.
Do.,	( do. )	Lee Po-tin.	4 in 4984 of 1934.	850		.....	1st Feb., 1934.
Do.,	( do. )	George Edward Roylance.	6 in 4984 of 1934.	700		.....	Do.
Do.,	( do. )	Tsui Wai-Pui.	5 in 4986 of 1934.	950		.....	7th June, 1934.
Do.,	( do. )	Ngai Kwong-chung.	2 in 4984 of 1935.	480		.....	31st Jan., 1935.
Do.,	( do. )	Abdul Jalil Suffiad.	8 in 4984 of 1935.	480		.....	1st April, 1935.
Do.,	( do. )	Chan Lai-pui.	5 in 4986 of 1934.	950		.....	1st June, 1935.
Do.,	( do. )	Chan Yik-on.	5 in 4984 of 1936.	480		.....	27th Feb., 1936.
Do.,	( do. )	Ng Po-sum.	14 in 4984 of 1936.	480		.....	26th Aug., 1936.
Do.,	( do. )	Ngai Kwong-chung.	7 in 4984 of 1935.	480		.....	16th Nov., 1936.
IV.—HEALTH DIVISION.							
GENERAL :—							
Health Officers,	{	George William Pope, L.L.M., R.C.P., and S.I., D.P.H., R.C.P., and S.I.	14 in 3379 of 1924. and 3338 of 1922.	£1,280	{ (8) (10)	.....	13th Sept., 1924.
		John Macfarlane Gray, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ireland), L.M. (Kot.), D.P.H. (Dublin).	5039 of 1932.	980		.....	23rd Feb., 1933.
Chinese Health Officer,	{	Kok Cheung Yeo, M.D., B.S., (H.K.) D.T.M. & H., London, D.P.H. (Camb.).	5039 of 1929.	\$8,100		.....	28th Dec., 1928.
Lady Medical Officers, (Parttime),	{	Agnes Lilias Jenkins Dovey, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.).	4736 of 1928.	5,040	{ (11)	.....	1st Feb., 1935.
		Lydia Feilly, M.D., (Vienna), State Medical Diploma (Japan).	5039 of 1936.	5,040		11 days (no pay).	22nd Feb., 1936.

( J 71 )

# VENEREAL DISEASES :—

Health Officer (Venereal Diseases),	John Alexander Robertson Selby, M.B., B.S., Ch. B., (Edin.).	28th Nov., 1930.	5 in 5039 of 1929.	£1,100	(8) (11)	.....	28th Nov., 1930.
Chinese Venereal Diseases Officer,	Cheung Kung-leung, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st Jan., 1933.	4 in 4993 of 1932.	\$5,400	(11)	.....	1st Jan., 1933.
Venereal Diseases Technical Assistant,	Alexander Steven.	10th Feb., 1933.	5048 of 1933.	£ 415	(11) (12) (13)	.....	10th Feb., 1933.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lo So-lun.	1st Feb., 1933.	8 in 4984 of 1933.	\$ 950	{ (8) }	.....	1st Feb. 1933.
Charge Dressers,	Lin Pok.	1st Oct., 1930.	133 in 3329 of 1924.	1,800		.....	6th Mar., 1924.
	Ho Chak-kun.	23rd May, 1935.	151 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200		.....	23rd May, 1927.
Staff Dressers,	Lau Kwok-iu.	27th July, 1936.	1 in 3292 of 1928.	1,200		.....	23rd July, 1928.
V. D. Nurse,	Man Tai-kwong.	20th Feb., 1936.	1 in 4994 of 1932.	720		.....	20th Feb., 1932.
	Ivy Soong.	1st Nov., 1934.	146 in 4200 of 1927.	1,560		.....	1st Aug., 1928.
1 Boy,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment,	264	{ (8) }	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	164		.....	.....
SCHOOL HYGIENE :—							
Health Officer for Schools,	George McNeill Hargreaves, M.B., Ch. B. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Lon.), R.C.P.S. (Eng.), D.O.M.S. (Eng.).	4th April, 1934.	1 in 5039 of 1934.	£980	(8) (11)	.....	4th April, 1934.
Chinese Medical Officers,	Au King, M.B., B.S. (H.K.). Wong Hok-nin, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	7th Sept., 1932. 1st Jan., 1933.	2 in 4993 of 1932. 3 in 4993 of 1932.	\$ 5,700 5,400	{ (11) }	.....	7th Sept., 1932. 1st Jan., 1933.
	Sham Yan-lin.	1st Jan., 1927.	148 in 3654 of 1926.	1,740		.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Irene Anderson.	1st June, 1931.	2 in 4994 of 1931.	1,680		.....	1st June, 1931.
	Lily Poon.	Do.	110 in 4200 of 1927.	1,560		.....	Do.
	May Li Pak.	Do.	168 in 3654 of 1926.	1,560		.....	Do.
School Nurses,	Phyllis Chun.	3rd Jan., 1935.	127 in 4200 of 1927.	1,500		.....	3rd Jan., 1935.
MATERNITY AND CHILD WELFARE :—							
Lady Medical Officer,	Louise Olivia Hunter, M.B., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.)	1st Dec., 1934.	5039 of 1930.	7,500	{ (11) }	.....	1st Dec., 1934.
Chinese Lady Medical Officer,	Pau Choi-chue, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st Feb., 1934.	4 in 5664 of 1930.	5,700		28 days.	1st Feb., 1934.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Class V on 1st January.  
 (2) Died on 15th February.  
 (3) Transferred to Treasury.  
 (4) Service terminated on 31st October.  
 (5) Transferred to A. Staff.  
 (6) Resigned on 31st July.  
 (7) Resigned on 21st February.  
 (8) Quarters, Rent or Lodging Allowance.  
 (9) Allowance for Extra work on Sunday and Statutory Holidays.  
 (10) Motor Allowance.  
 (11) Conveyance Allowance.  
 (12) Free Quarters.  
 (13) Language allowance.

\* Uniform.  
 † Uniform, Fuel and Light.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
IV.—HEALTH DIVISION,—Continued.							
MATERNITY AND CHILD WELFARE,—Continued.							
Infant Welfare Nurses,	Agnes Lowcock.	25th April, 1932.	85 in 3009 of 1923.	\$1,680	.....	14 days + 14 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	21st Feb., 1929.
	Mary Lok.	1st Feb., 1934.	5 in 3297 of 1928.	1,560	.....	14 days.	1st Feb., 1934.
	Anne Victoria Mow Fung Chung.	19th May, 1934.	134 in 4200 of 1927.	1,560	.....	14 days.	19th May, 1934.
	Grace Mak.	1st Jan., 1935.	48 in 4841 of 1928.	1,560	.....	14 days + 2 days no pay.	1st June, 1934.
	Mary Ng.	Do.	133 in 4200 of 1927.	1,500	.....	14 days.	1st April, 1934.
Clerk and Interpreter,	Lily Chue.	1st Feb., 1936.	3292 of 1929.	1,440	.....	14 days.	1st Feb., 1936.
	Grace Hue.	Do.	7 in 4994 of 1934.	1,440	.....	14 days.	Do.
	Sung Ngan-tsing.	8th June, 1932.	3272 of 1928.	1,020	.....	14 days + 7 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	12th Sept., 1928.
	3 Amahs,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	696	(7)	.....	.....
	1 Coolie,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	180	(8)	.....	.....
VIOLET PEEL HEALTH CENTRE :							
1 Boy,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	252	} (8)	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	324		.....	.....
CHINESE HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—							
Visiting Health Officer,	Thomas Walter Ware, M.B., (I.) Ch. B. (Brist.), D.P.H. (Lond.).	5th Nov., 1934.	2688 of 1926.	£1,060	(8) (9)	105 days.	25th Aug., 1927.
Lady Visiting Medical Officer to Chinese Hospitals,	Gwendolyn Ruth Nash, M.B., B.S. (Sydney Univ.).	1st Dec., 1934.	5039 of 1930.	\$7,500	(9)	.....	16th Feb., 1934.
	Bau Tsu-zung, M.D., B.S. (H.K.).	23rd July, 1928.	15 in 4841 of 1928.	6,600	.....	.....	23rd July, 1928.
Chinese Resident Medical Officers,	Phoon Seck-wah, M.S., M.B. (H.K.).	8th July, 1929.	4993 of 1929.	6,600	.....	48 days + 12 days $\frac{1}{2}$ pay.	8th July, 1929.
	Phoon Seck-weng, M.D., B.S. (H.K.).	1st Nov., 1929.	1 in 4993 of 1929.	6,600	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1929.
Chinese Lady Medical Officers,	Lai Po Chuen, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st June, 1928.	2 in 4841 of 1928.	6,600	} (10)	.....	1st June, 1928.
	Parrin Ruttonjee, M.B., B.S., (H.K.).	1st Oct., 1930.	4 in 5039 of 1930.	6,300		42 days.	1st Oct., 1930.
	Cheng Sin-yue, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	3rd Jan., 1933.	1 in 4993 of 1932.	5,400		28 days.	3rd Jan., 1933.

[illegible]

## REMARKS.

- (1) On long leave from 18th September. Dr. G. R. Nash acted as Visiting Medical Officer from 18th September to 10th November. Dr. J. E. Dovey acted as Visiting Health Officer from 11th November.

- (7) Free Quarters.
- (8) Quarters, Rent or Lodging Allowance.
- (9) Motor Allowance.
- (10) Conveyance Allowance.
- (11) \$120 Extra Work Allowance.

- \* Uniform.  
† Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
IV.—HEALTH DIVISION,—Continued.							
PORT HEALTH,—Continued.							
Public Vaccinators, 1 Office Attendant, 1 Coolie,	Chan Wai-lan.	(1)	4 in 5013 of 1929.	\$840	.....	14 days.	1st Nov., 1929.
	Chu Ki.		3 in 5013 of 1930.	840	.....	25 days.	1st Jan., 1921.
	Chiu King-yung.		2 in 5013 of 1931.	780	.....	.....	4th Nov., 1931.
	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.		Establishment. Do.	204 168	* *	..... .....	..... .....
DISINFECTING AND FUMIGATING BUREAU :—							
Fumigator, Class V Clerk, 1 Coolie,	Apolinario Antonio d'Almeida. Yow Ting-chun. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	1st Jan., 1936. Do. .....	2204 of 1922. 26 in 4984 of 1935. Establishment.	... ... ...	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1st Oct., 1934. Do. .....
V.—NEW TERRITORIES.							
GENERAL :—							
Medical Officers,	Kenneth Harrison Uttley, M.A., M.D., Ch. B., (Camb.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. (London).	19th Sept., 1929.	2 in 5039 of 1929.	£ 980	.....	.....	19th Sept., 1929.
	George Hewitt Henry, L.M.S. L. Ch. (Dublin), L.A.O.	29th Mar., 1935.	5039 of 1935.	840	(10) (11)	.....	29th Mar., 1935.
	Lam Chi-wie, M.B., B.S. (H.K.). Lam Shiun-kwong, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	15th March, 1933. 15th May, 1933.	1 in 4993 of 1933. 2 in 4993 of 1933.	\$ 5,400 5,400	(12) (13)	..... 28 days.	15th Mar., 1933. 15th May, 1933.
	Lam Shiun-ehi. Au King-ching. Leung He-man. Chan Suet-ching. Leung Tsai-ying. Sung Chiu-ngan. Chum Li-kwong. Wong Yin-king.	1st Aug., 1927. 15th Aug., 1936. 15th Nov., 1932. 19th Mar., 1934. 1st May, 1934. 14th May, 1934. 1st Oct., 1936. 8th May, 1935.	2027 of 1914. 2 in 5013 of 1932. 5 in 5013 of 1932. 9 in 4994 of 1934. 2 in 5013 of 1934. 5 in 5013 of 1934. 7 in 5013 of 1934. 5 in 5013 of 1935.	660 310 480 450 480 480 450 450	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	16 days. 4 days. 14 days. 14 days. ..... ..... 14 days. .....	1st Aug., 1927. 25th July, 1932. 15th Nov., 1932. 19th Mar., 1934. 1st May, 1934. 14th May, 1934. 8th Aug., 1934. 8th May, 1935.
Chinese Medical Officers,							
Midwives,							

Wong Sau-ying. Chan Siu-chun. Jenny Wong. Ting Ping-nan. at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. Do. at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	3rd June, 1935. 22nd June, 1936. 16th Aug., 1936. 9th Nov., 1909. ..... ..... ..... .....	6 in 5013 of 1935. 3 in 5013 of 1936. 4 in 5013 of 1936. Establishment. Do. Do. Do. Do.	450 420 420 360 288 663 624 768 (10)	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	3rd June, 1935. 22nd June, 1936. 16th Aug., 1936. 9th Nov., 1909. ..... ..... ..... .....
Boy Dresser, 2 Boy Dressers, 4 Coolies, 4 Coolie Amahs, 4 Amahs,	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
Travelling Motor Dispensary:—					
Charge Dresser,	19th April, 1935.	149 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200 (10)	13 days.	19th April, 1927.
VI.—INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION.					
BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY:—					
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.					
Bacteriologist,	Aubrey Vernon Greaves, M.B. (Tor.), M.C.P. & S. (Ont.), D.T.M. (Liv.).	26th Oct., 1931.	£1,160	.....	20th Dec., 1929.
Assistant Bacteriologist,	Ralph Stockman Begbie, M.D. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	3rd March, 1932.	1,100	.....	3rd April, 1930.
Senior Laboratory Assistant,	Leung Kwok-tai. Lee Yuk-him.	1st Jan., 1930. 1st Jan., 1929.	\$4,800 1,300	..... 14 days.	1st Dec., 1908. 26th Aug., 1926.
Laboratory Assistants,	Szeto Yan-pui. Chong Shiu-lam. Leung Kwok-tok. Chan King-hong.	5th June, 1925. 8th May, 1929. 20th, May, 1931. 1st Feb., 1934.	1,100 1,000 900 700	..... ..... 4 days. 8 days.	5th June, 1928. 8th May, 1929. 20th May, 1931. 1st Feb., 1934.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.) Class IV Clerk, (do.) 3 Laboratory Attendants, 2 Grooms, 1 Watchman, 6 Coolies, 1 Messenger,	Tam Po. Chan Hing-nan. \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. Do. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. Do. Do.	1st Dec., 1931. 1st Jan., 1929. ..... ..... ..... .....	2,400 1,500 816 564 168 996 168 (10)	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st Feb., 1918. 16th Sept., 1924. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 31st October.  
 (2) Transferred to III—Hospital Division.  
 (3) Transferred from III—Hospital Division.  
 (4) Resigned on 15th May and re-appointed on 15th August.  
 (5) Resigned on 15th June.  
 (7) Resigned on 30th June and re-appointed on 1st October.  
 (8) Transferred to Chinese Hospitals and Dependencies.  
 (9) Promoted to Class IV Clerk on 1st January.  
 (10) Quarters, Rent or Lodging Allowance.

( 1936 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,--Continued.</b>							
<b>VI.—INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>MORTUARIES, VICTORIA AND KOWLOON :—</b>							
Mortuary Attendants, 2 Mortuary Attendants, 1 Messenger,	{ { { Leung So. Yeung Sai. \$240 to \$360 by \$12 annually. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	1st Nov., 1908. 1st Jan., 1926. ..... .....	132 in 71 of 1908. Establishment. Do. Do.	\$640 420 672 180	* * * * † † † †	..... ..... ..... .....	11th July, 1906. 1st Oct., 1916. ..... .....
<b>MALARIA BUREAU :—</b>							
Malariaologist, Assistant to Malariaologist,	Robert Best Jackson, M.D., B. Ch., D.P.H., (Dublin). (1) Mono Ranjan Deb, A.R. San.I., M.J.H. (Lond.).	20th April, 1930. Do.	8 in 5039 of 1929. 9 in 5039 of 1929.	£1,280 320	(4) (5) (6)	278 days. .....	20th April, 1930. Do.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Chor-tung.	4th May, 1931. 6th Oct., 1930. 1st Nov., 1930. Do.	19 in 4984 of 1931. 5013 of 1930. 5 in 5013 of 1930. 6 in 5013 of 1930.	\$850 900 900 900	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	4th May, 1931. 6th Oct., 1930. 1st Nov., 1930. Do.
Inspectors,	{ { { Ngun Keng-ha. So Ping-yin. Chiu Yuen-hang.	15th Sept., 1931. 1st April, 1933. .....	1 in 5013 of 1931. 1 in 5013 of 1933. Establishment.	900 800 744	..... ..... (4)	..... ..... .....	15th Sept., 1931. 1st April, 1933. .....
6 Coolies,	So Ching-wing. \$168 to \$216 by \$12 triennially.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>VII.—CHEMICAL DIVISION.</b>							
<b>ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY :—</b>							
Analyst,	V. C. Branson, M.C., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., B.Sc., F.I.C.	1st Sept., 1932.	{ 3 in 3009 of 1923. 2101 of 1923.	£1,010	(4) (7) (8)	.....	29th Nov., 1924.
Assistant Analysts,	{ { { Arthur Jackson, A.I.C., B.Sc., PH.D., F.C.S., John Lewis Tetley, B.A. (Cantab.) A.I.C. John Redman, B.Sc., Tech., A.M.C.T., A.I.C.	18th Oct., 1929. 23rd Jan., 1931. 31st Jan., 1936.	{ 3251 of 1929. 5034 of 1928. 5034 of 1931. 5034 of 1936.	725 625 500	{ { { (4) (7)	..... 268 days. .....	18th Oct., 1929. 23rd Jan., 1931. 31st Jan., 1936.

Assistant Analyst (Temporary), Assistant Analyst,	A. Kurrik. David Loie, A.M.T.C., A.A.C.I., A.A.I.M.M.	1st Nov., 1934. 1st Jan., 1927.	120 in 3379 of 1924. 125 in 3379 of 1924.	\$9,600 4,600	(4)	..... 28 days.	1st Nov., 1932. 28th April, 1924.
Class II Assistant Analyst, Sampler (Temporary), Class VIB Clerk. (J. C. S.) 3 Laboratory Attendants, 1 Coolie, 1 Messenger,	Percy Edwards. Francis Daniel Leonard, Chan Kwok-leung. \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. Do.	27th May, 1927. 18th Dec., 1931. 25th June, 1930. ..... ..... .....	4153 of 1927. 7 in 5048 of 1931. 23 in 4984 of 1930. Establishment. Do. Do.	4,000 3,000 950 804 156 156	(4) ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	14 days. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	27th May, 1927. 18th Dec., 1931. 25th June, 1930. ..... ..... .....
B.—HOSPITALS.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL:—							
Storemen, 4 Sew Amahs, 6 Amahs, 1 Boy, 3 Telephone Boys, 24 Ward Boys,	Ip Cheung. Cheung Leong-ye. \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially. Do. \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially. Do. 3 at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially, and 21 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	7th May, 1919. 23rd Sept., 1936. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	2138 of 1919. 2101 of 1916. Establishment. Do. Do. Do. Do.	500 500 984 1,440 288 864 6,540	(9) ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st Jan., 1914. 23rd Sept., 1936. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
1 Boy for House Surgeons' Quarters, 1 Dispensary Coolie, 1 Stoker, 6 Cooks, 30 Coolies, 1 Gatekeeper, 2 Messengers, 2 Watchmen,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. 1 at \$312 to \$360, 1 at \$252 to \$300, 2 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$84 each. at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. at \$300 each.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	204 192 228 1,212 4,824 192 312 600	(9) ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....

REMARKS.

- (1) On long leave from 7th March to 9th December.  
Dr. J. B. Mackie acted as Malariaologist from 7th  
March to 9th December and drew acting pay at  
£20 per annum.
- (2) Transferred to Straits Settlements on 28th  
January.
- (3) Died on 8th June.
- (4) Quarters, Rent or Lodging Allowance.
- (6) Language Allowance.
- (7) Allowance for testing steamers.
- (8) Conveyance Allowance.
- (9) Free Quarters.
- Uniform.
- + Light. Free Quarters.
- ± Uniform, Fuel and Light.
- ¶ Two are Police Constables.

- Uniform.
- + Light. F
- + Uniform.
- ¶ Two are

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ATTENDANTS ON SISTERS:—							
1 Boy,	at \$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	\$312	†	.....	.....
6 Boys,	2 at \$252 to \$300 and 4 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,272	†	.....	.....
5 Amahs,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 4 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,092	†	.....	.....
9 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,584	†	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 2 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	716	†	.....	.....
MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
2 Ward Boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	540	†	.....	.....
4 Amahs,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,296	†	.....	.....
1 Wash Amah,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	228	†	.....	.....
1 Cook,	Do.	.....	Do.	228	†	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	360	†	.....	.....
MENTAL HOSPITAL:—							
Wardmaster,	Wong Yiu.	1st Oct., 1922.	5 in 86 of 1915.	1,080	†	.....	1st Oct., 1922.
4 Amahs,	at \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	...	Establishment.	1,176	†	.....	.....
10 Ward Boys,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	2,976	†	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	444	†	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	492	†	.....	.....
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL:—							
Staff Nurses,	Florence May Wong.	1st Nov., 1933.	2 in 4994 of 1929.	1,920	†	14 days.	1st Nov., 1929.
	Tai Fook-zin.	2nd July, 1936.	1 in 2118 of 1921.	720	†	.....	22nd July, 1936.
Charge Dresser,	Helen Tsam.	1st Oct., 1936.	20 in 4994 of 1932.	720	†	14 days.	1st Oct., 1932.
	Lau Lai-san.	11th Dec., 1936.	3 in 3292 of 1928.	1,200	†	14 days.	11th Dec., 1928.
Staff Dressers,	Woo Tiek-yu.	1st April, 1933.	4994 of 1929.	1,080	†	14 days.	1st April, 1929.
	Yuen Hon-ching.	13th Sept., 1936.	19 in 4994 of 1932.	720	†	.....	13th Sept., 1936.

( J 79 )

Probationer Dresser, Steward, 2 Ward Boys, 2 Amahs, 1 Cook, 2 Coolies, 2 Guards,	Wong Yam-sang. Tong Wo. \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially. \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. at \$240 each.	1st May, 1934. 1st Dec., 1935. ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	12 in 4994 of 1934. 9 in 5013 of 1935. Establishment. Do. Do. Do. Do.	600 (4) 480 (3) 504 (4) 468 (3) 204 (4) 348 (4) 480	• • † † † † †	14 days. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st May, 1934. 1st Sept., 1928. ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	
	VICTORIA HOSPITAL :—							
	Storeman, Telephone Boy, 5 Ward Boys, 10 Amahs, 1 Sew Amah, 1 Cook, 1 Stoker, 1 Watchman, 2 Messengers, 6 Coolies,	Li Ping \$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially. \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially. Do. \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$216 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$360. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. Do.	7th May, 1919. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	360 (4) 264 (4) 1,272 (4) 2,076 (3) 264 (4) 192 (4) 216 (3) 360 (3) 372 (4) 1,092	† † † † † † † † †	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st Dec., 1904. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
	ATTENDANTS ON SISTERS AND PROBATIONERS :—							
	2 Boys, 2 Wash Amahs, 1 Cook, 8 Coolies,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 1 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. Do. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	..... ..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do. Do.	456 (4) 384 (3) 204 (4) 516	† † † †	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
	VICTORIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—							
	8 Amahs, 1 Wash Amah, 2 Ward Boys, 1 Cook, 4 Coolies,	\$261 to \$360 by \$24 triennially. \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially. \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	864 (3) 228 (3) 652 (4) 192 (4) 684	† † † † †	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st October.  
 (2) Promoted to Charge Dresser on 11th December.  
 (3) Free Quarters.  
 (4) Rent Allowance.

• Uniform. Fuel and Light.  
 † Uniform, and Light.  
 ‡ Uniform, Attendance.  
 § Laundry, Fuel and Light.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>KOWLOON HOSPITAL:—</b>							
House Surgeons,	{ Bee Hoat-teck, M.B., B.S., (H.K.). (1)	20th Feb., 1935.	4993 of 1935.	\$2,400	.....	.....	20th Feb., 1935.
1 Storeman,	{ Ng Yeok-kin, M.B., B.S., (H.K.)	20th Feb., 1936.	Do.	2,400	.....	.....	20th Feb., 1936.
2 Telephone Boys,	\$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	336	.....	.....	.....
1 Boy,	\$264 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	528	.....	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
8 Amahs,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	4993 of 1935.	204	.....	.....	.....
1 Sew Amah,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	1,536	.....	.....	.....
16 Ward-boys,	\$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
5 Cooks,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	3,576	.....	.....	.....
19 Coolies,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	636	.....	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	3,061	.....	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	Do.	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
1 Boy Dresser,	\$300 each.	.....	Do.	600	.....	.....	.....
1 Stoker,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
	\$216 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
<b>Attendants on Sisters:—</b>							
1 Boy,	\$312 to \$360 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	312	.....	.....	.....
6 Boys,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 5 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,224	.....	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 2 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	636	.....	.....	.....
6 Wash Amahs,	1 at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially and 5 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,272	.....	.....	.....
11 Coolies.	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,452	.....	.....	.....
<b>KOWLOON HOSPITAL MATERNITY BLOCK:—</b>							
2 Ward Boys,	\$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	504	.....	.....	.....
4 Amahs,	\$264 to \$360 by \$24 triennially.	.....	Do.	1,058	.....	.....	.....

1 Wash Amah, 1 Cook, 3 Coolies,	\$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do.	192 240 480	(7) (8)	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	
TSAN YUK MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—								
1 House Medical Officer, Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.) Matron, Assistant Matron,	\$1,200 { Kwok Hon-ying. Pang Fook-kie. Leung Sheung-ehi. Chan Siu-wing. Ng Sui-woon. To Kuk-ching. Kwok Yuen-ching. Tso Yee-chong. Ching Kwan-shung. \$144 each. \$228 to \$276 by \$12 triennially. Do. Do. \$300. \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	(2) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3)	..... 16th Jan., 1930. 1st Feb., 1936. 1st Jan., 1934. Do. Do. Do. 1st Jan., 1934. 3rd Nov., 1934. 1st Nov., 1936. ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	2331 of 1931. 1 in 1 in 2174 of 1929. 4984 of 1936. 2287 of 1932. Do. Do. Do. 2287 of 1932. 8 in 5013 of 1934. 8 in 5013 of 1934. 2287 of 1932. Do. 2122 of 1923. 2287 of 1932. Do. Do.	1,200 950 480 2,800 1,020 760 760 760 600 540 1,572 2,280 228 456 300 156	(7) (9) (7) (7) (10) (7) (7)	..... ..... ..... 14 days. 14 days. 14 days. 14 days. 14 days. 14 days. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....
13 Pupil Midwives, 10 Amahs, 1 Sew Amah, 2 Cooks, 1 Watchman, 1 Messenger,							16th Jan., 1930. 1st Feb., 1936. 15th Oct., 1922. 1st Nov., 1923. 1st Oct., 1930. 1st Jan., 1931. 11th Oct., 1931. 3rd Nov., 1934. 1st Nov., 1936. ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	
SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—								
Chairman, Urban Council, Do., Administrative Assistant, Sanitary Department, Do., Do., Secretary, Urban Council, (S. C. & A. S.) Veterinary Surgeon, Assistant Veterinary Surgeon,	William James Carrie. Ronald Ruskin Todd. Eric Himsworth. Claude Bramall Burgess. Kenneth Myer Arthur Barnett. Charles John Roe. Walter John Easton Mackenzie, Major. M.C., M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M. Miscel John Reidy, Captain, M.R.C.V.S.	(4) (5) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6)	15th Nov., 1934. 23rd Mar., 1936. 6th May, 1932. 27th Mar., 1936. 4th Sept., 1936. 22nd Feb., 1933. 27th Sept., 1920. ..... 10th Dec., 1924.	3010 of 1920. G. N. 280 of 1935. 1 in 5036 of 1929. 1137 of 1928 C. 3010 of 1920 C. 2856 of 1917. 3338 of 1920. 88 in 3379 of 1924.	£1,400 1,100 850 575 525 700 1,200 950	(11) (12) (12) (13) (12) (14)	..... ..... ..... 34 days. ..... ..... 263 days. .....	28th Nov., 1914. 19th Dec., 1924. 28th Dec., 1928. 14th Oct., 1932. 20th July, 1934. 1st April, 1917. 27th Sept., 1920. 10th Dec., 1924.

REMARKS.

(1) Service terminated on 19th February.  
(2) Transferred to A. Staff.  
(3) Resigned on 31st October.  
(4) Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 23rd March.  
(5) Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, 28th March.

(6) Acted Chairman, Urban Council, from 26th June to 2nd July. Imports and Exports Department 4th September.  
(7) Free Quarters.  
(8) Rent Allowance.  
(9) Board Allowance.

(10) \$60 Personal Allowance.  
(11) \$60 Conveyance Allowance.  
(12) Quarters, Rent or Lodging Allowance.  
(13) Conveyance Allowance \$672.  
(14) Conveyance Allowance \$576.

\* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.

NAME.

Date of Appointment.

Authority.  
C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.

Annual Salary.

House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.

Leave taken during 1936.

Date of First Appointment.

SANITARY DEPARTMENT, — Continued.

Chief Inspectors,

Alexander Keith Taylor. (1)  
Leslie Brewer. (1)  
Walter Old. (1)(2)(3)(4)  
Reginald Raymond Wood. (1)(3)

2693 of 1932.  
2673 of 1912.  
2854 of 1915.  
2645 of 1914.

£650  
625  
575  
575

(15) (16) (17)  
(18) (19) (20)  
(19) (20)  
(19) (21) (22)

.....  
216 days.  
.....  
.....

5th July, 1905.  
14th Nov., 1911.  
1st Mar., 1915.  
1st Dec., 1914.

Senior Inspectors,

Henry Lane Lockhart. (1)(3)  
James Reid. (1)(3)  
John George Hooper. (1)(3)  
Sidney Eccleshall. (1)(2)(5)  
Charles Strange. (1)(2)(3)(6)(7)  
Edward Charles Kerrison. (1)  
Frederick William Bradley. (1)(3)(8)

36 in 3009 of 1921.  
7 in 3009 of 1921.  
2693 of 1932.  
27 in 3009 of 1920.  
45 in 3379 of 1924.  
8 in 3009 of 1922.  
53 in 3009 of 1922.

575  
555  
515  
430  
430  
430  
430

(18) (19) (23)  
(18) (19) (24)  
(19) (24) (25)  
(30) (19) (21) (22)  
(21) (22) (26)  
(19) (22)  
(19) (21) (22)

22 days.  
277 days.  
48 days.  
300 days.  
.....  
244 days.  
.....

20th Jan., 1921.  
26th April, 1921.  
1st Sept., 1922.  
9th Aug., 1920.  
4th Jan., 1924.  
7th Aug., 1922.  
1st Jan., 1923.

Philip Eric Knight. (1)(2)  
Albert Thomas Braley. (1)(3)(9)

66 in 3009 of 1923.  
22 in 3534 of 1925.

430  
430

(22) (23) (26)  
(22) (26)

.....  
22 days.

1st Jan., 1924.  
9th Oct., 1925.

William Hill. (1)  
Eric Norman Ponsford. (1)(3)  
Denis William Phillips. (1)(3)(10)

2912 of 1913. Conf.  
4128 of 1926.  
14 in 3654 of 1926.

430  
430  
430

(15) (24)  
(19) (24) (25)  
(19) (22)

.....  
64 days.  
300 days.

23rd Mar., 1913.  
29th Mar., 1926.  
29th July, 1926.

1st Class Inspectors,

Martin Blake. (1)(11)  
George Henry Miles. (1)(3)  
George Herbert Sherriff. (1)(3)  
Thomas Seddon. (1)  
Alexander Christie Sinton. (1)(3)

36 in 3009 of 1921.  
4134 of 1927.  
70 in 3379 of 1924.  
22 in 3654 of 1926.  
2693 of 1932.

415  
430  
430  
430  
430

(19) (22)  
(18) (24) (26)  
(19) (22) (24)  
(19) (22) (27)  
(15) (26) (28)

115 days.  
272 days.  
.....  
272 days.  
.....

16th May, 1921.  
10th Mar., 1927.  
26th Feb., 1924.  
13th Aug., 1926.  
17th Sept., 1927.

William Charles Richard Lamprill. (1)(3)  
Henry George Stevens. (1)  
George Frost. (1)(3)  
Arthur William Thomas White. (1)(12)

Do.  
Do.  
Do.  
4189 of 1927.

415  
400  
385  
370

(19) (25) (29)  
(19) (24) (25)  
(19) (25)  
(15) (26) (27)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

14th Mar., 1924.  
1st Oct., 1927.  
24th Oct., 1927.  
18th Feb., 1928.

John Joseph Gregory. (1)  
Thomas Henry William King. (1)

10 in 3009 of 1922.  
4192 of 1927.

350  
350

(15) (17)  
(19) (25) (30)

.....  
.....

16th Oct., 1922.  
15th Aug., 1927.

Stanley George Poole. (1)  
Arthur Foster. (1)(3)

4189 of 1927.  
4724 of 1928.

350  
350

(18) (19) (24)  
(22) (26)

.....  
.....

29th Oct., 1927.  
29th May, 1928.

( J 83 )

## 2nd Class Inspectors,

William Fogwill.	(1)	21st June, 1928.	4726 of 1928.	350	(19) (22) (24)	.....	21st June, 1928.
George William Gunn.	(1)(3)	29th June, 1928.	4748 of 1928.	330	(25) (26) (30)	.....	29th June, 1928.
Thomas Storey Clark.	(1)	23rd July, 1928.	4752 of 1928.	350	(17) (19) (22)	.....	23rd July, 1928.
James Gellatly.	(1)(13)	30th July, 1928.	4764 of 1928.	350	(16) (26) (30)	.....	30th July, 1928.
John Truman Lacey.	(1)	13th Dec., 1928.	4809 of 1928.	350	(15) (19)	.....	13th Dec., 1928.
George Bartle Frost.	(3)(9)(14)	2nd Jan., 1929.	4801 of 1928.	350	(19) (22) (30)	.....	2nd Jan., 1929.
William Elijah Allen.	(1)(3)	5th Jan., 1929.	4816 of 1928.	350	(15) (19) (31)	.....	5th Jan., 1929.
Henry Joseph Woolley.	(1)	9th July, 1929.	5045 of 1929.	350	(15) (19) (32)	.....	9th July, 1929.
Edwin Lawrence Powell.	(1)(3)	12th Aug., 1929.	1 in 5045 of 1929.	350	(17) (18) (19)	.....	12th Aug., 1929.
Edward Frank Warburton.	(1)	16th Aug., 1929.	2 in 5045 of 1929.	350	(19) (25) (32)	.....	16th Aug., 1929.
Edward Arthur Chater.	(1)(3)	10th Sept., 1929.	3 in 5045 of 1929.	350	(19) (25) (27)	.....	10th Sept., 1929.
Charles Thomas Champelovier.	(1)	24th Feb., 1930.	5045 of 1930.	350	(17) (19) (22)	.....	24th Feb., 1930.
Robert Arthur James Simpson.	(1)	6th Feb., 1931.	5045 of 1931.	350	(17) (19) (22)	.....	6th Feb., 1931.
Vincent Malborn Benwell.	(1)	4th Jan., 1932.	2 in 5045 of 1931.	350	(15) (19) (32)	175 days.	4th Jan., 1932.
George William Bowden.	(1)(3)	7th Jan., 1932.	1 in 5045 of 1931.	350	(18) (19)	277 days.	7th Jan., 1932.
John Robert Hodgkin.	(1)	15th Jan., 1932.	4 in 5045 of 1931.	350	(15) (19)	230 days.	15th Jan., 1932.
Harold Francis Old.	(1)	20th Feb., 1932.	5045 of 1932.	350	(15) (19) (30)	245 days.	20th Feb., 1932.
Leslie William Robert Macey.	(1)	1st Nov., 1932.	1 in 5045 of 1932.	330	(19) (25) (32)	.....	1st Nov., 1932.
Edward Charles Drown.	(1)(3)	15th May, 1933.	5045 of 1933.	330	(19) (22) (27)	.....	15th May, 1933.
John McAlister Boyd.	(1)	1st Nov., 1933.	2 in 5045 of 1933.	310	(19) (25) (30)	.....	1st Nov., 1933.
Brinley Williams.	(1)	10th Nov., 1933.	1 in 5045 of 1933.	310	(19) (22) (33)	.....	10th Nov., 1933.
Mathew Durham Watson.	(1)	27th Feb., 1934.	5045 of 1934.	310	(19) (25) (30)	.....	27th Feb., 1934.
Matthew Elliott Purvis.	(1)(3)	5th March, 1934.	Do.	310	(15) (19) (32)	.....	5th March, 1934.
William Terry Bilson.	(1)	10th Sept., 1934.	2 in 5045 of 1934.	310	(17) (19) (22)	.....	10th Sept., 1934.
Alfred Courtenay Tribble.	(1)	1st Nov., 1935.	5045 of 1935.	280	(18) (33) (34)	.....	1st Nov., 1935.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Sanitary Inspectors.
- (2) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Meat and Foods.
- (3) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Royal Sanitary Institute.
- (4) Acted Chief Inspector 31st May to 31st December.
- (5) Acted Senior Inspector from 1st to 22nd January.
- (6) Certificate in Tropical Hygiene of the Royal Sanitary Institute.
- (7) Acted Senior Inspector from 7th March to 31st December.
- (8) Acted Senior Inspector from 31st May to 31st December.
- (9) Certificate of the Liverpool University School of Hygiene for Meat and Food.
- (10) Seconded to Secretary for Chinese Affairs as Assistant Inspector of Factories and Workshops, 1st January to 6th March.
- (11) Retired on Pension 13th May.
- (12) Promoted 1st Class Inspector 1st June.
- (13) Seconded to Education Department from 1st January to 31st March.
- (14) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Liverpool University School of Hygiene.
- (15) Free Quarters, Fuel and Light.
- (16) Language Allowance (Cantonese and Hakka) \$180.
- (17) Conveyance Allowance \$120.
- (18) Rent Allowance \$1,320.
- (19) Language Allowance (Cantonese) \$120.
- (20) Conveyance Allowance \$500.
- (21) Conveyance Allowance \$180.
- (22) Free Quarters.
- (23) Conveyance Allowance \$480.
- (24) Conveyance Allowance \$240.
- (25) Rent Allowance \$600.
- (26) Language Allowance (Cantonese) \$180.
- (27) Conveyance Allowance \$360.
- (28) Conveyance Allowance \$540.
- (29) Language Allowance (Cantonese and Hakka) \$300.
- (30) Conveyance Allowance \$60.
- (31) Conveyance Allowance \$192.
- (32) Conveyance Allowance \$96.
- (33) Conveyance Allowance \$90.
- (34) Language Allowance (Cantonese) \$60.
- \* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Sanitary Inspectors,	Li Wai-hon.	(1)	2 in 4125 of 1926.	\$1,500	(5)	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Chung Yuk-mui.	(1)	Do.	1,500	(6)	.....	19th Aug., 1929.
	Ki In-woon.	(1)	Do.	1,500		.....	13th Jan., 1930.
	Lau Ip-yuen.	(1) (2)	Do.	1,500	(5)	28 days.	1st Dec., 1930.
	Luk Shin-kan.	(1)	Do.	1,300		.....	19th Sept., 1932.
	Ng Hong-yat.	(1)	Do.	1,300	(6)	.....	1st June, 1933.
	Chung Wing-kwong.	(1)	Do.	1,300		.....	13th Dec., 1933.
	Lai Kee-leung.	(1)	Do.	1,300	(5)	21 days.	Do.
	Tsang Shui-cheung.	(1)	Do.	1,300	(6)	.....	1st March, 1934.
	Tsang Yan-kit.	(1)	Do.	1,300		.....	14th May, 1934.
Sanitary Inspectors, Probationers,	Yeung Kam-on.	(1)	Do.	1,300	(5)	.....	16th Aug., 1934.
	Leung Sik-hung.	(1)	Do.	1,300		.....	3rd Oct., 1934.
	CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF.						
	Class I Clerk,	(J. C. S.)	Im Ping-tseung, Assistant Secretary, Urban Council.	5255 of 1933.	3,900	(7)	.....
Class II Clerk and Shroff,	( do. )	Yung Kai-ü.	5255 of 1931.	3,300	(8)	.....	1st Feb., 1905.
Class II Clerk,	( do. )	Fok Tung-hün.	5254 of 1932.	3,300	(9)	.....	5th Oct., 1911.
Class III Interpreter,	( do. )	Wong Chung-yai.	5254 of 1929.	2,600	(5) (10)	.....	19th July, 1915.
Class III Clerk,	( do. )	Chan Ping-sham.	5254 of 1930.	2,500	(8)	.....	13th May, 1914.
Do.,	( do. )	Chong Cheong-shing.	5255 of 1934.	1,900	(11)	.....	1st Feb., 1913.
Class IV Clerk,	( do. )	Chan Yat-chü.	5254 of 1930.	1,800	(12)	.....	11th Jan., 1916.
Do.,	( do. )	Chan Lai-kong.	Do.	1,800		.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	( do. )	Un Ting-fan.	Do.	1,800		27 days.	24th Feb., 1919.
Class IV Interpreter,	( do. )	Chung Man-yun.	5255 of 1931.	1,800	(11)	.....	14th July, 1914.
Class IV Clerk,	( do. )	Sun Shek-yung.	Do.	1,800		.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	( do. )	Lam Yeung-chi.	5254 of 1932.	1,800		.....	1st Feb., 1920.
Class IV Shroff,	( do. )	Lam Yam.	5254 of 1933.	1,800	(6) (13)	.....	19th Aug., 1912.
Class IV Clerk,	( do. )	Lo Moon-fuk.	Do.	1,800		.....	15th Nov., 1919.
Class V Interpreter,	( do. )	Shan Ying-ü.	5254 of 1930.	1,400	(11)	2 days.	1st Dec., 1914.
Class V Clerk,	( do. )	Ip Fook-lun.	Do.	1,400		.....	1st Aug., 1920.
Class V Interpreter,	( do. )	Chan Chi-fat.	Do.	1,400	(14)	.....	1st Nov., 1920.
Do.,	( do. )	Cheng Ching-lam.	Do.	1,400	(11)	42 days.	21st Jan., 1924.
Class V Shroff,	( do. )	Leung Chung-kan.	188 in 3379 of 1924.	1,400	(6) (13)	.....	25th May, 1920.
Class V Clerk,	( do. )	Li Yun-sun.	5254 of 1932.	1,400	(15)	.....	10th Aug., 1923.
	( do. )		5254 of 1933.	1,400		.....	

Shi Man-tsun. Class V Interpreter, Do., Do., Class V Clerk, Class V Interpreter, Class VI Interpreter,(A) Class VI Clerk, Class VI Interpreter,(A) Class VI Clerk, Class VI Interpreter,(A) Class VI Shroff, Class VI Clerk, Do., Do., Do., Class VI Interpreter,(A) Do., Do., Do., Class VI Clerk, Class VI Interpreter,(B) Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Class VI Clerk, Class VI Interpreter,(B) Do., Class VI Clerk,<
---

REMARKS.

- (1) Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute for Sanitary Inspectors.
- (2) Certificate in Sanitary Science of the Royal Sanitary Institute.
- (3) Acted Secretary, Urban Council, from 24th to 29th August.
- (4) Dismissed from 23rd July.

(5) Conveyance Allowance	\$120.	(12) Rent Allowance	\$148.44.
(6) Conveyance Allowance	\$60.	(13) Free Quarters.	
(7) Rent Allowance	\$217.44.	(14) Rent Allowance	\$168.60.
(8) Rent Allowance	\$240.	(15) Rent Allowance	\$118.68.
(9) Rent Allowance	\$173.16.	(16) Rent Allowance	\$170.24.
(10) Rent Allowance	\$115.20.	(17) Rent Allowance	\$96.
(11) Rent Allowance	\$180.	(18) Rent Allowance	\$88.56.

\* Uniform.  
† 1 pair of shoes annually.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF,—Continued.							
Class VI Clerk,	(B) (J. C. S.) Kong Sau-lai.	19th June, 1933.	19 in 4984 of 1933.	\$850	.....	6 days.	19th June, 1933.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Lee Suey-wing.	1st Oct., 1934.	24 in 4984 of 1934.	700	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1934.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Hui San-tin.	3rd Oct., 1934.	2 in 4994 of 1932.	800	.....	.....	3rd Oct., 1934.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Lo Yuk-shu.	7th Feb., 1936.	4 in 4984 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	7th Feb., 1936.
Special Class Clerk,	(B) ( do. ) Alexander John Lewis.	1st Jan., 1934.	168 in 3379 of 1924.	1,600	(4)	.....	1st Jan., 1924.
Storekeeper,	Tsin Yui-san.	1st June, 1932.	2675 of 1932.	3,100	(5)	.....	2nd Sept., 1911.
Assistant Storekeeper,	Fong Fook.	1st July, 1925.	3340 of 1923.	750	(6)	.....	1st Aug., 1913.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$300.	.....	Establishment.	300	(7)	.....	.....
8 Messengers,	1 at \$192, 1 at \$180, 3 at \$168, and 3 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,344	(7) (8)	.....	.....
2 Coolies.	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$156.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
Overseers,	Paul Oscar Feuster.	20th Sept., 1934.	7 in 5048 of 1934.	2,400	(9)	.....	20th Sept., 1934.
Foreman, Grade 1,	Gregorio Maria Santos.	1st Jan., 1930.	1 in 3161 of 1916.	1,550	(7)	.....	14th Nov., 1916.
Do.,	Gulam Nabi.	1st May, 1930.	10248 of 1906.	1,200	(4)	.....	3rd Oct., 1906.
Do.,	An Kat.	1st Feb., 1935.	8059 of 1909.	1,000	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1909.
Do.,	Li On.	1st Sept., 1936.	8 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	950	(7)	.....	5th July, 1913.
Foreman, Grade 2,	Manab Benlanda.	10th Mar., 1919.	2 in 86 of 1919.	900	.....	.....	10th Mar., 1919.
Do.,	Gaful Manip.	1st Feb., 1924.	3161 of 1916.	900	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1924.
Do.,	Chan Ming.	1st May, 1930.	4992 of 1930.	900	(10)	.....	1st Jan., 1913.
Do.,	Chan Kau.	1st Jan., 1933.	163 in 3379 of 1924.	900	(6)	.....	9th March, 1922.
Do.,	Li Lam.	1st May, 1935.	9 in 7141 of 1911.	700	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1911.
Do.,	Un Kai.	1st June, 1935.	6282 of 1913.	700	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1913.
Do.,	Mario Augusto Xavier.	1st Oct., 1936.	1 in 4992 of 1936.	650	(7)	.....	10th Mar., 1936.
Foreman, Grade 3,	Kwong Cheuk.	1st Jan., 1914.	33 in 140 of 1913.	600	.....	.....	28th April, 1910.
Do.,	Mak Chung.	1st Nov., 1919.	3161 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	24th July, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Hii.	1st Oct., 1924.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1914.
Do.,	Yeung Hung.	1st Jan., 1935.	3340 of 1921.	600	(6)	.....	26th Aug., 1909.
10 Foremen, Grade 3,	at \$400 to \$600 by \$25 annually.	.....	Establishment.	4,550	(11)	.....	.....
2 Foremen, Grade 4,	at \$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	672	.....	.....	.....
3 Foremen, Grade 5,	1 at \$240, 1 at \$228, and 1 at \$204.	.....	Do.	672	.....	.....	.....
24 Foremen, Grade 6,	7 at \$216, 8 at \$204, 5 at \$192, and 4 at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	4,824	(7) (8)	.....	.....
29 Foremen, Grade 7,	3 at \$204, 4 at \$192, 12 at \$180, 8 at \$168, and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	5,196	.....	.....	.....





OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,--Continued.							
Motor Drivers,	{ Fung Mui. Lui Hung-pok. Tang Siu-hung. Chan Chü-kong. Tong Hoi. }	14th Feb., 1934.	2 in 4990 of 1934.	\$650	.....	.....	23rd Oct., 1929.
		15th Sept., 1934.	5 in 4990 of 1934.	650	.....	.....	15th Sept., 1934.
		15th Oct., 1934.	6 in 4990 of 1934.	600	.....	.....	15th Oct., 1934.
		15th Nov., 1934.	7 in 4990 of 1934.	650	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1929.
		15th Nov., 1935.	2 in 4930 of 1935. Establishment.	525	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1930.
6 Garage Coolies,	4 at \$168 each and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	984 (4)	.....	.....	.....
4 Artisans,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	1,200 (5)	.....	.....	.....
4 Skilled Labourers,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	960 (6)	.....	.....	.....
14 Steersmen,	9 at \$264 each, 1 at \$252, and 4 at \$228 each.	.....	Do.	3,540 (7)	.....	.....	.....
4 Stokers,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	960 (8)	.....	.....	.....
3 Caretakers,	2 at \$192 each and 1 at 180.	.....	Do.	564 (7)	.....	.....	.....
20 Sextons,	2 at \$288, 1 at \$276, 3 at \$252, 2 at \$240, 6 at \$204, 3 at \$180, 2 at \$168, and 1 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	4,344 (9)	.....	.....	.....
1 Foreman Tallyman,	at \$420.	.....	Do.	420	} (10)	.....	.....
6 Tallymen,	1 at \$348, 1 at \$336, 2 at \$324, and 2 at \$312 each.	.....	Do.	1,956		.....	.....
16 Bath House Attendants,	1 at \$204, 4 at \$192, 6 at \$180, 3 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	2,868 (11)	.....	.....	.....
159 Bargemen,	46 at \$192, 28 at \$180, 36 at \$168 and 49 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	27,554 (7)	.....	.....	.....
125 Cleansing Coolies,	4 at \$216, 38 at \$204, 27 at \$192, 34 at \$180 and 22 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	23,376	} (4)	.....	.....
47 Meat Porters,	3 at \$204, 25 at \$192, 9 at \$180 and 10 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	8,712		.....	.....
889 Scavenging Coolies,	13 at \$192, 141 at \$180, 238 at \$168, 274 at \$156 and 223 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	142,716 (12)	.....	.....	.....
88 Latrine Attendants,	5 at \$192, 3 at \$180, 3 at \$168, 46 at \$156 and 31 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	13,644 (13)	.....	.....	.....
4 Coolies, (Post Office Building),	2 at \$180, 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	684	} (4)	.....	.....
10 Cemetery Coolies,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,680		.....	.....

## 6 Coolies for Bathing Places,

at \$144 each.

## CONSERVANCY STAFF :—

7 Nightsoil Coolies,  
14 Coxswains,  
14 Assistant Coxswains,  
15 Hold Coolies,  
32 Junk Coolies,

at 50 cents each per day.  
at \$1.00 each per day.  
at 65 cents each per day.  
at 65 cents each per day.  
at 55 cents each per day.

## BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—

Superintendent,  
Assistant Superintendent,  
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)  
Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )  
Class VII Clerk, ( do. )  
Supervisor,  
John Richard Carr.

Harold Green.  
George Brownhill Twemlow.  
Chan Kwok-wing.  
Chan Cho-cheung.  
Sung Kam-tin.

Assistant Supervisors,  
Herbarium Assistant,  
Office Attendant,  
2 Messengers,  
Motor Drivers,  
Storeman,  
2 Assistant Storemen,

Kenneth William Forrow. (2)  
Robert John Vincent Everest. (3)  
Chan Sum-tong.  
.....  
1 at \$168 and 1 at \$192.  
Fung Kai.  
Lui Hang-kok.  
U Tong.  
1 at \$288 and 1 at \$300.

## GARDENS.

Head Gardener,  
Assistant Head Gardener,  
Senior Foreman,

Luk Tsun-fai.  
Lau King-ming.  
.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned 15th October.  
(2) Transferred to Auditor's Office on 30th April, 1936.  
(3) Appointed on 1st May.  
(4) Quarters and Rent Allowance at \$24 each.  
(5) Rent Allowance at \$48 each.  
(6) Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48 each and 2 at \$24 each.  
(7) Rent Allowance at \$24 each.
- (8) Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 3 occupied Quarters.  
(9) Rent Allowance to 12 at \$24 each and 6 occupied Quarters.  
(10) Quarters.  
(11) Rent Allowance to 3 at \$24 each and 10 occupied Quarters.
- (12) Rent Allowance to 879 at \$24 each and 10 occupied Quarters. \* Uniform.  
(13) Rent Allowance to 6 at \$48 each, and 14 at \$24 each and 65 occupied Quarters.  
(14) Quarters or Rent or Lodging Allowance.  
(15) \$360 Conveyance Allowance.



EDUCATION DEPARTMENT:-

Director of Education,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer, B.A.	24th Oct., 1934.	1 in 6381 of 1910.	£1,600	(6) (11)	280 days.	24th Oct., 1910.
Inspector of English Schools,	Alan Oerton Brown.	30th Sept., 1933.	2082 of 1933.	1,250	(10)	249 days.	1st Jan., 1910.
Senior Master,	James Ralston, M.A.	26th Oct., 1935.	2644 of 1914.	1,150	(6) (13)		21st Feb., 1914.
	Ernest James Edwards.	18th June, 1934.	2082 of 1933.	1,050	(6)		1st Nov., 1912.
	Law Yan-pak, B.A.	20th Feb., 1920.	602 A/14.	1,000	(14)		1st Jan., 1915.
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Yu Wan, B.A.	1st July, 1927.	3009 of 1920.	1,000	(14)		25th June, 1920.
	Wan In-shing, B. Sc.	11th Jan., 1928.	1251 of 1928.	780			11th Jan., 1928.
	Liang Sai-wa, B.A.	25th Feb., 1929.	5006 of 1929.	\$6,300			25th Feb., 1929.
	Lau Shuk-chong.	1st Jan., 1927.	888 of 1926.	4,400			1st Sept., 1915.
	Lam Tun-wing.	Do.	Do.	3,900			1st March, 1920.
	Chan Tai-shang.	Do.	Do.	3,800			1st June, 1915.
	Lai Kuk-yuen.	Do.	Do.	3,000			17th Feb., 1919.
	Hui Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	2,850			Do.
	Chan Kam-tong.	1st Jan., 1927.	Do.	2,550	(14)		1st March, 1923.
	Chan Yuk-cheung.	Do.	Do.	2,550			Do.
	To Chung-pok.	2nd April, 1928.	4841 of 1928.	2,400			2nd April, 1928.
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	S. M. Sadiak.	12th Feb., 1934.	5255 of 1933.	5,200	(14)		10th April, 1903.
Class IV Clerk,	Leung Tak-wa.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,800	(13) (15) (14)		20th June, 1922.
Do.,	Ho Ka-chun.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,800			7th Jan., 1924.
Do.,	Luk Hok-king.	1st Jan., 1929.	5255 of 1934.	1,500	(14)		24th April, 1923.
Class V Clerk,	To Man-to.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,400			3rd April, 1923.
Do.,	Sit Pui-hang.	Do.	.....	1,400			9th July, 1923.
Do.,	Chan Sik-pui.	1st Dec., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,400	(14)		1st Sept., 1926.
Do.,	Chau Kok-chung.	1st June, 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,400			1st June, 1932.
Class VIA Clerk,	Tse Long-chiu.	1st Dec., 1932.	Do.	1,050			5th June, 1928.
Class VIB Clerk,	Sze-to Fook.	24th Jan., 1933.	4984 of 1933.	750	(15)		24th Jan., 1938.
Do.,	Sim Khin-lin.	3rd April, 1933.	7 in 4984 of 1933.	950			3rd April, 1933.
Do.,	Leung Sau-kit.	1st Oct., 1935.	13 in 4984 of 1935.	540			19th Sept., 1935.
Do.,	Sung Sheung-nung.	Do.	18 in 4984 of 1935.	540			1st Oct., 1935.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$252 and 1 at \$204.	.....	.....	456			
3 Messengers,	2 at \$192 each, 1 at \$180, 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$156.	.....	.....	888	(14)		

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on 28th August.
- (2) On leave from 1st January to 6th October.
- (3) Retired on pension on 7th October.
- (4) On leave from 22nd February to 27th October.
- (5) Acted as Inspector of English Schools on 1st January.
- (6) Promoted from Class V on 6th May.
- (5A) Transferred from Public Works Department on 17th December.
- (6) Quarters.
- (7) \$48 Rent Allowance.
- (8) \$24 Rent Allowance.
- (9) \$84 Rent Allowance each.
- (10) Lodging Allowance.
- (11) Conveyance Allowance.
- (12) Examiner's Allowance.
- (13) Evening Institute Allowance.
- (14) Rent Allowance.
- (15) Shorthand Allowance.
- \* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, — Continued.</b>							
<b>JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOL.</b>							
Principal, Trade & Technical Schools, Pattern Maker,	George White, B.Sc., A.M.I. Mech. E. (1)	11th Nov., 1932.	5 in 5046 of 1932.	£1,000 (9)		263 days.	11th Nov., 1932.
	John Stephen Ferguson. Tang Shu-shan, B.A. Mak Kam-chuen, B.A. (2)	20th Mar., 1935. 1st Feb., 1933. 15th Aug., 1932. 1st Jan., 1931.	2 in 5048 of 1935. 808 of 1923. 2 in 4997 of 1932. 8 in 4997 of 1930.	440 \$2,850 2,850 2,700	(9) (10) (10)	.....	20th Mar., 1935. 1st Feb., 1933. 15th Aug., 1932. 1st Jan., 1931.
University Trained Masters,	Lo Chi-chiu, B.A. (2)	1st Jan., 1934.	6 in 4997 of 1933.	2,700		.....	1st Jan., 1934.
	Tsang Koon-kook, B.A. Wai Po-wang, B.A. (3)	1st Jan., 1935. Do. 10th Feb., 1936.	2116 of 1929. Do. 4997 of 1936.	1,950 1,950 1,800	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1935. Do. 10th Feb., 1936.
Apprentice Carpenter, Messenger, Coolie,	Henry Luke Pau. Lam Cheuk-but. .... (3)	1st Jan., 1935. ..... .....	5006 of 1934. Establishment Do.	480 168 180	(10) (11) (12)	.....	1st Jan., 1935. ..... .....
<b>TRADE SCHOOL.</b>							
Chief Instructor in Engineering, Instructor in Building,	Frank Buckle. (3)	26th Nov., 1936.	10 in 5048 of 1936.	£450 (9)		.....	26th Nov., 1936.
	Norman James Bebbington. (3) (4)	1st Nov., 1936.	6 in 5041 of 1929.	400 (12)		.....	1st Nov., 1936.
<b>QUEEN'S COLLEGE.</b>							
Head Master,	Frank John de Rome, M.B.E., B.Sc. (6)	26th July, 1930.	2108 of 1930.	£1,300 (13)		.....	1st Jan., 1915.
Masters,	David Morgan Richards, B.A. (5)	13th April, 1927.	813 of 1921.	950 (9)		301 days.	24th Dec., 1921.
	Harold George Wallington, M.A. Martin George O'Connor, B.A. Leonard Geoffrey Morgan, M.A., B.Sc. (6)	4th Jan., 1927. 15th April, 1927. 10th Sept., 1927.	39 in 3009 of 1926. 807 of 1929. 32 in 3634 of 1926.	920 890 860	(9) (14) (15) (11) (13) (10) (11)	..... ..... 91 days.	4th Jan., 1924. 15th April, 1925. 10th Sept., 1926.
Mistresses,	Leslie Benjamin Holmes, B.A. Ronald Hanham Griffiths, B.A. Harry Norman Williamson, B.Sc. William John Dyer, B.A. Frances Kate Walker. (6)	14th Nov., 1929. 11th July, 1930. 9th Jan., 1931. 3rd Aug., 1934.	9 in 5046 of 1929. 12 in 5046 of 1929. 9 in 5046 of 1930. 2 in 5046 of 1933.	770 710 650 560	(11) (9) (10) (13) (11)	..... ..... ..... .....	14th Nov., 1929. 11th July, 1930. 9th Jan., 1930. 3rd Aug., 1934.
	Mary Jane Fowle. Marie Gwendoline Paterson. Dora Phoebe Burslem.	23rd Aug., 1931. 27th April, 1931. 16th April, 1931. 18th Jan., 1935.	7 in 5046 of 1930. 1 in 5046 of 1931. 5046 of 1931. 2 in 5046 of 1934.	460 \$4,600 4,600 £880	(10) (13) (11) (12)	..... ..... ..... .....	23rd Aug., 1931. 27th April, 1931. 16th April, 1931. 18th Jan., 1935.

Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Tao Ching-fong.	18th Mar., 1927.	6222 of 1910.	\$6,000	(11)	.....	1st Mar., 1900.
	Kung Hon.	1st Jan., 1928.	813 of 1920.	6,000	{ (10) (11)	.....	18th April, 1903.
	Li Lun-kwai.	1st Jan., 1927.	6222 of 1910.	4,600	{ (10) (11)	.....	1st July, 1908.
	Hung Yuk-sang.	Do.	805 of 1920.	4,600	{ (11)	.....	17th Nov., 1908.
	Mir Alim Khan, B.A.	1st Aug., 1927.	71 in 3009 of 1923.	4,200	{ (11)	.....	1st Aug., 1923.
	Cheung Wai-fung, B.A.	1st Jan., 1927.	879 of 1926.	3,600	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1926.
	Yuen Kwok-huen, B.A.	Do.	117 in 4200 of 1927.	3,400	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Leung Ping-hin, B.A.	1st Jan., 1929.	10 in 4897 of 1929.	3,000	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1929.
	Chan Fung-kee, B.A.	1st Jan., 1930.	2116 of 1929.	2,850	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1930.
	Wong Kwok-in, B.A.	12th Mar., 1930.	3 in 4997 of 1930.	2,700	.....	.....	12th Mar., 1930.
University Trained Masters, Anglo-Chinese Mistress,	S. A. Broadbridge, B.A.	1st Jan., 1933.	2116 of 1929.	2,400	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1933.
	Yeoh Teik Ee, B.A.,	1st Dec., 1935.	6 in 4986 of 1934.	1,950	.....	.....	10th Dec., 1934.
	Julia Lam, B.A.	1st Jan., 1931.	11 in 4997 of 1930.	1,920	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1931.
	Hung Lai-kwan.	1st Oct., 1929.	15 in 4997 of 1929.	1,560	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1929.
	Liu Hoi-tung.	1st Jan., 1927.	2 in 6355 of 1907.	4,400	{ (10) (11)	.....	15th April, 1907.
	Leung Cheuk-u.	Do.	807 of 1923.	4,200	{ (10) (11)	.....	5th Mar., 1909.
	Li Tat-bang.	Do.	835 of 1925.	3,800	{ (11)	.....	3rd June, 1909.
	Chak Ping-ki.	Do.	Do.	3,800	{ (11)	.....	1st Oct., 1908.
	Li Ching-yat.	Do.	877 of 1926.	3,800	{ (12)	.....	15th Oct., 1917.
	Mak Kwan-chak.	Do.	835 of 1925.	2,400	{ (12)	.....	14th April, 1925.
Vernacular Masters,	Yung Kwok-cheung.	6th Feb., 1928.	1262 of 1928.	2,400	.....	.....	6th Feb., 1928.
	Li Hung-pin.	1st May, 1932.	8 in 2858 of 1918.	1,500	.....	.....	1st May, 1932.
	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	\$12 p.a. Personal Allowance. (12)	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	204	{ (12)	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	384	{ (12)	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	180	{ (12)	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	504	{ (11)	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	156	{ (11)	.....	.....
Caretaker, Office Attendant, Laboratory Attendant, Messenger, 2 Coolies, 1 Coolie, 3 Coolies, 1 Coolie,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masters,	Noel Evans, M.A.	29th Sept., 1927.	11 in 3009 of 1921.	£ 950	(11)	10 months and 3 days.	29th Sept., 1921
	George Walker Reeve, B.A.,	25th Mar., 1927.	807 of 1919.	950	(9)	.....	25th Mar., 1923.
	Arthur St. George Walton, M.A.,	15th Sept., 1934.	1 in 5046 of 1934.	560	(10) (11)	.....	15th Sept., 1934.
	Beryl Church.	5th Sept., 1933.	3002 of 1920.	\$4,800	.....	14 days.	5th Sept., 1933.
	Ethel Anne Vagnone,	1st Jan., 1935.	3 in 5016 of 1934.	4,200	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1935.
Mistresses,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 22nd February to 10th November.  
 (2) Resigned on 31st December.  
 (3) New appointment.  
 (4) Transferred from Public Works Department on 26th November.  
 (5) On leave from 1st January to 27th October.  
 (6) On leave from 1st January to 31st March.  
 (7) Retired on pension on 24th December.  
 (8) Retired on pension on 25th December.  
 (9) Lodging Allowance.  
 (10) Lecturer's Allowance, Evening Institute.  
 (11) Rent Allowance.  
 (12) Free Quarters.  
 (13) Quarters.  
 (14) Evening Institute Allowance.  
 (15) Examiner's Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Ho Wa-ching.	1st Jan., 1927.	807 of 1919.	\$1,600	(11)	.....	5th Sept., 1908.
	Tam Pui-chun.	Do.	876 of 1926.	3,800		.....	1st Jan., 1915.
	Chan Sik-ki.	Do.	Do.	3,800		.....	1st April, 1914.
	Ho Shau-him.	Do.	Do.	3,800		.....	1st June, 1913.
University Trained Masters,	Chan Po-sham.	Do.	Do.	3,800	(11)	.....	15th Sept., 1917.
	Lo Ki-san, B.A.	6th June, 1927.	6 in 770 of 1917.	4,400		.....	6th June, 1922.
	Lo Wai-kwan, B.A.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	4,000		.....	1st June, 1924.
	Yik Kai-cheung, B.A.	Do.	Do.	4,000		.....	Do.
University Trained Masters,	So Pak-sui, B.A.	1st Jan., 1927.	879 of 1926.	3,600	(11)	.....	1st Jan., 1926.
	Pun Shiu-pang, B.A.	Do.	Do.	3,600		.....	Do.
	Li Ka Tung, B.A.	1st Jan., 1933.	2116 of 1929.	2,400		.....	1st Jan., 1933.
	Chan Kwan-shut.	1st June, 1927.	805 of 1920.	3,600		.....	15th Sept., 1917.
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Ju Po-sham.	1st May, 1927.	805 of 1919.	3,600	(11)	.....	1st April, 1919.
	Leung Kim-shu.	Do.	Do.	3,600		.....	14th April, 1919.
	Wong King-shang.	1st Jan., 1927.	836 of 1924.	2,250		.....	9th Feb., 1925.
	Mak Sui-wan.	1st Jan., 1927.	3 in 770 of 1917.	2,700		.....	21st June, 1920.
Vernacular Masters,	Man Chong-lit.	Do.	835 of 1925.	2,550	(11)	.....	Do.
	Lam King-yuen.	Do.	835 of 1924.	2,550		.....	1st Jan., 1925.
	Wai Po-yam.	1st Jan., 1936.	6 in 4997 of 1935.	900		.....	1st Jan., 1936.
	at \$240.	.....	Establishment.	240		.....	.....
1 Office Attendant. 2 Coolies, 3 Coolies,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	360	(11) (12)	.....	.....
	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	468		.....	.....
CENTRAL BRITISH AND JUNIOR SCHOOLS.							
Masters,	George Edgar Skyoner Upsdell	1st Jan., 1927.	6 in 3009 of 1919.	£950	(13) (14)	.....	22nd Dec., 1919.
	M.A.						
	Thomas Richmond Rowell, B. sc.	24th Mar., 1927.	3009 of 1923.	950	(11) (13) (15) (16)	.....	4th March, 1923.
	(2)						
Senior Mistresses,	Wilfred Mulcahy, M.A.	31st Oct., 1930.	5 in 5046 of 1930.	800	(11)	58 days.	31st Oct., 1931.
	George Frederick Rees, B. sc.	27th Dec., 1929.	14 in 5046 of 1929.	770	(11) (15)	.....	27th Dec., 1929.
	Douglas Orr, M. sc.	3rd Dec., 1932.	5046 of 1933.	620	(14)	.....	3rd Dec., 1932.
	David McLellan, B.A.	8th Jan., 1931.	6 in 5046 of 1930.	650	(11) (16)	.....	8th Jan., 1931.
	Mary Cooper, B.A.	1st Jan., 1927.	3949 of 1913.	750	(11)	.....	22nd Aug., 1914.
	Mabel Blanche Hall.	4th Sept., 1927.	3006 of 1921.	750		.....	13th Aug., 1921.

	15th Feb., 1924.	46 in 3379 of 1924.	600	(11)	29 days.	15th Feb., 1924.
<b>Mistresses,</b>						
Phyllis Warden Brown, M.A., B.A.	15th Feb., 1924.	811 of 1922.	600	(11)	157 days.	4th Sept., 1922.
Eleanor Tasartey, Ph. B.	1st Aug., 1924.	4198 of 1927.	540			9th Sept., 1927.
Aimee Elizabeth Emily Steele.	14th Oct., 1927.	5 in 5046 of 1931.	440			28th Nov., 1931.
Helen Mary Knill.	28th Nov., 1931.	4813 of 1928.	500	(11) (15)		10th Jan., 1929.
Kathleen Pamela Curtin, B.A.	10th Jan., 1929.	1 in 5046 of 1933.	420			18th Aug., 1933.
Winifred May Marsh, B.A.	20th Sept., 1933.	7 in 3099 of 1924.	480			20th Mar., 1924.
Marjory Jeanette Stuart.	1st April, 1930.	92 in 3379 of 1924.	400	(11)		12th Dec., 1924.
Margaret Louise Whitley.	12th Dec., 1924.	6 in 5046 of 1932.	400			1st Feb., 1933.
Marjorie Heap, B.A.	1st Feb., 1933.	7 in 5046 of 1935.	380			18th Sept., 1935.
Lilian Reid Sinclair, M.A., B. Sc.	18th Sept., 1935.	2 in 5046 of 1935.	380			3rd April, 1935.
Nora Hinesworth.	3rd April, 1935.	4148 of 1927.	\$4,000			14th Sept., 1936.
Catherine Isa Pryde.	14th Sept., 1936.	823 of 1923.	4,200			1st Jan., 1930.
Mima Cooper.	1st April 1935.	3 in 5046 of 1935.	4,200			24th April, 1935.
Eliza Marianne Hill.	24th April, 1935.	1 in 4200 of 1927.	4,200			14th Oct., 1927.
Helen O'Connor.	1st June, 1935.	851 of 1924.	4,200			15th Sept., 1924.
Margaret M. Sanders.	8th Feb., 1935.	5 in 5046 of 1931.	4,000			23rd Mar., 1936.
Helen Mary Prophet.	23rd Mar., 1936.	.....	360			.....
1 Groundsman,	.....	.....	825			.....
1 Teacher of Singing,	.....	1 in 4997 of 1932.	400			.....
Chinese Teacher,	.....	Establishment.	240	(12)		.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	Do.	192	(11)		.....
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	Do.	804	(11) (12) to 3		.....
5 Caretakers,	.....	Do.	156	(11)		.....
1 Messenger,	.....	Do.	780	(11) (12)		.....
5 Coolies,	.....	Do.	156			.....
1 Amah,	.....	Do.	180	(12)		.....
1 Messenger, (K. J. S.)	.....	Do.	168			.....
1 Coolie, ( do. )	.....	Do.	180			.....
1 Amah, ( do. )	.....	Do.				.....
<b>PEAK SCHOOL.</b>						
Senior Mistresses,	Mabel Wilkinson Newsholme.	21st Sept., 1934.	£750	(11)	273 days.	13th Aug., 1931.
Mistress,	Eleanor Mary Clark.	21st Oct., 1934.	750			28th Jan., 1918.
	Kathleen May Anderson, N.F.U. (Higher).	23rd Nov., 1923.	620	(11)		23rd Nov., 1923.

## REMARKS.

- (1) New appointment.  
 (2) Acted as Inspector of English Schools from 22nd February to 27th October.  
 (3) On leave from 1st January to 27th February.  
 (4) On leave from 3rd to 31st December.  
 (5) On leave from 28th August to 31st December.  
 (6) Resigned on 18th March.  
 (7) On leave from 26th to 31st December.  
 (8) Resigned on 17th December.  
 (9) Re-appointed on 14th September.  
 (10) On leave from 8th February to 6th November.  
 (11) Rent Allowance.  
 (12) Free Quarters.  
 (13) Evening Institute Allowance.  
 (14) Lodging Allowance.  
 (15) Lecturer's Allowance, Evening Institute.  
 (16) Examiner's Allowance.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.	
			C.S.O. No. or G. N. No						
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.									
PEAK SCHOOL,—Continued.									
Mistresses,	Jessie Winifred Buckwell.	26th April, 1927.	(1) (2) (2) (3)	886 of 1926.	£560	{ (9)	.....	26th April, 1926.	
	Beatrice May Bicheno.	30th Oct., 1931.		4 in 5046 of 1931.	460		278 days.	30th Oct., 1931.	
	Betty Eugenie Abraham.	26th Dec., 1935.		9 in 5046 of 1935.	380		{ (10)	.....	26th Dec., 1935.
	Ursula Tulloh.	23rd Jan., 1936.		10 in 5046 of 1935.	360		{ (11)	.....	23rd Jan., 1936.
Messenger, Coolie, Amah,	Esther Victoria Hooper.	24th April, 1933.	..... ..... .....	7 in 3379 of 1924.	\$4,800	{ (9) and (11) { (11)	.....	24th April, 1933.	
	.....	.....		Establishment.	168		.....	.....	
	.....	.....		Do.	180		.....	.....	
	.....	.....		Do.	168		.....	.....	
QUARRY BAY SCHOOL.									
Mistresses,	Gladys May Cotton.	4th Jan., 1921.	(4)	40 in 3009 of 1923.	£600	{ (11)	.....	4th Jan., 1924.	
	Elinor Mary Beavis.	7th Dec., 1932.		7 in 5046 of 1932.	440		.....	7th Dec., 1932.	
	Alice Gertrude Jefford.	26th June, 1928.		2 in 1279 of 1928.	\$5,000		.....	26th June, 1928.	
	Sheilah Mary Jeffries.	1st April, 1934.		4 in 5046 of 1933.	£380		{ (11)	.....	1st April, 1934.
Messenger, Coolie,	at \$180.	.....	..... .....	Establishment.	\$180	{ (9) and (11)	.....	.....	
	at \$156.	.....		Do.	156		.....	.....	
KING'S COLLEGE.									
Head Master, Senior Master,	William Kay, M.A.	18th June, 1934.	(5)	2082 of 1933.	£1,200	{ (12)	.....	8th Aug., 1913.	
	William Lucas Handyside, M.A., B.Sc.	26th Oct., 1935.		775 of 1915.	1,050		366 days.	10th Jan., 1915.	
Masters,	Herbert Howell Beddow, B.Sc.	25th June, 1927.	{ (6) (7) (2) (1) (1) (1)	4178 of 1927.	830	{ (13)	.....	25th June, 1927.	
	John Maurice Wilson, B.Sc.	12th Sept., 1929.		7 in 5046 of 1929.	770	{ (9) (10)	.....	12th Sept., 1929.	
	Thomas John Price, B.Sc.	7th Sept., 1928.		4697 of 1928.	800	{ (10) (12)	.....	7th Sept., 1928.	
	Gordon Patrick Ferguson, B.A.	22nd Aug., 1929.		6 in 5046 of 1929.	770	{ (9)	.....	26th Sept., 1929.	
	James Johnston Ferguson, M.A.	11th July, 1930.		10 in 5046 of 1929.	710	.....	.....	11th July, 1930.	
	George Sims, B.A.	8th Aug., 1930.		2 in 5046 of 1930	650	{ (13)	23 days.	8th Aug., 1930.	
Mistresses,	Douglas James Smyth Crozier, B.A.	23rd July, 1931.	{ (7) (2) (1) (1) (1) (1)	4 in 5046 of 1930.	650	.....	277 days.	23rd July, 1931.	
	George Stainburn Wilby.	4th Jan., 1936.		8 in 5046 of 1935.	710	{ (9) (10)	.....	4th Jan., 1936.	
	Elsie Geddes Stephen, B.A.	31st Jan., 1929.		4812 of 1928.	520	.....	.....	31st Jan., 1929.	
	Evelyn May Gray, B.A.	16th Feb., 1929.		4814 of 1928.	500	{ (9)	.....	16th Feb., 1929.	
	Rosa Langley.	17th May, 1927.		2852 of 1918.	440	.....	.....	17th May, 1927.	
	Margaret Scott McGuffog, M.A.,	30th May, 1935.		4 in 5046 of 1935.	380	{ (11)	.....	30th May, 1935.	

( J 97 )

University Trained Masters,	Lydin Richards.	21st Sept., 1933.	63 in 3654 of 1926.	\$5,000	.....	.....	21st Sept., 1933.
	Fung Yiu-shun, B.A.	1st Jan., 1927.	879 of 1926.	3,600	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1926.
	Lau Lai-shang, B.A.	Do.	Do.	3,600	.....	.....	Do.
	Leung Fung-ki, B.A.	1st Jan., 1928.	116 in 4200 of 1927.	3,400	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Pan Shin-lun, B.A.	1st Jan., 1927.	118 in 4200 of 1927.	3,400	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Woo Hing-tak, B.A.	1st Jan., 1929.	8 in 4997 of 1929.	3,000	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1929.
	Eleanor Thom, B.A.	9th Sept., 1929.	14 in 4997 of 1929.	4,000	.....	.....	9th Sept., 1929.
	Cheng Wing-min, B. Sc.	12th Dec., 1932.	7 in 4997 of 1929.	3,000	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1929.
	Chang Hok-nang, B.A.	1st June, 1931.	9 in 4997 of 1930.	2,700	.....	.....	1st June, 1931.
	John Pau, B.A.	1st Jan., 1932.	4 in 4997 of 1931.	2,550	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1932.
University Trained Mistress, Anglo-Chinese Mistress,	Ng Kwong-yuen, B.A.	Do.	4997 of 1931.	2,550	.....	.....	Do.
	Yeap Choong-yow, B.A.	Do.	1 in 4997 of 1931.	2,550	.....	.....	Do.
	Wong Shiu-ming, B.A.	1st Jan., 1934.	7 in 4997 of 1933.	2,250	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1934.
	Woo Han-kong, B.A.	1st Jan., 1936.	8 in 4997 of 1935.	1,800	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1936.
	Kathleen Eunice Tse, B.A.,	5th Jan., 1935.	4997 of 1935.	1,440	.....	.....	5th Jan., 1935.
	Fok Kam-yung.	1st Dec., 1927.	6 in 2858 of 1918.	2,760	.....	.....	20th Sept., 1918.
	Un Chau-tung.	1st Jan., 1927.	650 of 1914.	4,600	(9) (10)	.....	11th Jan., 1908.
	Yeung Kong.	Do.	12 in 2855 of 1915.	4,000	(9)	.....	1st Jan., 1915.
	Lam Tsung.	Do.	Do.	4,200	(9)	.....	1st Oct., 1912.
	Li Yun-shan.	Do.	Do.	4,200	(10)	.....	1st Jan., 1913.
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Leung Sui-sang.	1st Feb., 1928.	805 of 1919.	4,000	(10)	.....	1st Feb., 1928.
	Hon Kan-fung.	1st Mar., 1927.	901 of 1926.	3,000	(9)	.....	3rd Feb., 1923.
	Leung Ho-in.	8th Sept., 1930.	4 in 4997 of 1930.	2,400	(9)	.....	8th Sept., 1930.
	Fung Shuk-kong.	1st Jan., 1927.	808 of 1919.	2,700	(9)	.....	1st Jan., 1914.
	Leung Ka-ki.	Do.	807 of 1923.	2,700	(9)	.....	1st Jan., 1923.
	Wong Shiu-kim.	1st Jan., 1929.	4997 of 1929.	2,700	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1929.
	Yung Yi-yin.	11th Sept., 1928.	3 in 1264 of 1928.	2,400	.....	.....	11th Sept., 1928.
	Ting Chuen.	12th Sept., 1928.	2 in 1264 of 1928.	2,250	.....	.....	12th Sept., 1928.
	Lo Kwok-hung.	16th Jan., 1929.	6 in 4997 of 1929.	2,250	.....	.....	16th Jan., 1929.
	Li Yeng-yun.	17th Feb., 1930.	4997 of 1930.	1,950	.....	.....	17th Feb., 1930.
1 Physical Training Instructor, 3 Chinese Assistant Physical Training Instructors, 1 Office Attendant, 5 Messengers, 13 Coolies, 1 Laboratory Attendant,	..... at \$50 p.m. each.	.....	.....	4,800	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	1,800	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Establishment.	240	(11)	.....	.....
	1 at \$204, 1 at \$180, and 3 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	888	(11) to 3, and (9) and (11) to 2.	.....	.....
	1 at \$192, 4 at \$180 each, 7 at \$168 each and 1 at \$156.	.....	Do.	2,244	(9) to 9, and (9) and (11) to 4.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	204	(9) (11)	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 21st March to 24th December.  
 (2) New appointment.  
 (3) Resigned on 25th July.  
 (4) Resigned on 19th December.  
 (5) On leave from 1st January to end of the year.  
 (6) On leave from 1st to 24th January. Transferred to Cyprus on 24th January.  
 (7) On leave from 8th February to 10th November.  
 (8) Retired on pension on 17th January.  
 (9) Rent Allowance.  
 (10) Lecturer's Allowance, Evening Institute.  
 (11) Free Quarters.  
 (12) Quarters.  
 (13) Lodging Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.								
YAU MATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.								
Master,	Charles Mycock.	(1) 1st Jan., 1927.	650 of 1914.		£950	(6)	306 days.	1st Jan., 1915.
Mistresses,	Lily M. Humphreys.	1st Jan., 1924.	72 in 3009 of 1923.		440	{ (7)	.....	1st Jan., 1924.
	Emma Simon Murphy.	17th Sept., 1923.	6 in 3009 of 1923.		\$5,000		181 days.	17th Sept., 1923.
	Daisy Booker.	(3) 14th Sept., 1936.	4704 of 1928.		4,000		.....	14th Sept., 1936.
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Ho Yan-tak.	1st July, 1927.	10250 of 1906.		5,600	{ (7)	.....	22nd Feb., 1906.
	Pun Sik-ling.	1st Sept., 1927.	813 of 1920.		4,600		.....	1st May, 1910.
	Pong Wing-shiu.	1st Jan., 1927.	805 of 1923.		4,000		.....	1st June, 1913.
							\$864 Allowance as Part-time Sub-Inspector of Night Schools.	.....
University Trained Masters,	Chiu Him.	Do.	876 of 1926.		3,800	{ (7)	.....	1st Jan., 1914.
	Sung On-wing.	Do.	Do.		3,900		.....	Do.
	Cheung Leung-wing, B.A.	25th Feb., 1929.	16 in 4997 of 1929.		3,000		.....	25th Feb., 1929.
	Chan Cheuk-wa, B.A.	1st Jan., 1927.	879 of 1926.		3,600		.....	1st Jan., 1926.
Vernacular Masters,	Ng Kau-foon.	1st June, 1927.	876 of 1920.		2,850	{ (7)	.....	1st Sept., 1918.
	Lai Shiu-tso.	1st Jan., 1927.	164 in 3654 of 1926.		2,400		.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Chan Nai-tso.	5th Nov., 1930.	7 in 4997 of 1930.	Establishment.	1,950		.....	5th Nov., 1930.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.		204	\$12 p.a. Personal Allowance and (8)	.....	.....
Coolie.	.....	.....	Do.		192	(7) (8)	.....	.....
WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL.								
Master,	Chau Kwan-lam, M.A.	16th Nov., 1927.	817 of 1923.		£920	{ (7)	.....	16th Nov., 1923.
Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Mak Ping-fui.	1st July, 1927.	806 of 1922.		\$5,600		.....	22nd Feb., 1906.
	Hui King-hin.	1st June, 1927.	876 of 1926.		3,800		.....	1st Oct., 1915.
	Tsui Ping-tong, B.A.	6th June, 1927.	6 in 770 of 1917.		4,400		.....	6th June, 1922.
University Trained Masters,	Lau Man-kui, B.A.	1st June, 1927.	850 of 1924.		4,000	{	.....	1st June, 1924.
	Chow Kokik, B.A.	1st Jan., 1934.	2116 of 1929.		2,400		.....	1st Jan., 1934.
	Cheung Shui-ling, B.A.	Do.	Do.		2,250		.....	Do.
	Lau Tak-cheuk, B.A.	1st Jan., 1935.	2116 of 1929.		1,950		.....	1st Jan., 1935.
Vernacular Masters,	An Wo-chung.	1st Jan., 1927.	877 of 1926.		3,800	{ (7)	.....	26th April, 1916.
Messenger,	Kwong Tit-ling.	Do.	876 of 1920.	Establishment.	2,850		.....	1st Jan., 1919.
	.....	.....	.....	.....	204		\$24 p.a. Personal Allowance and (8)	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.		204	(7) (8)	.....	.....



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GAP ROAD SCHOOL.	Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Lo Yuk-lun.	861 of 1921.	\$5,800	(5) (6)	.....	1st Oct., 1904.
		Tang Tsok-san.	816 of 1921.	5,800	{ (6)	.....	1st Nov., 1905.
		Leung Yuk-tong.	813 of 1920.	4,400		.....	1st May, 1910.
		Tam Yam-kin.	806 of 1922.	4,200		.....	1st Mar., 1913.
		Cheung Shiu-kam.	Do.	4,200	{ (6)	.....	6th May, 1912.
		Lo Shiu-hok.	876 of 1926.	3,800		.....	1st Jan., 1914.
		Tam Tak-chun.	1261 of 1928.	2,400		.....	1st Jan., 1928.
		Ng Sin-shung.	835 of 1924.	2,700	{ (6)	.....	18th Jan., 1924.
		Leung Tung-chiu.	807 of 1920.	2,550	{ (6) and (7)	.....	9th April, 1920.
		.....	Establishment.	204		.....	.....
.....	Do.	192		.....	.....		
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.							
Senior Master, Master,	Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Andrew Todd Hamilton.	2082 of 1933.	£1,050	(8)	.....	14th Sept., 1910.
		Alexander White.	3 in 3009 of 1922.	950	(9) (10)	.....	1st Feb., 1923.
		Mohammed Abdullah.	806 of 1922.	\$4,200	{ (6)	.....	1st Jan., 1913.
		Pun U-chiu.	876 of 1926.	3,800		.....	1st Jan., 1914.
		Fung Pak.	758 of 1918.	3,600		.....	15th Sept., 1917.
		Hardit Singh.	819 of 1919.	3,600	{ (6)	.....	9th Oct., 1919.
		Channan Singh.	847 of 1925.	2,550		145 days.	4th Jan., 1926.
		Tong Chun-chung, B.A.	879 of 1926.	3,600		.....	1st Jan., 1926.
		Abu Baker, B.A.	5 in 4997 of 1931.	2,550	{ (6) (7)	.....	1st Jan., 1932.
		Lin Chih-kuang, B.A.	2116 of 1929.	2,250		.....	1st Jan., 1934.
Bashir Hussain.	5 in 4997 of 1933.	1,350	.....	1st Jan., 1933.			
.....	Establishment.	204	{ (6) (7)	.....	.....		
.....	Do.	192		.....	.....		
TAI PO SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).							
Anglo-Chinese Masters, University Trained Master, Coolie,	Anglo-Chinese Masters,	Fung So.	805 of 1923.	4,600	{ (6)	.....	17th Jan., 1909.
		Wong Nim-cho.	816 of 1921.	4,200		.....	1st Jan., 1915.
		Tsui Tin-shang.	28 in 3240 of 1929.	1,650		.....	16th Sept., 1912.
		Lam Shiu-wa.	839 of 1925.	1,950	{ (6)	.....	14th April, 1925.
		Chau Nai-chung, B.A.,	2116 of 1929.	1,950		.....	1st Jan., 1929.
		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Vernacular Master, Caretaker,	Wong Lap-tun. .....	1st Jan., 1927. .....	811 of 1921. Establishment.	1,500 204	(6) (7)	..... .....	24th July, 1921. .....			
UN LONG SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).										
Anglo-Chinese Masters,  University Trained Master, Vernacular Master, Caretaker, Coolie,	{ Lee King-shum. Lam Pak-to. Mak Sui-wa. Lo Ka-fan. Cheung Shiu-tong, B.A. Leung Ka-chan. ..... .....	(3)	57 in 8 in 5025 of 1933. 901 of 1926. 106 in 3009 of 1923. 153 in 4200 of 1923. 2116 of 1929. 807 of 1926. Establishment. Do.	5,200 4,600 2,850 2,400 2,250 2,700 192 156	{ (6) (6) (5) { (6) at \$24 and (7)	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	20th Feb., 1906. 1st Sept., 1909. 28th May, 1923. 1st Jan., 1928. 1st Jan., 1934. 1st Jan., 1923. ..... .....			
		CHEUNG CHAU SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).								
		University Trained Masters,  Anglo-Chinese Masters, Vernacular Master, Caretaker, Coolie,	{ Cheung King-pak, B.A. Lau Tin-chak, B.A. Chan Kai-man. Luk Lap-in. Man Chong-ki, ..... .....	(4)	3 in 4997 of 1931. 9 in 4997 of 1935. 805 of 1923. 28 in 3240 of 1929. 807 of 1923. Establishment. Do.	2,550 1,800 2,550 1,650 2,700 180 168	{ (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6) (6)	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st Jan., 1932. 1st Jan., 1936. 5th Mar., 1923. 8th Mar., 1911. 1st Jan., 1923. ..... .....	
				VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.						
				Head Teacher,	{ Li King-hong, B.A. Wong Kwok-fong, B.A. Tee Chan-yau, B.A. Tsu Hung-kee, B.A. Li Yau-sing, B.A. Chan Huen-pak. Ho Ka-chi, B.A. Pak Chik-po. Pun Wing-lung. Sham Kwong-yuet. Wong Cham-ah.	1st Jan., 1927. Do.	21 in 3379 of 1924. 850 of 1924.	£ 560 \$4,000	{ (6)	..... .....
University Trained Masters,	1st Jan., 1929.			11 in 4997 of 1929.		3,000	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1929.	
	1st Jan., 1932.			2 in 4997 of 1931.		2,550	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1932.	
	1st April, 1934.	4997 of 1934.	2,250	.....		.....	1st April, 1934.			
Full-Time Lecturer,	1st Jan., 1927.	876 of 1920.	4,800	.....		.....	1st Jan., 1925.			
Vernacular Masters,	1st Mar., 1927.	928 of 1926.	5,800	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1926.				
	1st Jan., 1927.	876 of 1920.	3,800	(6) (9)	.....	12th Jan., 1922.				
	1st Mar., 1927.	928 of 1926.	3,200	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1926.				
	1st Jan., 1927.	Do.	4,800	.....	.....	Do.				
	Do.	Do.	3,200	(6)	.....	1st Jan., 1923.				

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 26th June to 31st December prior to retirement.  
 (2) On leave from 1st January to 25th May.  
 (3) Retired on pension on 14th August.  
 (4) New appointment.  
 (5) Evening Institute Allowance.  
 (6) Rent Allowance.  
 (7) Free Quarters.  
 (8) Lodging Allowance.  
 (9) Lecturer's Allowance, Evening Institute.  
 (10) Quarters.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Vernacular Masters,	Sham Kung-sui.	1st Jan., 1927.	928 of 1926.	\$2,700	.....	.....	1st Mar., 1926.
	Li Nai-wai.	1st April, 1930.	Do.	1,950	.....	.....	1st April, 1930.
	Lau Chin.	Do.	Do.	1,950	.....	.....	Do.
	Yip Chi-chow.	13th Feb., 1933.	4997 of 1933.	1,350	.....	.....	13th Feb., 1933.
	Cheung Kok-chor.	9th Sept., 1931.	928 of 1926.	660	.....	.....	8th Feb., 1933.
Art Masters,	Ho Chat-yuen.	14th Sept., 1936.	33 in 3159 of 1936.	660	.....	.....	8th Sept., 1931.
Kwok Yu Teacher,	Pao Shou-chun.	1st Jan., 1933.	4 in 4997 of 1933.	1,200	.....	.....	14th Sept., 1936.
2 Coolies,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	348	(8) (9)	.....	1st Jan., 1933.
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	180	(8)	.....	.....
VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN.							
Head Mistress,	Chan Yat-ling.	1st Sept., 1927.	876 of 1920.	3,000	(8)	.....	1st April, 1908.
Vernacular Mistresses,	Fok Fung-yee.	1st Jan., 1927.	875 of 1926.	2,160	.....	.....	8th Jan., 1926.
	Tse Wan-ye.	Do.	Do.	2,160	(8)	.....	Do.
	Ng Pak-keung.	Do.	876 of 1920.	3,800	(8) (9) (10)	.....	20th June, 1916.
	Li Man-in.	Do.	Do.	3,000	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1927.
	Li Shuk-lan.	1st Jan., 1928.	Do.	3,000	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
Vernacular Masters,	An Luk-chau.	Do.	Do.	2,700	.....	.....	Do.
	Cheung Yuk-kwong.	Do.	Do.	2,700	.....	.....	Do.
	Hoh Hok-cheung.	4th May, 1928.	1264 of 1928.	2,550	.....	.....	4th May, 1928.
	Ng Chung-kei.	1st Jan., 1936.	7 in 4997 of 1935.	900	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1936.
	Pun Yik-wan.	16th Oct., 1936.	2 in 4997 of 1936.	900	.....	.....	16th Oct., 1936.
2 Amulas,	at \$180 each.	.....	Establishment.	360	(9)	.....	.....
Messenger.	.....	.....	Do.	150	(8)	.....	.....
VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO.							
Vernacular Masters,	Chan Pun-chiu.	1st Jan., 1927.	876 of 1920.	3,400	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1925.
2 Coolies,	Chan Kwan.	1st Feb., 1928.	1262 of 1928.	2,400	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1928.
	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	336	(8) and (9)	.....	.....
HONG KONG EVENING INSTITUTE.							

( J 109 )

Director, Do.,	James Kelson, M.A., Thomas Richmond Rowell, B. Sc. (5A) (6)	1st Jan., 1934. 22nd Feb., 1936.	925 of 1925. ..... Do.	...	249 days. .....	1st Jan., 1934. 22nd Feb., 1936.
Supervisor of Classes (Kowloon),	George Edgar Skynner Updell, M.A.	1st Mar., 1935.	Do.	...	.....	1st Mar., 1935.
Supervisor of Vernacular Teachers (Classes,	Lo Yuk-lun.	1st Dec., 1935.	24 in 5 in 5025 of 1933.	...	.....	1st Dec., 1935.
Clerk,	Leung Tak-wa.	1st Sept., 1932.	6276 of 1913. 1330 of 1905.	21,078	.....	1st Sept., 1932.
63 Lecturers,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :—</b>						
<b>(BRITISH SECTION).</b>						
Manager and Chief Engineer,	Reginald David Walker, Major M.C., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., Wh. Ex., M. Inst. C.E., M. Inst. T. Chartered Civil Engineer.	11th Aug., 1934.	10 in 5048 of 1933.	£1,500	Rent Allowance and \$150 Motor Allowance.	8th Mar., 1934.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Tsun-fan.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	\$3,300	(12)	1st April, 1911.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Li Chin-yung.	21st Feb., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,800	(13)	13th Aug., 1923.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$252 to \$300 and 1 at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	468	(14)	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	... ..	Do.	192	.....	.....
<b>CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.</b>						
Chief Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)	Arthur John Collins Taylor,	2nd Feb., 1935.	3008 of 1919.	£750	(15)	31st May, 1913.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	To King-shau.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1932.	\$3,900	(16)	18th July, 1907.
Class II Clerk, ( do. )	Li Un-man.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	3,300	(12)	16th Sept. 1910.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Lan Ying-lap.	Do.	Do.	2,500	(12)	1st Oct., 1914.
Do., ( do. )	Lee Mun-fong.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	2,300	(13)	1st Feb., 1915.
Do., ( do. )	Wan Lun.	1st Sept., 1936.	5255 of 1934C.	1,900	(13)	18th June, 1918.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Li Man-shin.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,800	(13)	4th May, 1916.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Lam Hung-ki.	1st Jan., 1930.	Do.	1,400	.....	17th July, 1920.
Class V Shroff, ( do. )	Ip Shiu-ming.	17th Jan., 1934.	140 in 3654 of 1926.	1,300	.....	1st Oct., 1932.
Do., ( do. )	Ng Suwan.	17th Jan., 1935.	4 in 4986 of 1932.	1,200	.....	22nd Sept. 1932.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Temporary appointment.  
 (2) Resigned on 13th July.  
 (3) New appointment.  
 (4) Resigned on 31st December.  
 (5) Resigned on 15th October.  
 (5A) On leave from 22nd February to 27th October.
- (6) Director, Evening Institute, from 22nd February to 27th October.  
 (7) Promoted from Class IV on 1st September.  
 (8) Rent Allowance.  
 (9) Free Quarters.  
 (10) Lecturer's Allowance, Evening Institute.
- (11) Evening Institute Allowance.  
 (12) Rent Allowance \$240.  
 (13) Rent Allowance \$180.  
 (14) Rent Allowance \$48.  
 (15) Rented Quarters and Furniture.  
 (16) Rent Allowance \$300.
- \* Uniform.  
 † Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$1 for 2 hours a day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.								
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF,—Continued.								
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ng Cheuk-ming.	27th June, 1934.	5255 of 1934.		\$1,300	{ (10) \$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st Aug., 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Tung Man-tim.	1st Jan., 1936.	Do.		1,100		.....	22nd Feb., 1926.
Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )	Pang Hung-cheung.	Do.	5255 of 1934C.		1,050		.....	1st Aug., 1923.
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Tsang Ping-wah.	1st Aug., 1929.	35 in 4984 of 1929.		1,050		.....	1st Aug., 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Yau Ka-yim.	2nd Feb., 1931.	4984 of 1931.		1,050		.....	2nd Feb., 1931.
Do., ( do. )	Chung Pui-sun.	5th Feb., 1936.	3 in 4984 of 1936.		480	.....	5th Feb., 1936.	
1 Office Attendant,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.		204	(13) (14)	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.		552	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$48 each.	.....	.....
STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.								
Storekeeper,	.....	.....	.....		...	.....	.....	.....
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Hui Tin-kwong.	1st Dec., 1931.	5255 of 1931.		2,400	(11)	.....	1st July, 1907.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Tam Tak-leung.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.		1,400	(10)	.....	8th April, 1925.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Kandhara Singh.	1st Jan., 1936.	3 in 4840 of 1928.		1,200		167 days.	20th Feb., 1928.
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Li Yung-kwan.	25th Aug., 1931.	14 in 4984 of 1931.		850		.....	25th Aug., 1931.
Do., ( do. )	To Yiu-bun.	7th Dec., 1932.	36 in 4984 of 1932.		950		.....	7th Dec., 1932.
2 Messengers,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.		336	(12)	.....	.....
2 Store Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.		360		.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.		588	(13) (14)	.....	.....
1 Head Watchman,	\$360 to \$540 by \$20 annually.	.....	32 in 3240 of 1929.		420	(13)	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.		444	(13) (14)	.....	.....
2 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.		168	(12)	.....	.....
TRAFFIC STAFF.								
Traffic Manager and Storekeeper,	Ivan Bernard Trevor.	16th Aug., 1932.	116 in 3379 of 1924.		£850	Free Quarters and Rented Furniture, \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$900 Charge Allowance.	... ..	5th Dec., 1924.
Traffic Assistant,	Arthur Edward Perry.	19th Aug., 1932.	6 in 5048 of 1932.		520	Free Quarters and Rented Furniture, \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th Aug., 1932.
Senior Traffic Inspector,	Donald Colin Cathie.	17th Mar., 1933.	20 in 5048 of 1932.		345	(13)	.....	17th Mar., 1933.

( J 105 )

Traffic Inspector, Do.,	Chau Yuk.	22nd Dec., 1932.	2222 of 1932.	\$3,200	{ (11)	15th Feb., 1909.
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Pun Chi-fan.	1st Jan., 1934.	30 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	2,800	•	18th April, 1913.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Ngan Chung-hon.	13th Sept., 1932.	1615 of 1927.	1,050	•	13th Sept., 1932.
Office Attendant.	M. A. Cameroo.	1st Mar., 1927.	4133 of 1927.	2,100	•	1st Mar., 1927.
	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	192	•	25th Nov., 1915.
Telephone Operators,	Lo Shek-tung.	1st Jan., 1929.	18 in 86 of 1919.	1,400	{ (12)	1st Dec., 1922.
	Wong Ming-hin.	23rd June, 1923.	Establishment.	1,000	{ (13)	12th Jan., 1927.
Kowloon Station Master,	Lin Ting-fai.	3rd Aug., 1930.	Do.	1,000	•	17th May, 1915.
	Chan Pak-ling.	1st Jan., 1934.	1219 of 1922.	2,100	{ (13)	22nd July, 1912.
	Cheng Chi-kwan.	1st Jan., 1929.	1095 of 1918.	1,800	{ (10)	26th Oct., 1911.
(Relief),	Tsang Lun-sau.	1st Oct., 1929.	Do.	1,800	•	23rd Nov., 1912.
	S. P. de Loberson.	1st Jan., 1931.	Do.	1,800	{ (13)	1st Jan., 1913.
					{ \$60 Conveyance Allowance. (10)*	1st Aug., 1917.
Station Masters,	Lau Kan.	1st Oct., 1930.	Do.	1,800	{ (10)	14th April, 1919.
	U Poyin.	6th Dec., 1934.	Do.	1,700	•	9th Nov., 1919.
	Wan Hau-kong.	22nd Dec., 1932.	11 in 100 of 1920.	1,400	{ (15)	28th Sept., 1920.
	Kan U-wah.	24th July, 1933.	Do.	1,400	•	11th June, 1920.
	Leung Fan.	1st Aug., 1933.	Do.	1,400	{ (13)	1st Sept., 1917.
	Li Chung.	18th Aug., 1934.	Do.	1,300	•	17th Jan., 1921.
	Kun Ngok-sang.	1st Oct., 1926.	Do.	1,000	{ (16)	16th Feb., 1921.
	Lo Mo-yu.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	1,000	{ (15)	7th Dec., 1925.
	Li Ping-tsan.	20th June, 1923.	Do.	1,000	•	18th Jan., 1926.
	Li Yeung-shum.	1st Jan., 1927.	Do.	1,000	{ (16)	7th Jan., 1924.
	Fan Kam-fook.	Do.	Do.	1,000	•	1st Mar., 1925.
Booking Clerks,	Lam Heung-wing.	9th Oct., 1925.	Do.	1,000	{ (13)	7th July, 1922.
	Cheng Chung-hang.	16th June, 1926.	Do.	950	•	1st Oct., 1922.
	Lau Yan.	11th June, 1929.	Do.	750	•	1st Nov., 1925.
	Luk Kim-hung.	3rd Jan., 1933.	Do.	750	•	20th Dec., 1927.
	Lam Ping-ki.	7th April, 1933.	Do.	750	•	1st July, 1923.
	An Ngok-sang.	1st Aug., 1933.	Do.	1,000	{ (13)	1st May, 1925.
	Lo Kam-ting.	1st May, 1928.	Do.	1,000	•	14th Nov., 1914.
	Lai Chi-ki.	6th Dec., 1927.	Do.	1,000	•	26th Sept., 1911.
Goods Clerk,	Chau Yuk-sung.	25th Nov., 1915.	Do.	1,000	•	1st Jan., 1916.
Relief Goods Clerk,	Lam Hon-cheong.	Do.	Do.	1,000	•	1st Aug., 1921.
Signalmen,	Leung Chung-yin.	1st April, 1918.	Do.	1,000	{ (13)	1st Dec., 1919.
	Yung Ping-shan.	1st April, 1925.	Do.	600	•	.....
	Ip Kwan-sau.	Do.	Do.	1,200	{ (13)	.....
Block Operators,	at \$300 each.	.....	1 in 1123 of 1916.	1,200	•	.....
4 Probationers,	\$360 to \$600 by \$30 annually.	.....	Establishment.	1,200	{ (13) Rent Allowance to 3 at \$24.*	.....
2 Shunters,		.....	Do.	1,200	{ (13)	.....

\* Uniform.  
+ Holiday Allowance  
at 50 cents per hour  
when required.

(11) Rent Allowance \$240.  
(12) Rent Allowance \$48.  
(13) Free Quarters.  
(14) Rent Allowance \$24.  
(15) Rent Allowance \$60.  
(16) Rent Allowance \$96.

## REMARKS.

(5) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st January.  
(6) Transferred to Traffic Staff on 30th June.  
(7) Retrained on 30th June.  
(8) One retrenched on 31st July.  
(9) Transferred to Relieving Guard on 30th November.  
(10) Rent Allowance \$180.

(1) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st January.  
(2) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st January.  
(3) Duties carried out by Traffic Manager and Store-keeper.  
(4) Transferred from Chief Mechanical Engineer's Staff on 1st July.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.	
			C.S.O. No. or G. N. No.	Establishment.					
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.									
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.									
23 Pointsmen, 18 Porters,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	..... .....	..... .....	Establishment. Do.	\$5,112 3,060	(14) Rent Allowance to 21 at \$24.* (14) Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 16 at \$24 each.	..... .....	..... .....	
	6 Gatemen, 4 Latrine Coolies,	Do. at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially. (1)	..... .....	Do. Do.	996 648	(14) Rent Allowance to 3 at \$24.* \$48 Rent Allowance to 1 and to 3 at \$24 each.	..... .....	..... .....	
1 Female Latrine Attendant, Ticket Printer, Assistant Ticket Printer, 2nd Do. 1 Head Watchman,	Yim Pat. \$330 to \$540 by \$30 annually. \$300 to \$540 by \$30 annually. \$360 to \$540 by \$20 annually. (2)	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	Do. 2225 of 1933. Do. Do. 32 in 3240 of 1929.	168 750 420 390 360	(14) (15) (16) (17) (14)	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... 21st Aug., 1922.	
	7 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	1,560	(14) Rent Allowance to 4 at \$48 and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....	
	CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.								
	1st Class Drivers,	Chin Hi. Chan Ha. Lau Ping. Chung Woon-mar. Chan Wai. Chan Cheuk. Yuen Koi. Chou Sang. Leung Choi. Li Ming. Tsang Sang. Lo Kin. Chan Wei. Lau Lok. Lau Him. Chan Che. Ma Chun. Ng Yung. Lo Lin. Chan Liu.	21st May, 1926. 21st Sept., 1929. Do. 1st Aug., 1931. 21st April, 1934. Do. Do. 21st Sept., 1935. Do. 21st Oct., 1932. 21st Aug., 1933. Do. 21st April, 1934. 23rd April, 1934. 6th Oct., 1934. Do. 21st Oct., 1934. 1st Jan., 1935. 21st Mar., 1935. 25th July, 1935.	Do. Do.	(14) ..... (14) ..... ..... ..... (14) ..... (14) ..... (14) ..... (14) ..... (14) ..... (14) ..... (14) ..... (14)	1,000 1,000 1,000 950 750 750 800 750 660 630 630 600 600 570 570 600 540 570 660	..... .....	24th May, 1917. 25th Aug., 1920. 16th Aug., 1923. 29th Dec., 1925. 21st Dec., 1918. 25th Nov., 1926. 3rd Feb., 1925. 21st May, 1926. 1st July, 1927. 21st Sept., 1925. 7th Jan., 1929. 23rd Jan., 1929. 28th Aug., 1929. 21st Feb., 1924. 21st Mar., 1929. 24th June, 1930. 22nd Sept., 1930. 26th Jan., 1931. 31st Jan., 1928. 21st Feb., 1924.	

30 Firemen,	Chan Wo.	(4)	21st Oct., 1935.	Do.	540	.....	14th June, 1929.
2 Yard Pointsmen,	Pun Cheung.		Do.	Do.	570	.....	21st Jan., 1930.
2 Locomotive Cleaners,	\$330 to \$480 by \$30 annually.	(5)	.....	Do.	8,160	Quarters to 10 and 20 at \$48 Rent Allowance each.	.....
2 No. 1 Carriage Cleaners,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.		.....	Do.	468	(17)	.....
2 No. 2 Carriage Cleaners,	Do.		.....	Do.	432	.....	.....
6 Wagon Cleaners,	\$372 to \$480 by \$12 annually.		.....	Do.	480	.....	.....
	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.		.....	Do.	696	.....	.....
	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.		.....	Do.	996	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 4 at \$24 each.	.....
TRAFFIC STAFF.							
Guards,	Chan Kam-wah.	(6)	1st Nov., 1928.	Do.	1,000	.....	16th Jan., 1925.
	Chan Cheong.		1st Oct., 1920.	Do.	1,000	(14)	26th Nov., 1911.
	Chung Tin-cheung.		1st Jan., 1928.	Do.	1,000	(16)	1st Nov., 1924.
	Wong Seen-chin.		9th Jan., 1929.	Do.	950	.....	20th April, 1925.
	Wong Cheuk.		1st Aug., 1929.	Do.	950	(18)	9th Nov., 1927.
	Yeung King-yau.		17th Feb., 1932.	Do.	800	(14)	17th Jan., 1928.
	Li Yan-leung.		1st Aug., 1933.	Do.	750	.....	1st Jan., 1928.
	Tang Kam-ting.		1st Nov., 1934.	Do.	700	(14) (18)	19th Aug., 1926.
Relieving Guard.	Kun Ngok-sang.	(7)	1st Oct., 1920.	Do.	1,000	(16)	1st Sept., 1917.
Ballast Guard.	Tong Yuk.	(8)	7th Aug., 1930.	11 in 100 of 1920.	720	.....	1st Oct., 1910.
	Ng Kau.		1st Dec., 1929.	Establishment.	600	.....	5th Jan., 1928.
	Li Hon-ki.		1st Sept., 1930.	Do.	600	(14)	11th July, 1930.
	Cheung Chung-hong.		17th Feb., 1932.	Do.	540	.....	1st Sept., 1930.
	Pun Yuk-shu.	(9)	3rd Jan., 1933.	Do.	510	.....	1st May, 1930.
	Li Hung-chuen.		7th April, 1933.	Do.	480	.....	5th Jan., 1932.
	Ho Kwong-wai.		Do.	Do.	510	.....	1st Mar., 1932.
Ticket Collectors,	Chui Che-kwong.	(10)	1st Aug., 1933.	Do.	480	(14)	9th Jan., 1933.
	Leung Kam-to.		Do.	Do.	510	\$60 Rent Allowance.	8th Feb., 1933.
	Li Ping-sum.		13th Oct., 1933.	Do.	480	.....	4th April, 1933.
	Cheng Tze-man.		1st Nov., 1934.	Do.	450	(14)	1st Aug., 1933.
	Wong Kwok-lau.	(11)	1st Aug., 1935.	Do.	420	.....	28th Dec., 1933.
	Tsang Nam-hung.	(12)	5th Jan., 1936.	Do.	420	.....	2nd Feb., 1934.
6 Brakesmen,	Lo Chung-yue.		1st Aug., 1936.	Do.	1,650	.....	8th Nov., 1934.
	\$360 to \$600 by \$30 annually.	(13)	.....	Do.	240	(14) (15)	.....
1 Saloon Car Attendant,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.		.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Retrenched on 31st July.  
 (2) Transferred from Storekeeper's Staff on 1st July.  
 (3) Retired on pension on 30th April.  
 (4) Retrenched on 30th April.  
 (5) 10 retrenched on 30th April.  
 (6) Retired on pension on 11th December.  
 (7) Transferred from Booking Clerk on 1st December.
- (8) Retired on pension on 31st July.  
 (9) Dismissed on 3rd January.  
 (10) Resigned on 31st July.  
 (11) Promoted from Probationer on 5th January.  
 (12) Promoted from Probationer on 1st August.  
 (13) Two retired on pension and one reverted to watchman on 31st July.
- (14) Free Quarters.  
 (15) Rent Allowance \$24.  
 (16) Rent Allowance \$96.  
 (17) Rent Allowance \$48.  
 (18) Auxiliary Signalman Allowance \$60.
- Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.							
Chief Mechanical Engineer,	James Smith, A.M.I. Mech. E.	15th Dec., 1935.	2222 of 1935.	£830	Free quarters and rented furniture \$1,390 Running Allowance (Foreign Line).	.....	14th May, 1921.
Engine Examiner,	Lau Shiu.	21st June, 1934.	1091 of 1916.	\$2,600	(15)	.....	23rd Dec., 1926.
Class II Draughtsman,	Ting Yee-yau.	21st Dec., 1933.	21 in 136 of 1935.	1,200	(16)	.....	21st Jan., 1918.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chiu Hin-chung.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.	1,800		.....	1st May, 1920.
Class V Clerk, (do.)	Lai Hon-cho.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.	1,400		.....	1st July, 1924.
Do., (do.)	Tam Tak-leung.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.	1,400	(17)	.....	8th April, 1925.
Class VIB Clerk, (do.)	Cheung Shui-wing.	27th Oct., 1932.	33 in 4984 of 1932.	800		.....	27th Oct., 1932.
Clerk, (do.)	Luk To-kay.	20th May, 1929.	1615 of 1927.	700		.....	20th May, 1929.
Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk,	at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	252	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
Storeman,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	216		.....	.....
10 Watchmen,	Do.	.....	Do.	672		.....	.....
1st Class Foreman,	Lau On.	21st June, 1934.	Do.	1,100	(15)	.....	9th Oct., 1911.
1st Class Fitter,	Fong Yee.	21st May, 1925.	Do.	1,300	(16)	.....	13th Nov., 1919.
Do.,	Wong Choi.	21st Oct., 1926.	Do.	1,300	(15)	.....	23rd Dec., 1924.
Do.,	Chan Hang.	21st June, 1934.	1091 of 1916.	1,150	.....	.....	21st Oct., 1925.
2nd Class Fitters,	Kam Chuen.	21st Dec., 1932.	Establishment.	800	.....	.....	17th Dec., 1926.
	Lau Cheung.	Do.	Do.	800	(15)	.....	25th Oct., 1927.
	Kam To.	21st Dec., 1933.	Do.	750	.....	.....	28th April, 1927.
1st Class Machinist,	Sung Wing.	21st June, 1934.	Do.	650	.....	.....	21st May, 1921.
	Kwan Man.	21st Jan., 1935.	Do.	650	.....	.....	21st June, 1925.
	Chan Chon.	21st May, 1936.	1091 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	23rd Dec., 1926.
1st Class Carpenter,	Lai Lo.	21st Dec., 1930.	Establishment.	1,300	(15)	.....	27th Nov., 1911.
2nd Class Carpenter,	Ho Tong.	1st Jan., 1935.	Do.	1,075		.....	11th Aug., 1931.
Do.,	Ho Hoi.	26th Jan., 1931.	Do.	800		.....	26th Jan., 1931.
1st Class Electrical Fitter,	Lam Yin.	21st Dec., 1933.	Do.	800	.....	.....	2nd Feb., 1928.
	Sung Shing.	15th May, 1926.	Do.	1,150	.....	.....	3rd May, 1915.
	\$360 to \$570 by \$30 annually.	.....	Do.	1,140	.....	.....	.....
2 2nd Class Electricians,	Wong Hon.	21st Dec., 1925.	Do.	950	(15)	.....	21st May, 1920.
Electric Welder,	Pun Wai.	1st Mar., 1935.	Do.	650		.....	23rd Feb., 1931.
1st Class Painter,	Leung Fong.	3rd Jan., 1933.	Do.	750		.....	3rd Jan., 1933.



OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,— <i>Continued.</i>							
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF,— <i>Continued.</i>							
6 Gatemen,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Establishment.	\$1,152	(4) (5)	.....	.....
5 Watchmen,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially. (1)	.....	Do.	864	(6)	.....	.....
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.							
Motor Drivers of Government Cars (Kowloon),	(2) Mak Lam.	16th Sept., 1925.	Do.	650	.....	.....	16th Sept., 1925.
	Lin Heung.	7th Dec., 1925.	Do.	650	.....	.....	7th Dec., 1925.
	Lo Tat-sang.	4th Nov., 1926.	Do.	650	.....	.....	4th Nov., 1926.
	Kwong Kam.	26th July, 1928.	Do.	650	.....	.....	26th July, 1928.
	Chan Lam.	1st April, 1930.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st April, 1930.
	Lai Yau-yiek.	1st July, 1933.	Do.	650	.....	.....	8th Sept., 1930.
	Tam Kwan.	3rd May, 1934.	Do.	650	.....	.....	3rd May, 1934.
(3)	Ho Lam.	20th Jan., 1936.	Do.	550	.....	.....	20th Jan., 1936.
	Li Wo.	30th June, 1936.	Do.	550	.....	.....	30th June, 1936.
HONG KONG VOLUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS:—							
Commandant,	Captain (Local Licut.-Col.) Robert Charles Beckett Anderson, M.C. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	1st Aug., 1936.	G.N. No. 635 of 24th July, 1936.	£1,020	.....	14 days.	25th Oct., 1935.
Adjutant,	Capt. Gerald Stuart Frizelle, The Royal Ulster Rifles.	Do.	G.N. No. 686 of 24th July, 1936.	\$200 p.m.	(8)	.....	1st Aug., 1936.
Captain and Quarter Master, Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.) ( do. )	Henry Westlake, D.C.M. Lam Shui-pang.	27th May, 1930. 6th June, 1936.	25 in 3009 of 1921. 17 in 5009 of 1930.	£580 \$950	(4) (9)	.....	10th April, 1922. 1st Apr., 1930.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Hung-po.	1st Jan., 1932.	7140 of 1911.	800	.....	.....	1st Jan., 1932.
Class II Store Foreman, Armourer Attendant,	Lok Mui.	19th Aug., 1932.	59 in 3009 of 1922.	900	{ (7)	.....	1st Nov., 1912.
Assistant Armourer Attendant.	Yeung Shu.	1st April, 1925.	2301 of 1918.	600		.....	1st April, 1919.
	Lai Fu.	1st Oct., 1933.	Do.	396	}	.....	1st June, 1918.





OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT :—							
GENERAL STAFF.							
Director of Public Works, Assistant Director of Public Works,	Richard McNeil Henderson.	2nd Dec., 1932.	6169 of 1912.	£1,700	(19) \$1,080 Motor Allowance.	235 days.	21st Sept., 1912.
	Arthur George Warnham Tickle. (1)	21st July, 1932.	3366 of 1913.	1,400	.....	.....	1st Nov., 1913.
Do., Technical Secretary,	Edward Newhouse.	2nd Dec., 1932.	1 in 7160 of 1908.	1,400	.....	259 days.	22nd Oct., 1910.
	Ralph Stanley Watson Paterson.	21st July, 1932.	51 in 3379 of 1924.	910	(19)	.....	9th May, 1924.
General Secretary, (S.C. & A.S.)	William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon.	4th Feb., 1927.	6274 of 1913.	1,050	(19) (20)	.....	1st March, 1913.
	Percival Douglas Wilson. (2)	1st Jan., 1925.	6166 of 1912.	1,300	(19) (20)	.....	6th Jan., 1913.
	Henry Capell Lowick. (3)	1st Jan., 1923.	7097 of 1910.	1,300	(19) (21)	.....	28rd Sept., 1910.
			{ 5 in 3075 of 1920.				
Executive Engineers,	Harold Stuart Rouse.	1st Jan., 1924.	6072 of 1911.	1,300	(19) (20)	.....	1st Feb., 1912.
	Alexander Bruce Purves.	1st Jan., 1925.	5744 of 1913.	1,300	(19) (20)	247 days.	29th Nov., 1913.
	Henry Joseph Pearce.	Do.	1 in 3009 of 1919.	1,300	(19) (21)	16 days.	23rd Oct., 1919.
	Adam Anderson.	1st Jan., 1926.	2654 of 1914.	1,300	(19) (20)	.....	17th Oct., 1914.
	Hugh Handley Pegg.	2nd Dec., 1932.	2581 of 1934.	1,300	(19) (21)	.....	4th April, 1914.
	Robert Philip Shaw. (4)	27th Mar., 1920.	{ 13 in 3009 of 1920.	1,030		44 days.	27th Mar., 1920.
			{ 5 in 3075 of 1920.				
	Colin Brown Robertson.	22nd Nov., 1920.	22 in 3009 of 1920.	1,030	(21)	16 days.	22nd Nov., 1920.
	Richard John Bond Clark.	4th Jan., 1924.	26 in 3379 of 1924.	910		.....	4th Jan., 1924.
	John Hubert Bottomley.	23rd May, 1924.	31 in 3379 of 1924.	910		.....	23rd May, 1924.
Architects,	Alfred Walter Hodges.	3rd Jan., 1925.	18 in 3564 of 1925.	880	(19) (21)	.....	3rd Jan., 1925.
	Wilfred Herbert Owen.	29th Jan., 1925.	73 in 3564 of 1925.	880		.....	29th Jan., 1925.
	Richard John Vernall.	18th April, 1925.	39 in 3564 of 1925.	880		259 days.	18th April, 1925.
	Kenneth Struan Robertson.	1st Feb., 1927.	58 in 3379 of 1924.	820		.....	1st Feb., 1924.
	Charles Edward Moore.	6th Sept., 1929.	2 in 5038 of 1929.	760		.....	6th Sept., 1929.
	William Wylie Clark Shewan.	6th Jan., 1933.	5038 of 1933.	640	(19) (22)	.....	6th Jan., 1933.
	G. Hollingsworth Bond.	10th April, 1934.	3 in 5038 of 1934.	610	(19) (21)	.....	23rd Nov., 1933.
	Charles Christie Arthur Hobbs.	2nd Feb., 1934.	5038 of 1934.	760	(19) (22)	.....	2nd Feb., 1934.
	D. Cuthbertson.	16th May, 1934.	1 in 5038 of 1934.	610	(19) (22)	.....	16th May, 1934.
	Edward Stanley Carter.	21st Aug., 1920.	9 in 3009 of 1920.	1,030	(19) (20)	.....	21st Aug., 1920.
	Andrew Nicol.	30th July, 1921.	21 in 3009 of 1920.	1,060		278 days.	30th July, 1921.
	William Woodward. (6)	1st Jan., 1922.	41 in 3009 of 1921.	970		3 days.	22nd Nov., 1921.
	Cecil William Edwin Bishop. (7)	18th Feb., 1922.	85 in 3009 of 1922.	970	(19) (21)	.....	18th Feb., 1922.
	Stanley Crathern Feltham. (8)	5th Jan., 1923.	13 in 3009 of 1922.	940	(19) (20)	.....	5th Jan., 1923.
	Arthur Evelyn Lissaman.	19th Feb., 1923.	40 in 3009 of 1921.	970		278 days.	19th Aug., 1921.

Engineers,	Walter John Smith Key.	15th Sept., 1923.	12 in 3009 of 1923.	940	(19)	241 days.	15th Sept., 1923.
	George Stanley Graver.	7th Dec., 1923.	26 in 3009 of 1923.	940	(19) (20)	.....	7th Dec., 1923.
	Douglas Sandeman Edward.	21st Dec., 1923.	27 in 3009 of 1923.	940	(19) (23)	.....	21st Dec., 1923.
	Stanley Oliver Hill.	5th July, 1924.	57 in 3379 of 1924.	910	{ (19) (20)	22 days.	5th July, 1924.
	Cecil James Waddell.	3rd Jan., 1925.	24 in 3564 of 1925.	880		.....	3rd Jan., 1925.
	Andrew Howie McBride.	28th Feb., 1925.	68 in 3564 of 1925.	880	(19) (21)	.....	28th Feb., 1925.
	Norman Kemp Littlejohn.	1st Sept., 1926.	24 in 3564 of 1926.	880	{ (19) (20)	.....	1st Sept., 1926.
	Ronald Mackay Wood.	28th Dec., 1928.	5038 of 1929.	790		.....	28th Dec., 1928.
	John Edmund Richardson.	16th May, 1929.	1 in 5048 of 1929.	760		.....	16th May, 1929.
	John Forbes.	Do.	1 in 5038 of 1929.	760	{ (19) (23)	.....	Do.
	Francis John Thomas Locke.	6th Sept., 1929.	3 in 5038 of 1929.	760		.....	6th Sept., 1929.
	Eric Frank Buttress.	18th Oct., 1929.	5 in 5038 of 1929.	760		.....	18th Oct., 1929.
	Raymond Henry Woodman.	Do.	4 in 5038 of 1929.	760	{ (19) (23)	.....	Do.
	Joseph Garden Campbell.	24th Jan., 1930.	5038 of 1929.	730		.....	24th Jan., 1930.
	Albert William James Simmons.	1st Jan., 1924.	2744 of 1899.	700		172 days.	20th Nov., 1899.
Senior Inspectors of Works,	James Dickson.	1st July, 1924.	1 in 7050 of 1907.	700	{ \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance. (19)	98 days.	24th Oct., 1908.
	Albert Edward Clarke.	7th July, 1926.	12 in 3009 of 1919.	700		.....	25th June, 1919.
	William Harold Edmonds.	1st Jan., 1933.	7121 of 1911.	675	.....	43 days.	31st Dec., 1910.
	M.B.E.						
	Percy David Keyser.	21st Feb., 1933.	7684 of 1908.	675	{ (19) (20)	.....	3rd Nov., 1908.
	Robert John Everest.	13th Feb., 1936.	2963 of 1916.	600		.....	20th Nov., 1909.
	Clifford John Tacchi.	8th April, 1936.	1 in 4890 of 1911.	600	(19) (23)	26 days.	2nd Dec., 1912.
	Walter Pryde.	5th Nov., 1936.	2664 of 1914.	600	{ \$120 Language Allowance. (19) (20)	91 days.	3rd June, 1914.
	Ng Ping-un.	1st Jan., 1923.	3473 of 1912.	\$ 6,000		.....	1st Dec., 1912.
	S. B. Ahmed.	25th Aug., 1929.	3637 of 1926.	5,200	{ \$300 Rent Allowance. (21)	.....	25th May, 1926.
Engineering Assistant, Assistant Engineer, Quantity Surveyor,	Frederick James Ling.	1st July, 1924.	1 in 4673 of 1909.	£700	(19) (23)	.....	22nd Oct., 1909.
	Ow-Yang Hong Chiew.	22nd Jan., 1934.	4991 of 1934.	\$1,800	.....	.....	22nd Feb., 1934.
	Loong Shiu-kee.	21st Jan., 1935.	2 in 5020 of 1935.	1,800	.....	.....	21st Jan., 1935.
	Ho Shiu Lai.	22nd Jan., 1936.	4991 of 1936.	1,800	.....	.....	22nd Jan., 1936.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as, and drew half salary of Director of Public Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 7th March to 27th October.

(2) Acted as Assistant Director of Public Works, Hong Kong, from 7th March to 5th April; and acted as Assistant Director of Public Works, Kowloon and New Territories, from 6th April to 31st December.

(3) Acted as Assistant Director of Public Works, Hong Kong, from 6th April to 27th October, from 15th December to 18th December and again from 21st December to 30th December.

(4) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 6th April to 27th October, from 15th December to 18th December and from 21st December to 30th December.

(5) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 5th September to 18th October.

(6) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 7th March to 31st December.

(7) Acted as, and drew half salary of Executive Engineer and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 2nd April to 4th December.

(8) Acted as Engineer in charge of Architectural Office from 16th May to 9th July.

(9) Worked for duty at Shing Mun Valley Water Works from 10th November, 1932, C.S.O. 2664 of 1932.

(10) Retired on 8th April.

(11) Retired on 13th February.

(12) Retired on 5th November.

(13) Promoted from Inspector of Works from 13th February.

(14) Promoted from Inspector of Works from 8th April.

(15) Promoted from Inspector of Works from 5th November.

(16) Appointed Secretary to City Hall Library on 1st May.

(17) Service dispensed with on 21st January.

(18) Appointed Apprentice Engineer on 22nd January.

(19) Quarters or Rent or Lodging Allowance.

(20) \$230 Conveyance Allowance.

(21) \$120 Conveyance Allowance.

(22) \$180 Conveyance Allowance.

(23) Motor Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.	GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Inspectors of Works,	Thomas Bolt.	7th July, 1926.	2657 of 1914.		£575	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (16)	.....	6th Aug., 1914.
	John Theodore Ewing.	9th June, 1926.	2784 of 1914.		575	(16) (17)	.....	19th Sept., 1914.
	Joseph Arthur Howe.	1st Jan., 1933.	2646 of 1914.		535		256 days.	20th Nov., 1914.
	Frank Cyril Neville.	21st Feb., 1933.	33 in 3009 of 1919.		535	(16) (18)		24th Jan., 1920.
	William Shaw.	6th Sept., 1935.	5 in 3009 of 1921.		495	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (16)	278 days.	7th Feb., 1922.
Chief Draughtsmen,	Henry Hall.	18th Feb., 1936.	3116 of 1923.		475	(16) (19)	.....	12th May, 1928.
	Alfred John Wadmore.	8th April, 1936.	56 in 3379 of 1924.		475	(16) (18)	.....	6th June, 1924.
	John Sydney Beach.	5th Nov., 1936.	23 in 3009 of 1920.		475	(16) (19)	.....	3rd July, 1920.
	Austin Spary.	30th Dec., 1936.	78 in 3379 of 1924.		475	(16) (18)	78 days.	14th July, 1924.
	Walter Smith.	8th Feb., 1923.	10 in 3009 of 1923.		575		34 days.	8th Feb., 1923.
	Lionel Edward Longbottom.	26th Sept., 1924.	3495 of 1924.		575	(16)	.....	26th Sept., 1924.
	Charles Arthur Grimes.	1st Jan., 1930.	2857 of 1916.		575	(16)	.....	8th May, 1917.
	Francis Patrick Reynette James.	7th Feb., 1921.	3110 of 1921.		430	(16) (17)	217 days.	15th Jan., 1921.
	Arthur Paul Glanville.	27th Aug., 1921.	33 in 3009 of 1921.		430	(16) (17)	278 days.	27th Aug., 1921.
	Arnold Brookbank.	11th Nov., 1921.	29 in 3009 of 1921.		430	(16) (18)	.....	11th Nov., 1921.
	Claude Sleeman Coom.	2nd Feb., 1922.	2 in 3009 of 1921.		430		.....	2nd Feb., 1922.
	Adam Morrison Holland.	14th April, 1925.	28 in 3564 of 1925.		430	(16) (19)	.....	14th April, 1925.
	Frederick Thomas Baker.	16th Oct., 1922.	11 in 3009 of 1922.		430	(16) (20)	.....	16th Oct., 1922.
	Archibald McArthur Thomson.	14th May, 1923.	38 in 3009 of 1923.		430		.....	14th May, 1923.
	Lawrence Joseph Francis Griffiths.	1st Aug., 1923.	68 in 3009 of 1923.		430		.....	1st Aug., 1923.
Overseers,	Thomas William Carr.	15th Aug., 1923.	Do.		430	(16) (17)	.....	15th Aug., 1923.
	Ronald Catley Keen.	1st Nov., 1923.	3009 of 1921.		430		202 days.	19th Jan., 1921.
	Henry John Best.	17th Dec., 1923.	51 in 3009 of 1923.		430		.....	17th Dec., 1923.
	John Fraser.	1st Feb., 1924.	12 in 3879 of 1924.		430	(16) (19)	.....	1st Feb., 1924.
	Peter Clark Morgan.	28th Mar., 1924.	54 in 3879 of 1924.		430		.....	28th Mar., 1924.
	Frank Edward Lawrence.	1st April, 1924.	49 in 3379 of 1924.		430	(16) (17)	.....	1st April, 1924.
	Guy Ernest Stephens.	15th April, 1924.	48 in 3379 of 1924.		430		.....	15th April, 1924.
	John Smith Dinnen.	23rd April, 1924.	84 in 3379 of 1924.		430	\$180 Pony Allowance. (16) (17)	.....	23rd April, 1924.
	John Willmott Wells.	23rd May, 1924.	50 in 3379 of 1924.		430	(16) (19)	.....	23rd May, 1924.
	William Laird Walker.	23rd May, 1924.	55 in 3379 of 1924.		430	\$240 Language Allowance. (16)	.....	23rd May, 1924.
	Henley Hembdon Rose.	2nd July, 1924.	56 in 3009 of 1922.		430	(16) (19)	.....	2nd July, 1924.
	Robert Sidney Bell.	18th Aug., 1924.	20 in 3879 of 1924.		430	(16) (19)	.....	18th Aug., 1924.
	William Bruce.	1st Oct., 1924.	16 in 3879 of 1924.		430		.....	1st Oct., 1924.
	William Sayers.	1st Feb., 1925.	45 in 3564 of 1925.		430		.....	1st Feb., 1925.
	John Barnett.	18th Feb., 1925.	46 in 3564 of 1925.		430	(16) (17)	.....	18th Feb., 1925.

Alec Henry Howard.	1st April, 1925.	1 in 3564 of 1925.	480		1st April, 1925.
George Edward Leonard Johnson.	22nd May, 1925.	44 in 3564 of 1925.	420	(16)	22nd May, 1925.
John Murray Purvis.	4th Jan., 1928.	4695 of 1928.	415		4th Jan., 1928.
Gerard Patrick Murphy.	5th April, 1928.	4733 of 1928.	415		5th April, 1928.
Thomas Armstrong.	24th Sept., 1928.	20 in 3654 of 1926.	415		16th July, 1926.
Thomas Stewart Fraser.	8th July, 1929.	10 in 27 of 1929.	400		8th July, 1929.
John Dobson.	12th July, 1929.	4 in 5041 of 1929.	400		12th July, 1929.
James Alfred Kennard.	14th Sept., 1929.	2 in 5041 of 1929.	400		14th Sept., 1929.
Norman James Bebbington.	10th Oct., 1929.	8 in 5048 of 1929.	400		10th Oct., 1929.
Frank Cecil Manning.	18th Oct., 1929.	6 in 5041 of 1929.	400		18th Oct., 1929.
Albert James Macfayden.	1st Nov., 1929.	7 in 5041 of 1929.	400		1st Nov., 1929.
Edward Casey.	1st Mar., 1933.	5041 of 1933.	340		1st Mar., 1933.
Benjamin Pengelly.	17th June, 1933.	1 in 5041 of 1933.	340		17th June, 1933.
Bertram Augustus Mansell.	16th Feb., 1934.	1 in 5041 of 1934.	350		16th Feb., 1934.
Harold William Leyden.	Do.	5041 of 1934.	350		Do.
Thomas Henderson.	22nd Aug., 1934.	4 in 5041 of 1934.	330		22nd Aug., 1934.
Joseph Fraser.	16th Dec., 1934.	5 in 5041 of 1932.	340		16th Dec., 1934.
Walter William Greenburg.	19th April, 1932.	7 in 5041 of 1929.	\$6,000		19th April, 1932.
Vivian Arthur Garten.	2nd Oct., 1933.	1 in 3139 of 1923.	5,000		2nd Oct., 1933.
Stanley Leonard Monaghan.	8th July, 1935.	5041 of 1935.	5,400		8th July, 1935.
Wong Hon.	23rd July, 1936.	5401 of 1936.	4,500		23rd July, 1936.
Ng Ka-pui.	1st Jan., 1919.	3505 of 1924.	5,600		1st Jan., 1919.
Lum Kwok-tung.	1st Jan., 1921.	7138 of 1911.	5,600		1st Jan., 1921.
Liang Hseuh-hai.	1st Jan., 1925.	6 in 2861 of 1917.	5,600		1st Jan., 1925.
Chan Pui-lau.	1st Jan., 1930.	2860 of 1917.	5,000		1st Jan., 1930.
Kao Chuen-ting.	1st Jan., 1932.	3505 of 1924.	4,600		1st Jan., 1932.
Chen Hsi-fung.	Do.	Do.	4,600		Do.
Ng Wai-pun.	23rd Mar., 1925.	119 in 3564 of 1925.	3,600		23rd Mar., 1925.
Chan Chung-ping.	1st Jan., 1934.	71 in 3009 of 1921.	2,850		1st Jan., 1934.
Chang U-sui.	19th June, 1934.	67 in 3564 of 1925.	2,850		19th June, 1934.
Li Wing-kwong.	20th June, 1934.	1 in 1558 of 1912.	2,850		20th June, 1934.
Ng Po-lau.	1st Jan., 1935.	66 in 3009 of 1922.	2,700		1st Jan., 1935.
	12th Nov., 1935.	71 in 3009 of 1922.	2,700		12th Nov., 1935.

Temporary Overseers,

Assistant Land Surveyors, 1st Class,

Assistant Land Surveyors, 2nd Class,

(1) Retired on 30th December.

(2) Promoted from Overseer on 13th February.

(3) Promoted from Overseer on 8th April.

(4) Promoted from Overseer on 5th November.

(5) Died on 12th July.

(5A) Promoted from Overseer on 30th December.

(6) Died on 2nd February.

(7) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 7th March to 9th December.

(8) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 25th April to 13th October.

(9) Transferred to Education Department on 1st November.

(10) Seconded to Kowloon-Canton Railway for duty on 4th March.

(11) Service dispensed with after 30th April.

(12) Service dispensed with after 29th February.

(13) Appointed Temporary Overseer on 8th July, 1935.

(14) Appointed Temporary Overseer on 23rd July for Air Ministry, Pat Heung Nullah.

## REMARKS.

(15) Field allowance at \$1.00 per night whilst stationed in New Territories.

(16) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.

(17) Motor Allowance.

(18) \$240 Conveyance Allowance.

(19) \$180 Conveyance Allowance.

(20) \$120 Conveyance Allowance.

(21) \$900 Conveyance Allowance.

(22) Rent Allowance \$300.

(23) Rent Allowance \$240.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.	Leung Chik-wai.	1st Sept., 1923.	54 in 3009 of 1921.	\$2,400		.....	18th Aug., 1921.
	Leung Wai-yeuk.	17th May, 1922.	48 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400		.....	17th May, 1921.
	Ho Shiu-wing.	8th Nov., 1922.	56 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400	(7) (8)	.....	8th Nov., 1921.
	Yu Chik-shuen.	13th Dec., 1922.	55 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400	(8) (9)	.....	13th Dec., 1921.
	Cheng Kun-hop.	27th Dec., 1922.	65 in 3009 of 1921.	2,400	(7) (8)	.....	27th Dec., 1921.
	Cheng Kam-hon.	13th Dec., 1923.	67 in 3009 of 1922.	2,400	(8)	.....	13th Dec., 1922.
	Chiu Tsz-fong.	16th Jan., 1923.	61 in 3009 of 1922.	2,200		.....	16th Jan., 1922.
	Sin Tat-hi.	16th Jan., 1924.	86 in 3009 of 1923.	2,300	(7) (8)	.....	16th Jan., 1923.
	Tsang Chi-tai.	Do.	87 in 3009 of 1923.	2,300		.....	Do.
	Li Kam-chuer.	19th Mar., 1924.	88 in 3009 of 1923.	2,300		.....	19th March, 1923.
	Tsang Chi-lau.	18th June, 1929.	63 in 3564 of 1925.	2,300	(8) (9)	.....	18th June, 1929.
	Lai King-chau.	25th Jan., 1925.	142 in 3379 of 1924.	2,200	(7) (10)	.....	25th Jan., 1924.
	Ng Wing.	Do.	143 in 3379 of 1924.	2,200		.....	Do.
	Ng Ting-cheuk.	29th April, 1925.	141 in 3379 of 1924.	2,200	(9) (10)	.....	29th April, 1924.
	Tong Fook-in.	27th Oct., 1925.	155 in 3379 of 1924.	2,200		.....	27th Oct., 1924.
	Lo Hok-kai.	1st Jan., 1926.	85 in 3379 of 1924.	2,100	(7) (10)	.....	29th Dec., 1924.
	Tam Yan-kwong.	1st Nov., 1926.	112 in 3564 of 1925.	2,100		.....	1st Aug., 1925.
	Pang Iu-ki.	1st Jan., 1927.	139 in 3379 of 1924.	2,000	(9) (10)	.....	1st Mar., 1924.
	Chow Chuk-tong.	Do.	140 in 3379 of 1924.	2,000	(10)	.....	5th May, 1924.
	Yeung Wing-man.	1st April, 1929.	100 in 3654 of 1926.	1,800		.....	1st July, 1926.
	Leung Bui-ling.	10th Jan., 1930.	1 in 4996 of 1929.	1,700		.....	10th Jan., 1929.
	Ip Yau-hing.	1st May, 1930.	147 in 3379 of 1924.	1,800	(7) (10)	.....	1st Feb., 1923.
	Tang Lin-fui.	1st May, 1931.	87 in 4200 of 1927.	1,600	(7)	.....	7th July, 1927.
	Chow Yau-cheung.	Do.	1 in 4996 of 1930.	1,600		.....	1st May, 1930.
	D. W. Luke.	Do.	4996 of 1930.	1,600	(9)	.....	Do.
	Ng Po-kui.	Do.	2 in 4996 of 1930.	1,600		.....	Do.
	Ho Kwai-wing.	Do.	5 in 4996 of 1930.	1,600	(7)	.....	Do.
	Chan Iu-tung.	1st Aug., 1931.	4 in 4996 of 1930.	1,600		.....	Do.
	Chiu Chiu-chin.	1st Nov., 1932.	178 in 3379 of 1924.	1,900	(9) (10)	.....	14th April, 1924.
	Cheng Keng-chuen.	15th Nov., 1933.	4996 of 1933.	2,400		.....	15th Nov., 1933.
	Woo Shiu-po.	1st Oct., 1934.	3505 of 1924.	1,700		.....	1st Feb., 1927.
	Pang Chak-sang.	Do.	Do.	1,700	(7)	.....	Do.
	Cheung Sze-yat.	Do.	Do.	1,700		7 days.	Do.
	Luk Kui.	1st April, 1924.	1 in 3019 of 1909.	4,500	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th Sept., 1910.
	Lo Nam-chui.	Do.	2 in 3139 of 1923.	3,300	(8)	.....	9th June, 1916.
	Tam Chiu-cheung.	1st Jan., 1931.	37 in 3009 of 1919.	2,500	(8)	14 days.	17th Feb., 1919.
	Leung Hi-cheung.	1st Jan., 1933.	2965 of 1918.	2,300		.....	2nd July, 1919.
Assistant Land Surveyors, 3rd Class,							
Class I, Draughtsmen,	(1)						

Class II, Draughtsmen,	Chan Chin-kun.	1st Jan., 1935.	46 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	2,100	.....	22nd April, 1919.
	To Ynk-wong.	Do.	3119 of 1920.	2,100	.....	1st Jan., 1921.
	Do Kam-loi.	8th Nov., 1923.	3124 of 1924.	1,800	.....	13th June, 1916.
	Tang Chi-hun.	1st April, 1924.	2 in 3139 of 1923.	1,800	9 days.	20th Feb., 1913.
	Fung Kuu.	Do.	Do.	1,800	6 days.	1st June, 1914.
	Fong Yau-leung.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	6th April, 1920.
	Li Man-tung.	3rd Jan., 1922.	37 in 3009 of 1919.	1,600	.....	3rd Jan., 1922.
	Chan Wing-cheung.	1st July, 1922.	86 in 3009 of 1922.	1,500	.....	1st July, 1922.
	Li Man-shing.	10th Aug., 1923.	107 in 3009 of 1923.	1,500	.....	10th Aug., 1923.
	Cheng Hung.	1st May, 1924.	172 in 3379 of 1924.	1,500	.....	1st May, 1924.
	Lai Mee-kau.	15th May, 1924.	188 in 3654 of 1926.	1,500	.....	15th May, 1924.
	Leung Shui-wing.	30th Jan., 1925.	171 in 3379 of 1924.	1,500	.....	11th Jan., 1924.
	Ng Mo-wing.	8th Aug., 1925.	3365 of 1925.	1,400	.....	8th Aug., 1925.
	Wong Wan-kwan.	1st Jan., 1927.	61 in 4200 of 1927.	1,500	.....	5th July, 1926.
	Lo Ying-chi.	2nd July, 1927.	90 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200	.....	2nd July, 1927.
Class III, Draughtsmen,	Ko Hing-fook.	9th Sept., 1927.	131 in 4200 of 1927.	1,200	.....	9th Sept., 1927.
	Tang King-ming.	8th June, 1928.	169 in 3379 of 1924.	1,500	.....	14th Jan., 1924.
	Fong Shui-ting.	Do.	170 in 3379 of 1924.	1,500	7 days.	Do.
	Cheung Wing-hong.	Do.	144 in 3564 of 1925.	1,500	10 days.	6th Apr., 1925.
	Leung Ping-kwan.	21st Mar., 1929.	2 in 4988 of 1929.	1,050	.....	21st Mar., 1929.
	Chung Kwok-ping.	10th April, 1929.	4988 of 1929.	1,050	.....	10th Apr., 1929.
	Fang Hong-kam.	3rd Dec., 1929.	1 in 4988 of 1929.	1,050	.....	3rd Dec., 1929.
	Cheung Tim.	17th Nov., 1930.	1 in 4988 of 1930.	1,000	.....	17th Nov., 1930.
	Wong Lok-kin.	26th June, 1931.	4988 of 1931.	950	.....	26th June, 1931.
	Kong Ping-yuen.	16th Sept., 1931.	1 in 4988 of 1931.	950	.....	16th Sept., 1931.
	Chiu Yuk-fai.	7th Oct., 1931.	2 in 4988 of 1931.	950	.....	7th Oct., 1931.
	Ng Tai-lap.	1st Jan., 1932.	2 in 3139 of 1923.	1,050	.....	18th June, 1928.
	Yeung Kok-chiu.	1st Nov., 1932.	4988 of 1932.	950	.....	1st Nov., 1932.
	Fong King-tien.	1st Jan., 1933.	2564 of 1930.	1,050	.....	17th Feb., 1930.
	Lau Hong.	3rd Jan., 1933.	1 in 4988 of 1933.	750	.....	3rd Jan., 1933.
	Tse Sing-ho.	1st Jan., 1934.	2 in 3139 of 1923.	950	.....	20th June, 1928.
Foremen, 1st Class,	Pau King-yuen.	Do.	20 in 4841 of 1926.	950	.....	1st Sept., 1928.
	Li Tam-on.	Do.	3492A of 1924.	700	.....	24th Dec., 1928.
	Jen Shui-kong.	1st Jan., 1935.	3492 of 1924.	650	.....	9th July, 1934.
	Leung Hin-cheong.	4th Sept., 1934.	4988 of 1934.	700	.....	4th Sept., 1934.
	Mak Ping-hon.	17th Sept., 1934.	2564 of 1930.	700	.....	17th Sept., 1934.
	Choi Hing.	1st Feb., 1924.	Do.	700	.....	1st Dec., 1901.
	Cheng Yuk-lam.	Do.	3124 of 1920.	1,700	.....	16th Jan., 1912.
	Ip Kow.	Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	20th Feb., 1918.
	Yü Lam.	Do.	Do.	1,700	.....	21st Mar., 1918.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Service dispensed with on 4th February.  
 (2) Retired on 7th January.  
 (3) Change of name. C.S.O. 51/4841/28.  
 (4) Appointed Temporary Class III Draughtsman.  
 Further Authority required after end of 1936.  
 (5) Retired on 1st June.  
 (6) Retired on 16th January.  
 (7) \$120 Conveyance Allowance.  
 (8) \$240 Rent Allowance.  
 (9) \$180 Conveyance Allowance.  
 (10) \$180 Rent Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF.—Continued.							
Foremen, 1st Class.	Ng Kun-in.	1st Feb., 1924.	3124 of 1920.	\$1,700	{ (5) }	.....	8th May, 1919.
	Cheung Sheung.	Do.	Do.	1,700		14 days.	23rd April, 1923.
	Lo Fat.	Do.	Do.	1,700		14 days.	15th Mar., 1920.
	Chan Ming.	1st March, 1925.	2953 of 1917.	1,700	Motor Allowance. (5)	.....	1st March, 1919.
	Yeung Kam-yuen.	Do.	Do.	1,700		.....	22nd Dec., 1919.
	Kao Mun.	1st April, 1926.	3492 of 1924.	1,700		.....	14th Oct., 1923.
	Leung Wing-ehuen.	Do.	Do.	1,700	{ (5) }	.....	1st Aug., 1916.
	Yee Tam.	1st Jan., 1933.	2593 of 1930.	1,700		.....	3rd Feb., 1900.
	Leung Yin.	1st April, 1933.	4992 of 1932.	1,400		.....	16th Aug., 1932.
	Kwok Chuen.	1st June, 1920.	2953 of 1917.	1,050	{ }	.....	1st June, 1920.
	Kong Yung.	21st Oct., 1920.	5788 of 1911.	1,050		.....	21st Oct., 1915.
	Wong Fuk.	1st Nov., 1920.	6366 of 1910.	1,050		21 days.	1st Nov., 1920.
	Li King-ehi.	1st May, 1922.	2953 of 1917.	1,050	{ }	.....	1st May, 1922.
	Ho Sam.	15th Oct., 1923.	Do.	1,050		.....	15th Oct., 1923.
	Yung Man.	26th Aug., 1924.	Do.	1,050		.....	26th Aug., 1924.
Foremen, 2nd Class.	Yee Kin.	21st Nov., 1924.	Do.	1,050	{ (6) }	.....	21st Nov., 1924.
	Tan Kong-ling.	24th Aug., 1925.	Do.	1,050		.....	24th Aug., 1925.
	Leung Lam.	1st April, 1926.	3492 of 1924.	1,050		.....	1st Oct., 1916.
	Lau Man.	Do.	Do.	1,050	{ }	.....	1st Aug., 1916.
	Wu Hang.	Do.	Do.	1,050		.....	20th Sept., 1909.
	Lau Ku.	Do.	Do.	1,050		.....	15th Aug., 1919.
	Lee Kew.	Do.	Do.	1,050	{ }	.....	Do.
	Wong Lin.	Do.	Do.	1,050		.....	1st Sept., 1917.
	Ho Ting.	Do.	Do.	1,050		.....	1st March, 1920.
	Tsang Hon-wa.	28th July, 1926.	2953 of 1917.	1,050	{ }	.....	28th July, 1926.
	Chan Shui-wah.	1st Aug., 1926.	Do.	1,050		.....	1st Aug., 1926.
	Kwok Kwong.	1st Jan., 1928.	3492 of 1924.	1,050		.....	1st Jan., 1928.
	Ng Lok-fan.	3rd Dec., 1928.	28 in 4841 of 1928.	1,050	{ }	.....	3rd Dec., 1928.
	Chan Sui-bun.	1st April, 1929.	2953 of 1917 (II).	1,050		.....	1st April, 1929.
	Tse Wai-chung.	3rd April, 1929.	Do.	1,050		.....	3rd April, 1929.
	Tsang Wing.	1st Jan., 1934.	131 in 3654 of 1926.	1,050 (6)	{ }	.....	7th May, 1925.
	Lau Sam.	15th May, 1934.	1 in 4992 of 1934.	675		.....	14th Feb., 1934.
	Fung Wing.	11th May, 1934.	4492 of 1924.	750		.....	11th May, 1934.
	Li Shum.	12th Sept., 1934.	2 in 4992 of 1934.	750	{ }	.....	12th Sept., 1934.
	Fung Cheong.	23th Nov., 1935.	4992 of 1935.	675		.....	28th June, 1935.
	Hui Shun.	20th Jan., 1936.	4992 of 1936.	600		.....	25th June, 1935.

Foreman,	Hon U-po.	1st Feb., 1928.	4991 of 1928.	2,050	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	1st March, 1914.
2 Drain Testers,	at \$360 to \$600 by \$20 annually each.	.....	Establishment.	960	(7)	.....
1 Hall Porter.	at \$360 to \$600 by \$20 annually.	.....	Do.	380	{ (7)	.....
13 Head Survey Coolies,	at \$280 to \$360 by \$20 annually each.	.....	Do.	4,540		.....
81 Survey Coolies,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	16,200	(7)	.....
2 Office Attendants,	at \$252 to \$300 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	516	(7)	.....
11 Office Attendants,	at \$192 to \$240 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	2,340	Rent Allowance to 10 at \$48 each and 1 at \$24.	.....
38 Messengers.	\$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	6,492	Rent Allowance to 35 at \$48 and 3 at \$24 each.	.....
16 Watchmen,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	2,712	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$48, Rent Allowance to 12 at \$24 and to 4 at \$48 each.	.....
2 Cleaners,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially each.	.....	Do.	396	(7)	.....
ACCOUNTS AND STORES.						
Superintendent of Accounts and Stores,	William John Anderson,	1st Jan., 1927.	6 in 3379 of 1924 (Conf.).	£ 925	{ (8) (9)	13th Feb., 1925.
Deputy Superintendent of Accounts and Stores,	Charles Ernest Davis.	17th Feb., 1933.	3 in 5048 of 1933.	620		17th Feb., 1933.
(B) STORES.						
Assistant Store Keeper, Do.,	Bertram Ewart Sugars.	26th July, 1928.	4760 of 1928.	620	{ (8) (9)	26th July, 1928.
Inspector of Stores,	John Thom King Gilchrist.	1st June, 1929.	3 in 5041 of 1929.	400		1st June, 1929.
Inspector of Furniture,	William George Clark.	2nd April, 1928.	2958 of 1918 (Conf.).	620	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (8)	2nd April, 1928.
Head Storeman,	Thomas Victor Harmon.	1st Jan., 1932.	71 in 3564 of 1925.	515	(8) (9)	13th Feb., 1925.
Store Foreman,	Ho Ynk.	1st July, 1931.	50 in 3009 of 1921.	\$2,400	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. (8)	15th Sept., 1906.
Furniture Foreman,	Chu Pang.	1st Jan., 1932.	77 in 3564 of 1925.	1,500	Motor Allowance & Free Quarters.	1st Nov., 1925.
Store Foreman, Class II,	Li Yut-chun.	1st Jan., 1935.	85 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	900	{ (6)	21st Sept., 1925.
	Chuang Yeok-ng.	Do.	5 in 5020 of 1930.	825		15th May, 1930.

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on 20th January.
- (2) Retired on 1st July.
- (3) Transferred from daily wages sheets on 20th January.
- (4) Seconded for duty in Police Department on 13th August.
- (5) \$180 Rent Allowance.
- (6) \$96 Rent Allowance.
- (7) \$48 Rent Allowance each.
- (8) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (9) \$240 Conveyance Allowance.
- \* Uniform.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No.	or G.N. No.				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.								
(B) STORES,—Continued.								
Storemen,	Mak Chun.	20th July, 1925.	77 in 3564 of 1925.		\$850	(6)	.....	20th July, 1925.
	Wong Cheuk-wa.	1st Mar., 1928.	41 in 4841 of 1928.		850		.....	1st Mar., 1928.
	Cheng Shu.	6th Jan., 1930.	2 in 5020 of 1930.		800		.....	20th July, 1928.
	An Yeung-lam.	Do.	3 in 5020 of 1930.		800		.....	6th Jan., 1930.
	Woo Yiu-tung.	1st May, 1931.	98 of 1916.		750		.....	15th May, 1930.
	Wong Wing-ming.	7th Mar., 1932.	5020 of 1932.		700		.....	7th Mar., 1932.
	Lau Yuk-kun.	9th Mar., 1933.	98 of 1916.		650		.....	9th Mar., 1933.
	Alfred Arthur D'Assis.	1st Jan., 1935.	5020 of 1935.		550		.....	15th Oct., 1934.
	Cheng Se-chung.	1st Nov., 1935.	6 in 5020 of 1935.		550		.....	1st Nov., 1935.
	Cheng Kok-wai.	1st Oct., 1935.	5 in 5020 of 1935.		550		.....	1st Oct., 1935.
	Chucky Ip.	Do.	4 in 5020 of 1935.		550		.....	Do.
	Yeung Chun-yin.	1st Dec., 1935.	2562 of 1935.		550		.....	1st May, 1931.
	Sung Tse-cheung.	10th Dec., 1935.	9 in 5020 of 1935.		550		.....	10th Dec., 1935.
Head Watchman,	at \$240.	.....	Establishment.		240	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	
4 Coolies,	at \$192 annually each.	.....	Do.		768	(7)	.....	
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.								
Superintendent of Crown Lands and Surveys, Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands, Assistant Superintendent of Surveys,	Edward Boy Reed.	1st Jan., 1926.	369 of 1905.		£1,300	(8)	.....	28th Oct., 1905.
	Harold West.	Do.	7099 of 1910.		1,050	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. (9)	.....	1st July, 1910.
	Edgar Buchanan Lambert.	12th Dec., 1934.	5638 of 1913.		960	(8) (9)	265 days.	15th Nov., 1913.
Land Surveyors,	Brabazon Henry Collis Hallows.	13th Jan., 1914.	6260 of 1913.		880		3 days.	13th Jan., 1914.
	Francis William Wood.	17th Oct., 1914.	3 in 2667 of 1914.		880	Motor Allowance.	14 days.	17th Oct., 1914.
	John Angwin.	7th May, 1921.	39 in 3009 of 1921.		850	(8) (9)	.....	7th May, 1921.
	Charles Homer Douglas.	15th June, 1921.	37 in 3009 of 1921.		850		22 days.	15th June, 1921.
	Cyril Herbert Lamb.	16th Jan., 1924.	37 in 3379 of 1924.		760	(9) (10)	.....	16th Jan., 1924.
	Oswald Cedric Womack.	31st May, 1924.	14 in 3009 of 1923.		800		278 days.	31st May, 1924.
Senior Land Bailiffs,	Martin Ingram De Ville.	30th Dec., 1927.	4188 of 1927.		700	(8) (9)	.....	30th Dec., 1927.
	Gerard Horace Gandy.	12th Dec., 1934.	4181 of 1927.		700	Motor Allowance.	291 days.	30th Dec., 1927.
	George Jamieson Chambers. (3)	1st Jan., 1930.	7091 of 1910.		575	(9) (11) (12)	45 days.	14th Jan., 1910.
	William Edward Hollands.	13th Jan., 1934.	3881 of 1913.		515		.....	14th June, 1913.

Land Bailiffs,	{ William Gordon Routley, Samuel Henry Peplow. William Charles Simpson. Robert Edward Stott. Albert George Martin. Sydney Alfred Fowler. Tang Chung Fui. Ho Har-fai. Pang Sai-kwong. Kong Sai-lun.	{ (4)          (5)          	8th July, 1923.	38 in 3009A of 1920.	420	{ (9) (11) (13) (9) (11) (12) \$270 Language Allowance. (9)(11) (9) (11) (13) (9) (11)	278 days.	29th Dec., 1920.
			1st Jan., 1924.	14 in 3009 of 1919.	420			11th April, 1911.
			5th Aug., 1927.	20 in 3009 of 1922.	420			27th Oct., 1922.
			2nd Jan., 1929.	5035 of 1929.	410			2nd Jan., 1929.
			1st July, 1933.	2 in 4200 of 1927.	410			7th Mar., 1928.
Computers,	{     	{     	1st Sept., 1936.	5 in 5037 of 1932.	320	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	.....	9th July, 1932.
			1st Jan., 1935.	4996 of 1935.	\$700			1st Jan., 1935.
			Do.	1 in 4496 of 1935.	700			Do.
			Do.	2 in 4496 of 1935.	700			Do.
			2nd Feb., 1935.	2 in 4985 of 1934.	700			27th July, 1934
ELECTRICAL.								
(A) — LIGHTING, TELEPHONES, LAND TELEGRAPH, CABLES AND LIGHTS.								
Chief Electrical Engineer, Electrical Engineer, Telegraph Sub-Engineer, General Foreman, 1 Cable Joiner, Time Keeper, Storeman, Electric Fan and Light Inspector,	{ Louis Herbert King. Robert Cryan. George William Robert Griggs. Wong Kwan-yam. \$2.50 per day. Chan Lai-bor. Pau Shing. Chan Hang. Chan U-ching. Chik Wing-on. Tam Cheung-kam. Cheung Wing-sing. Chan Fook-chor. Leung Tin-fuk. Ho Fuk. Im Shiu-lun. O Chee-ting. Hu Chan-kai. Ho Ka-kwing. Lai Tsz-man. Lau Chuen. Tang Hoy-san.	{ 11th Oct., 1923. 17th Nov., 1924. 1st Jan., 1927. 1st Jan., 1925. ..... 1st May, 1931. 1st May, 1928. 1st Jan., 1925. Do. Do. 1st May, 1929. 1st Jan., 1933. 1st Oct., 1938. 8th May, 1919. 3rd Mar., 1920. 10th Sept., 1920. 1st Jan., 1925. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. 1st Aug., 1926.	8 in 3009 of 1923.	£1,300	(8) (9) (9) (10) (10) (14) .....			

REMARKS.

- (1) Service terminated on 19th December.
- (2) Acted as, and drew half salary of Assistant Superintendent of Surveys and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 2nd April to 23rd December.
- (3) Died on 4th May.
- (4) Transferred to District Office, South, on 20th April.
- (5) Transferred from Registry, Supreme Court, on 1st September, and placed on Permanent Establishment on 16th November.
- (6) \$96 Rent Allowance.
- (7) \$48 Rent Allowance each.
- (8) \$240 Conveyance Allowance.
- (9) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.
- (10) \$180 Conveyance Allowance.
- (11) \$360 Conveyance Allowance.
- (12) \$60 Language Allowance.
- (13) \$120 Language Allowance.
- (14) \$180 Rent Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.	
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.						
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.									
ELECTRICAL,—Continued.									
(A)—LIGHTING, TELEPHONES, LAND TELEGRAPH, CABLES AND LIGHTS,—Continued.									
Telephone Operators,	Sin Sing-woon.	10th Jan., 1927.		638 of 1926.	\$1,000	.....	.....	10th Jan., 1927.	
	Lee Mai-lin.	1st July, 1928.		14 in 4841 of 1928.	1,000	.....	.....	1st July, 1928.	
	Lo Kin-kee.	1st Oct., 1932.		10 in 4998 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	1st Oct., 1932.	
	Ng Ting-kin.	1st Aug., 1933.	(1)	4987 of 1933.	700	.....	.....	13th Jan., 1933.	
	Chui Wing-sun.	1st Oct., 1933.		583 of 1924.	650	.....	.....	30th May, 1930.	
	Lai Yuen-ping.	1st May, 1934.		3 in 5020 of 1934.	650	.....	.....	1st May, 1934.	
	Wong Man-chi.	1st Feb., 1935.		1 in 5020 of 1935.	540	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1935.	
	Wat Po-kan.	1st Feb., 1936.	(2)	1 in 5020 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1936.	
	Yennng In-tsun.	Do.	(2)	2 in 5020 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	Do.	
	Leung Shuk-keung.	Do.	(2)	3 in 5020 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	Do.	
	Chan Wai-ming.	Do.	(2)	4 in 5020 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	Do.	
	Lift Operators,	Leung Cheung.	1st Jan., 1917.		4988 of 1928.	400	{ (11)	.....	1st Jan., 1917.
10 Lift Operators,	Wong Sui-yeung.	1st May, 1929.		5020 of 1929.	400	.....		1st July, 1925.	
	3 at \$200 to \$400 by \$20 annually and 7 at \$204 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....		Establishment.	2,336		.....	.....	
(B.) WIRELESS.									
Wireless Engineer,	Vacant.	.....		.....	...	.....	.....	.....	
Assistant Wireless Engineers,	Richard Percy Morris.	1st Jan., 1934.		5 in 5048 of 1933.	£520	(12)	.....	1st April, 1933.	
	Vacant.	.....		.....	...	.....	.....	.....	
	Do.	.....		.....	...	.....	.....	.....	
Inspectors of Wireless and Telegraph,	James Key.	1st Jan., 1927.		6 in 3009 of 1921.	£575	(12)	.....	25th Aug., 1921.	
	Douglas William Waterton.	Do.		9 in 3009 of 1921.	575	\$180 Conveyance Allowance (12)	244 days.	3rd Sept., 1921.	
	Frank Kekewitch Garton.	12th April, 1924.		42 in 4200 of 1927.	575		(12)	.....	12th April, 1924.
Wireless Sub-Engineers,	Arthur Brailsford.	12th Sept., 1924.		83 in 3379 of 1924.	575	Motor Allowance (12)	.....	12th Sept., 1924.	
	Thomas Bewick Rolland.	1st Jan., 1931.		75 in 3879 of 1924.	575		.....	.....	24th Oct., 1924.
	James Stanley Logan.	12th Aug., 1925.		49 in 3564 of 1925.	470	{ (12)	119 days.	12th Aug., 1925.	
	Arthur Everest Edward Jeffries.	20th Sept., 1928.		4779 of 1928.	410		.....	.....	20th Sept., 1928.
Wireless Technicians,	Robert Joseph Boast.	4th Jan., 1929.		4803 of 1928.	410	{ (12)	.....	4th Jan., 1929.	
	Albert Vivian Harbottle.	1st July, 1933.		2 in 5048 of 1932.	350		146 days.	.....	21st Mar., 1932.
	James Leslie Anderson.	15th Jan., 1935.		5047 of 1935.	320		.....	.....	15th Jan., 1935.
Class I Technician,	Enoch Bunn.	29th May, 1924.		504 of 1921.	\$4,800		.....	29th May, 1924.	

Class III Technicians,	Hang Ping-juan.	1st Jan., 1934.	124 in 4200 of 1927.	2,100	.....	1st June, 1928.
	Wong Yee.	Do.	2953 of 1917.	2,100	.....	29th May, 1925.
	Henry Fong-poon.	1st Jan., 1935.	14 in 4998 of 1929.	2,000	.....	11th June, 1929.
	Lo Shing-teung.	7th Nov., 1932.	2608 of 1932.	1,800	.....	7th Nov., 1932.
	Liu Yeng.	15th Dec., 1932.	1 in 3944 of 1913.	1,800	.....	22nd Jan., 1929.
	Chan Kwok-ching.	1st Jan., 1934.	7 in 4988 of 1929.	1,700	.....	20th Feb., 1929.
	Luiz Cruz.	Do.	11 in 4998 of 1930.	1,700	.....	15th Mar., 1930.
	Kwan Kin-wing.	Do.	4 in 4998 of 1930.	1,700	.....	1st April, 1930.
	So Kai-sung.	1st Jan., 1935.	20 in 4984 of 1929.	1,600	.....	25th Feb., 1929.
	Alfred Henry Winch.	1st Jan., 1936.	38 in 4841 of 1928.	1,500	.....	1st June, 1928.
	Li Chung.	Do.	6 in 4998 of 1930.	1,500	.....	19th May, 1930.
	Chow Woon-man.	1st Dec., 1932.	2608 of 1932.	1,400	.....	1st Dec., 1932.
	To Yik-chin.	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	Do.
	Philip Kan Ling-fui.	15th Dec., 1932.	Do.	1,400	.....	15th Dec., 1932.
	Leung Kam-ming.	9th Aug., 1933.	Do.	1,300	.....	9th Aug., 1933.
	Lau Ting-tui.	1st Jan., 1934.	130 in 3654 of 1926.	1,300	.....	15th Nov., 1926.
	Hu Moo-teh.	1st June, 1934.	5 in 4988 of 1934.	1,300	.....	26th Mar., 1934.
	Yeung Hin-ming.	1st July, 1934.	8 in 4998 of 1934.	1,300	.....	5th Mar., 1934.
	Chung Yek.	1st Sept., 1934.	9 in 4998 of 1934.	1,200	.....	4th July, 1934.
	Chan Man.	1st Jan., 1935.	14 in 4998 of 1929.	1,200	.....	1st Sept., 1929.
	Joe Hong-locke.	1st Jan., 1935.	4998 of 1935.	1,200	.....	14th Aug., 1934.
	Yick Fo-kwai.	1st July, 1935.	4 in 4998 of 1935.	1,100	.....	18th Mar., 1935.
	David Ian Kwai.	1st Mar., 1936.	4998 of 1936.	1,100	.....	5th Feb., 1936.
	Fung Him.	1st May, 1936.	1 in 4998 of 1936.	1,100	.....	1st May, 1936.
	Wong Pan-lai.	15th Aug., 1936.	3 in 4998 of 1936.	1,100	.....	15th Aug., 1936.
	Che Ting-fan.	1st Jan., 1933.	2608 of 1932.	750	.....	1st July, 1932.
	Chang Fook-hong.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	2nd Nov., 1930.
	Chu Wan-pui.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	1st Oct., 1930.
	Yau Kam-sin.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	1st July, 1932.
	Vacant.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
	Do.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
	Wong Kwong.	1st Nov., 1933.	2608 of 1932.	1,225	.....	1st Nov., 1933.
	Pang Koon-sing.	1st Jan., 1934.	Do.	900	.....	1st June, 1929.
	Wong Kuen.	1st Feb., 1933.	Do.	750	.....	1st Feb., 1933.
	at \$370 to \$580 by \$30 annually	.....	Establishment.	3,000	.....	.....
	each.	.....	Do.	1,560	.....	.....
	at \$250 to \$340 by \$30 annually	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....
	each.	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 14th January.
- (2) Appointed Telephone Operator from 1st February.
- (3) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Wireless and Telegraph and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 2nd May to 31st December.
- (4) Change of name. C.S.O. 11 in 4841 of 1928.
- (5) Promoted from Class V Technician from 1st January.
- (6) Resigned from 30th April.
- (7) Transferred from weekly wages sheet on 1st March.
- (8) Appointed Class V Technician from 1st May.
- (9) Appointed Class V Technician from 15th August.
- (10) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 13th January.
- (11) \$48 Rent Allowance.
- (12) Quarters, or Rent, or Lodging Allowance.
- (13) \$180 Rent Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ELECTRICAL,—Continued.							
(B). WIRELESS,—Continued.							
2 Class V Mechanics,	at \$150 to \$240 by \$30 annually each.	.....	Establishment.	\$360	(7)	.....	.....
Electrical Fitter,	Wong Keung.	1st July, 1925.	3492 of 1924.	1,300	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th Aug., 1923.
No. 1 Rigger,	Lai Yau.	Do.	Do.	950	\$95 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd Jan., 1924.
No. 1 Carpenter,	Man Fung.	1st June, 1932.	1 in 3484 of 1924.	900	.....	.....	23rd Oct., 1925.
2 Switchboard Attendants,	at \$360 to \$570 by \$30 annually each.	.. ...	Establishment.	750	(7)	.....	.....
2 Rigger's Mates,	at \$1.25 each per day.	.....	Do.	915	.....	.....	.....
1 Carpenter,	at \$1.22 per day.	.....	Do.	447	.....	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	at \$312 each.	.....	Do.	936	Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
1 Servant,	at \$276.	.....	Do.	276	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
18 Coolies,	1 at \$240, 13 at 60 cents each, and 4 at 50 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	3,827	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
1 Night Watchman,	at 60 cents per day.	.....	Do.	220	.....	.....	.....
1 Gardener,	at \$156 to \$204 by \$12 triennially.	.....	Do.	156	{ (7)	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	Do.	.....	Do.	696		.....	.....
2 Cleaners,	Do.	.....	Do.	336		.....	.....
PORT DEVELOPMENT.							
Dredger Master and Engineer,	Lo An.	1st Jan., 1933.	3195 of 1923.	825	.....	.....	1st Aug., 1922.
Dredger Engineer,	at \$380 to \$520 by \$20 annually.	.. ...	1 in 3139 of 1923.	440	.....	.....	.....
Class III Coxswain,	at \$324 to \$384 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
1 Fireman and Fitter,	at \$288 and Rent Allowance at \$24 annually.	.....	Establishment.	288	\$24 Rent allowance.	.....	.....
8 Sailors,	at \$216 to \$240 by \$12 annually each.	.....	Do.	1,920	Do.	.....	.....
Engineer and Coxswain,	Ip Yau-shing.	1st Feb., 1932.	3195 of 1923.	516	.....	.....	21st Dec., 1925.
1 Sailor,	at 62 cents per day.	.....	Establishment.	227	.....	.....	.....
Diver's Linesman,	Loh Ngce-chai.	24th Oct., 1933.	3 in 5020 of 1933.	1,440	.....	.....	24th Oct., 1933.
Chinese Diver,	Tsang Shui-ling.	1st Feb., 1936.	1 in 3139 of 1923.	1,200	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1936.
Diver's Foreman,	Fung Kan.	1st Feb., 1932.	3492 of 1924A.	900	.....	.....	13th April, 1927.
6 Pumpmen,	4 at 70 cents and 2 at 60 cents per day each.	.....	Establishment.	1,464	.....	.....	.....

Roads, etc.	Mechanical Engineer, Custodian, Recreation Ground, Do.,	Motor Drivers,	Motor Car Drivers,	Lorry Drivers,	Motor & Steam Roller Drivers,	Remarks.	8 days.	5th June, 1925. 1st Mar., 1931. 10th July, 1933. 14th April, 1925. 1st Dec., 1926. 1st Oct., 1927. 4th Jan., 1928. 18th Jan., 1928. 22nd July, 1929. 2nd May, 1931. 10th Oct., 1931. Do. 27th Sept., 1935. 1st Aug., 1924. 22nd Feb., 1925. 29th Oct., 1926. 22nd Dec., 1926. 12th Feb., 1925. 15th Oct., 1926. Do. 20th Dec., 1929. 10th Feb., 1930. 10th Oct., 1931. 15th Mar., 1932. 8th May, 1933. 23rd Sept., 1923. 6th Oct., 1933. 10th July, 1935. Do. 16th Oct., 1936. 20th Jan., 1913. 12th Sept., 1921. 6th May, 1922. 20th Jan., 1913. 18th Nov., 1925. 21st May, 1929. 27th Feb., 1926. 20th July, 1926. 4th Aug., 1926.
	Eric Paul Fletcher.							
	N. A. Johansson.							
	Arthur Hall.							
	Leung Fat.							
	Sam Sze.							
	Chende Din.							
	Yuen Chu.							
	Cheung Fat.							
	Chan Cheong.							
	To Cheong.							
	Yee Man.							
	Lam Kam.							
	Link Chuen.							
	Wong Moon.							
	Wong Sing.							
	Lee Chuen.							
	Yeung Sing.							
	Lam Poi.							
	Lam Chew.							
	Kwong Lam.							
	Chan Cheong.							
	Kwai Shing.							
	Kwong Ngai.							
	Yeung Po-wah.							
	Yuen Chong-ip.							
	Fo Koyin.							
	Cheong Foon-yung.							
	Mak Pak.							
	Ip Kam.							
	Tang Shiu-hung.							
	Li Mau.							
	Cheung Kwai.							
	Lam Chun.							
	Ip Sitt.							
	Kin Cho.							
	Cheung Foo.							
	Wong Sang.							
	Kuk Yan.							
	Cheung Sun.							

(1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 3rd January.  
 (2) Appointed on 1st February.  
 (3) Placed on scale of salary from 1st January.

(7) \$48 Rent Allowance.  
 (8) Quarters or Rent or Lodging Allowance.  
 (9) \$72 Rent Allowance.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<i>Roads, etc.,—Continued.</i>							
Motor & Steam Roller Drivers,	Au Chu.	(1)	3443 of 1924	\$425	.....	.....	3rd Sept., 1927.
	Ah Tam.	(1)	Do.	425	.....	.....	26th Sept., 1927.
	Tang Kit.	(1)	Do.	425	.....	.....	6th Dec., 1928.
	Lee Fook.	(1)	Do.	425	.....	.....	19th Mar., 1929.
	Lai Yau.	(1)	Do.	425	.....	.....	6th Jan., 1933.
	Wong Wai.	(1)	Do.	425	.....	.....	14th Sept., 1933.
	Chan Chung.	(1)	Do.	425	.....	.....	31st Dec., 1933.
Water Works.	Kong Ling.	(1)	Do.	425	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1934.
	Loek Kwai.	(1)	Do.	425	.....	.....	Do.
Diver, Chief Meter Reader,	Frank Alfred Cheesman.	(2)	1 in 5048 of 1933.	£535	Free Quarters.	.....	20th Jan., 1933.
	Abdul Karrim.		6153 of 1913.	\$2,200	(16)	.....	9th Aug., 1912.
Meter Readers,	Leopoldo Luiz Lopes.		3494 of 1924.	2,100	.....	.....	2nd June, 1924.
	Mak Kun.		Do.	2,100	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1911.
	Lo King.		Do.	2,100	(16) (17)	.....	1st May, 1914.
	Yeung Ying-kan.		3008 of 1920.	2,100	.....	.....	5th April, 1920.
	Lai Khan.		4993 of 1928.	2,100	.....	161 days.	22nd Jan., 1925.
	Joe Francisco Peralta.		46 in 3654 of 1926.	2,100	.....	.....	14th April, 1926.
	Joaquin Rozario dos Santos.	(3)	4993 of 1928.	1,900	(17)	.....	1st Sept., 1930.
	A. Demee.		Do.	2,100	.....	.....	1st Feb., 1929.
	Wong Chun-hung.		3 in 4841 of 1928.	2,100	(16) (17)	11 days.	4th Dec., 1914.
	Chan Chuk-kwan.		81 in 3564 of 1925.	2,100	.....	.....	1st May, 1925.
Junior Meter Readers,	Karim Bakhsh Sheikh.		1 in 4993 of 1928.	1,700	(17)	.....	1st Feb., 1933.
	Imam Din.		4993 of 1928.	1,700	.....	.....	1st July, 1931.
	T'sung Chung.		28 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	2,100	(16) (17)	.....	1st Oct., 1911.
	Lu Shan-yunk.		1 in 4993 of 1928.	750	.....	.....	6th April, 1932.
	Chan Wah-hing.		Do.	750	(17)	.....	25th April, 1929.
	Yau Shan-kwai.		Do.	750	.....	.....	4th Jan., 1932.
	Chu Hoi.		7 in 5020 of 1935.	675	.....	.....	5th Nov., 1930.
Chargemen, Peak Reservoir,	Niamatullah.	(4)	26 in 4488 of 1928.	1,150	\$84 Language Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	2nd Oct., 1915.
Storeman, 3 Chargemen,	Wong Tai.		3493 of 1924.	700	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	8th Oct., 1925.
	at \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually, each.		Establishment.	1,260	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....

## CLERICAL STAFF.

Pay Clerks, (S.C. & A.S.)	William Francis Kerr. Joseph Hoford. James Albert Bendall. Ralph Dörner.	(5)	1st Jan., 1897, 1st June, 1926, 18th June, 1928.	3490A of 1924. 3653 of 1926, 28 in 4200 of 1927.	445	278 days. 106 days.	30th Aug., 1924. 1st June, 1926. 22nd Feb., 1928.
Clerks, ( do. )	Leonard William Hume. Wilfrid Fane Edge. Robert George Witchell.	(6) (7)	1st Jan., 1929. 10th May, 1933. 1st Jan., 1924.	3561 of 1925. 3 in 5045 of 1930. 4921A of 1928.	445 430 415	..... ..... 50 days.	27th Feb., 1925. 14th Nov., 1930. 11th May, 1931.
Clerk, (local section), ( do. )	Norman Broadbridge. Miss C. M. Ferguson. Miss I. F. Ritchie.	(8) (9)	1st April, 1929. 29th Feb., 1932. 23rd Feb., 1928. 1st April, 1933.	3490 of 1924. 11 in 4984 of 1932. 4709 of 1928. 1 in 5037 of 1933.	370 \$1,400 3,600 3,000	166 days. ..... ..... 3 months and 12 days.	12th July, 1926. 29th Feb., 1932. 23rd Feb., 1928. 1st April, 1933.
Stenographers, ( do. )	Miss Jean Crerar. Yung Yuk-fong. Ho Kwai-fong. Chan To-sui.	(10) (11)	23rd April, 1936. 1st Jan., 1929. 16th Aug., 1935. 1st Nov., 1932. Do.	1 in 5037 of 1936. 3200 of 1902. 6270 of 1913. 5254 of 1932. Do.	2,400 5,600 5,000 4,300 4,300	..... 90 days. ..... ..... .....	23rd April, 1936. 28th Oct., 1902. 2nd Oct., 1913. 1st Jan., 1901. 12th Oct., 1905.
Higher Class Clerks, (J. C. S.)	Abdul Hamid Fattydad. Lam Shai-tit. Wong Yau-ming. Ho Shu-fong.		31st Dec., 1935. 1st Dec., 1931. 1st Nov., 1932. Do.	5255 of 1934. 5255 of 1931. 5254 of 1932. Do.	3,700 3,300 3,300 3,300	..... ..... ..... .....	12th March, 1918. 1st June, 1909. 9th Jan., 1906. 1st Feb., 1916.
Class I Clerks, ( do. )	Lai Ming-kai. Chik Yam-kwong. Chau Tin-fuk.		21st Feb., 1933. 1st April, 1934. Do.	5254 of 1933. 5255 of 1933. Do.	3,150 3,000 3,000	..... ..... 90 days.	9th Aug., 1911. 13th Sept. 1910. 21st June, 1909.
Class II Clerks, ( do. )	Leung Sui-sang. Ho Kam-fuk. Lam King-shang. Man Hau-kat.	(12) (13)	1st Aug., 1936. 1st Jan., 1929. 1st Jan., 1931. Do.	6195 of 1912. 1 in 2475 of 1929. 5255 of 1931. Do.	2,700 2,600 2,400 2,400	..... ..... ..... 67 days.	1st April, 1912. 22nd Feb., 1912. 17th Jan., 1907. 1st Aug., 1911.
Class III Clerks, ( do. )	Leung Kwai-ming. Li Luk. Mark Kei-shun. Tiam Wa-hon. Yeung Pui-chong. Ho Siu-ting. Fung Wing-sik. Lai Hau-kwong.	(14) (15)	1st Dec., 1931. Do. Do. 1st Nov., 1932. 1st Jan., 1934. 12th Feb., 1934. 1st April, 1934. 17th July, 1936.	5254 of 1932. 5255 of 1933. Do. Do. 5255 of 1934.	2,300 2,400 2,300 2,300 2,100 2,100 2,100 1,900	..... ..... 9 days. ..... ..... 5 days. .....	1st Aug., 1906. 12th July, 1921. 1st Nov., 1914. 1st March, 1914. 28th May, 1915. 23rd March, 1916. 20th April, 1918.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on scale of salary from 1st January.  
 (2) Promoted from Meter Reader on 1st January.  
 (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 16th November.  
 (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 28th November.  
 (5) Retired on 16th April.  
 (6) Seconded for duty at First Police Magistracy on 23rd March, and transferred back to Public Works Department on 1st September.

- (7) Transferred from Audit Department on 20th February.  
 (8) Transferred back to Colonial Secretary's Office on 18th June.  
 (9) Resigned on 1st September.  
 (10) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 18th June.  
 (11) Retired on 1st September.  
 (12) Retired on 1st August.

\* Uniform.

- (13) Promoted from Class III on 1st August.  
 (14) Died on 6th May.  
 (15) Promoted from Class IV on 17th July.  
 (16) \$180 Rent Allowance.  
 (17) \$180 Conveyance Allowance.  
 (18) Quarters, or Rent or Lodging Allowance.  
 (19) \$300 Rent Allowance.  
 (20) \$240 Rent Allowance.



OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.		Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
			C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.					
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.								
CLERICAL STAFF,—Continued.								
Class IV Clerks, (J. C. S.)	Tang Yuk-tin.	1st Jan., 1928.	1 in 7141 of 1911.		\$1,800		21 days.	26th Sept., 1911.
	Ng Hip.	1st Jan., 1929.	5254 of 1929.		1,800		.....	1st Nov., 1909.
	To Yun-wing.	1st Jan., 1930.	5254 of 1930.		1,800		.....	21st April, 1912.
	Leung Yan I.	Do.	5254 of 1930.		1,800		.....	15th May, 1916.
	Wong Man-yeung.	Do.	Do.		1,800		.....	1st July, 1911.
	Hon Shun-kit.	Do.	Do.		1,800		.....	13th Mar., 1918.
	Wong Tsz-wing.	1st Jan., 1931.	5255 of 1931.		1,800		.....	16th June, 1917.
	Chu Hin-loi.	Do.	Do.		1,800		.....	27th June, 1918.
	Kwok Ping-kwong.	Do.	Do.		1,800		.....	2nd April, 1918.
	Pang Yuk-lung.	Do.	7 in 2858 of 1918.		1,800		.....	1st June, 1918.
	Ho Lai-kung.	Do.	Do.		1,800		.....	16th June, 1917.
	Wong Cheun-chen.	1st Dec., 1931.	Do.		1,800		.....	7th June, 1920.
	Ng Chun-pong.	Do.	Do.		1,800		.....	7th Sept., 1922.
	Wong Shu-fan.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.		1,800		.....	8th May, 1916.
	Wong Kun-ying.	Do.	Do.		1,800		.....	18th Feb., 1916.
	Pun Shing-fat.	Do.	Do.		1,800		.....	1st Jan., 1919.
	Tam Ting-kui.	Do.	Do.		1,800		.....	1st June, 1921.
	Leung Ping-kwan.	1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.		1,800		.....	11th Jan., 1924.
	Mak Po.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.		1,700		.....	10th April, 1922.
	Class V Clerks, ( do. )	Wong Kam-wo.	Do.	Do.		1,700		.....
Liu Chun-wa.		24th Sept., 1934.	5255 of 1934.		1,700		.....	9th Sept., 1916.
Au Yeung-chong.		23rd Dec., 1934.	Do.		1,700		.....	14th Jan., 1925.
Chung Kin-fat.		2nd May, 1935.	3646 of 1926.		1,600		.....	30th April, 1920.
Pun Hon-yin.		1st July, 1928.	4851 of 1928.		1,400		.....	24th July, 1922.
Tsoi Kam-tat.		Do.	Do.		1,400		.....	24th April, 1912.
Yau Ka-yung.		1st Jan., 1930.	24 in 3009 of 1920.		1,400		.....	27th Aug., 1918.
Leung U-san.		Do.	141 in 3564 of 1925.		1,400		.....	21st Jan., 1918.
Cheung Sung-to.		Do.	5254 of 1930.		1,400		.....	1st July, 1924.
Pun Kwong-luk.		Do.	Do.		1,400		.....	24th Oct., 1924.
Ip Ping-chun.		1st Jan., 1931.	1 in 2959 of 1918.		1,400		.....	1st July, 1920.
Sit Pui-hang.		Do.	5255 of 1931.		1,400		.....	9th July, 1923.
Au Yeung-kwong.		Do.	Do.		1,400	.....	28 days.	1st Nov., 1924.
Ng Sik-kwong.		Do.	1 in 2959 of 1918.		1,400		.....	7th Jan., 1925.
Kam Wa-sing.		1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.		1,400		.....	24th Sept., 1924.
Wong Kam-fu.		1st Jan., 1933.	5254 of 1933.		1,400		.....	7th Jan., 1925.
Francis Wong.		Do.	Do.		1,400		.....	15th Oct., 1926.
Lai Hong-si.	1st Jan., 1934.	5255 of 1933.		1,300		.....	1st July, 1924.	

Chan King-sung.	11th July, 1934.	5255 of 1934.	1,300	(10)	.....	5th Oct., 1923.
Cheung Chan-tseung.	24th Sept., 1934.	Do.	1,300		.....	1st Aug., 1925.
Tin Wab.	23rd Dec., 1934.	Do.	1,300		.....	10th Aug., 1925.
Lai Lu-kwong.	23rd Mar., 1935.	3550 of 1925.	1,100		.....	26th Aug., 1925.
Leung Yun-cheung.	1st Jan., 1936.	5255 of 1934.	1,100		.....	25th July, 1925.
Chan Ping-to.	1st Sept., 1936.	5254 of 1930.	1,100		.....	8th April, 1925.
Shin Fun-sang.	1st June, 1929.	47 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050		.....	1st Sept., 1925.
Leung Shu-kun.	1st Nov., 1932.	5254 of 1932.	1,050	(11)	.....	7th April, 1924.
Ho Wing-chung.	Do.	Do.	1,050		.....	1st July, 1924.
Yuen Siu-tang.	Do.	Do.	1,050		.....	12th Nov., 1923.
Yung Sau-min.	Do.	Do.	1,050		.....	18th July, 1927.
Wong Chi-pong.	Do.	Do.	1,050		.....	5th Mar., 1928.
Sung Tse-kwong.	1st Jan., 1934.	42 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050	(12)	.....	3rd Jan., 1928.
Ng Ting-ki.	Do.	15 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050		.....	8th Feb., 1929.
Chan Ki-sum.	Do.	16 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050		.....	Do.
Wong Chun-fuk.	1st June, 1934.	5255 of 1934.	1,050	(11)	.....	5th June, 1925.
Yu Wang-pun.	27th June, 1934.	Do.	1,050		.....	1st Dec., 1924.
Kwok Man-tim.	11th July, 1934.	Do.	1,050		.....	7th Aug., 1923.
Lan Kin-tong.	1st Jan., 1935.	5021 of 1928.	1,050		.....	8th June, 1928.
Chiu Wong.	1st Jan., 1936.	27 in 4840 of 1928.	10.50		14 days.	17th Sept., 1928.
Gustave Lawrence Lindblom.	29th Sept., 1936.	1 in 2959 of 1918.	1,050			5th Mar., 1928.
Chow Hok-ling.	1st July, 1925.	3492 of 1924.	1,050	(11)		1st July, 1925.
Li Kam-tong.	25th July, 1928.	25 in 4840 of 1928.	1,050			25th July, 1928.
Tang Hung-fai.	8th Feb., 1929.	12 in 4954 of 1929.	1,050			8th Feb., 1929.
Lee Nai-tong.	25th Feb., 1929.	18 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050			25th Feb., 1929.
Chow Kwong-ming.	4th July, 1929.	28 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050			4th July, 1929.
Sieh Pei-chien.	1st Dec., 1929.	43 in 4984 of 1929.	1,050			1st Dec., 1929.
Li Shing-yung.	3rd Feb., 1930.	4984 of 1930.	1,050	(12)		3rd Feb., 1930.
Fung Kau-yu.	2nd Feb., 1931.	2 in 4984 of 1931.	1,050			2nd Feb., 1931.
Li Chuen.	14th Dec., 1931.	22 in 4984 of 1931.	850			14th Dec., 1931.
Tsang Kan.	1st Jan., 1932.	137 in 3654 of 1925.	1,050	(11)		1st Oct., 1913.
Tse Yin-hon.	27th Jan., 1932.	4984 of 1932.	800			27th Jan., 1932.
Chan Shiu-chai.	17th Feb., 1932.	1 in 5001 of 1930.	1,050			17th Feb., 1932.
Yuen Hoi-yuen.	6th Aug., 1932.	21 in 4984 of 1932.	950			6th Aug., 1932.
Wong Ting-chun.	19th Aug., 1932.	23 in 4984 of 1932.	800			19th Aug., 1932.
Joseph Lee.	28th Oct., 1932.	34 in 4984 of 1932.	800			28th Oct., 1932.
Andrew S. K. Poon.	13th Dec., 1932.	37 in 4984 of 1932.	800			13th Dec., 1932.
Chan Chi-sun.	30th Jan., 1933.	2 in 4984 of 1933.	850			30th Jan., 1933.
Ling Kai-kwan.	Do.	1 in 4984 of 1933.	850			Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 13th January.  
 (2) Transferred from Imports and Exports Office on 1st April.  
 (3) Transferred to Education Department on 17th December.  
 (4) Retired on 22nd September.  
 (5) Promoted from Class VIA from 1st January.  
 (6) Promoted from Class VIA on 1st September.  
 (7) Promoted from Class VIB from 1st January.  
 (8) Promoted from Class VIB on 29th September.  
 (9) Retired on 8th May.  
 (10) \$180 Rent Allowance.  
 (11) \$96 Rent Allowance.  
 (12) \$120 Shorthand Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority. C.S.O. No. or G.N. No.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Leave taken during 1936.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CLERICAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Class VIB Clerks, (J. C. S.)	Wong Tsok-tung.	6th Mar., 1933.	4 in 4984 of 1933.	\$850	.....	.....	6th Mar., 1933.
	Chan Wai-tack.	10th Mar., 1933.	6 in 4984 of 1933.	950	.....	.....	16th Mar., 1933.
	Li Chung-ko.	9th Mar., 1933.	2 in 5020 of 1932.	750	.....	.....	2nd Aug., 1932.
	Pun Kam-tim.	5th Oct., 1933.	26 in 4984 of 1933.	950	.....	.....	5th Oct., 1933.
	Tang Kwok-leung.	11th Dec., 1933.	32 in 4984 of 1933.	950	.....	.....	11th Dec., 1933.
	Wong Wing-sum.	2nd Jan., 1934.	1 in 4984 of 1934.	700	.....	.....	2nd Jan., 1934.
	Bashir Ahmed.	13th Feb., 1934.	11 in 4984 of 1934.	850	.....	.....	13th Feb., 1934.
	Fung Kam-fook.	27th May, 1935.	11 in 4984 of 1935.	540	.....	.....	27th May, 1935.
	Cheung Wing-fan.	7th Dec., 1935.	25 in 4984 of 1935.	540	.....	.....	7th Dec., 1935.
	Wong Lai-sang.	4th Feb., 1936.	2 in 4984 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	4th Feb., 1936.
	Tam Ting-tung.	15th June, 1936.	9 in 4984 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	15th June, 1936.
	Poon Ying-ehin.	1st Sept., 1936.	15 in 4984 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	1st Sept., 1936.
Class VIB Shroffs, ( do. )	Chui Chi-cheung.	17th Sept., 1936.	19 in 4984 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	17th Sept., 1936.
	Wong Chok-mui.	16th Nov., 1936.	7 in 4984 of 1936.	480	.....	.....	16th Nov., 1936.
	Kong Chuen-on.	21st Jan., 1931.	4986 of 1931.	1,050	.....	.....	21st Jan., 1931.
Class VIB Shroffs, ( do. )	Henry Wah Goon.	16th Nov., 1933.	3 in 4986 of 1933.	1,050	.....	.....	16th Nov., 1933.
	Chan Wah-chue.	16th June, 1936.	1 in 4986 of 1936.	750	.....	.....	16th June, 1936.
Special Class Clerks, ( do. )	Mit Singh.	1st Sept., 1932.	1615 of 1927.	1,500	.....	.....	9th Jan., 1929.
	F. Silva.	1st Aug., 1936.	16 in 4984 of 1932.	1,200	.....	.....	13th May, 1932.

REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 24th October.

(2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 27th December, 1935.

(3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 17th January.

(4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 5th October.
- (5) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 14th April.

(6) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 17th June.

(7) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st September.

(8) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 17th September.
- (9) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 16th November.

(10) Placed on Permanent Establishment from 12th May.

(11) Appointed Class VIB Shroff on 16th June.

(12) Promoted from Class VIB on 1st August.

# Recapitulation of the Establishments.

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Civil Establishment, .....	5,678,242.72		<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$	9,774,763.14
Other Charges, .....	1,852,620.68		Educational Establishment, .....		1,424,292.73
Legal Establishment, .....	608,668.90		Other Charges, .....		437,607.20
Other Charges, .....	50,903.59		Police and Prison Establishment, .....		2,829,439.69
Medical Establishment, .....	1,187,718.31		Other Charges, .....		886,046.89
Other Charges, .....	396,608.94		Defence (Volunteer) Establishment, .....		51,138.68
			Other Charges, .....		118,865.29
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	9,774,763.14		<i>TOTAL,.....</i>	\$	15,522,153.62

( J 131 )

1. 1. 1.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

( K 1 )

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,  
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held in December, 1936.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.</b>			
Tang Man-tuen, .....	Deposit.	31st March, 1928.	\$ 1,000
Ko Chung-woon, .....	Do.	18th January, 1929.	500
<b>TREASURY.</b>			
So Kwok-leung, .....	Deposit.	10th January, 1929.	1,000
Pang Oi-lam, .....	Do.	17. 1. '30 & 10. 1. '31.	5,000
Thomas M. Cheng, .....	Do.	12th March, 1934.	1,000
Tsui Wai-pui, .....	Do.	9th June, 1934.	2,000
Tang Ho-yan, ..	Do.	15. 12. '34 & 6. 7. '35.	2,000
Paul Ling, .....	Do.	22nd February, 1935.	2,000
Chung Yiu-kei, .....	Do.	27th March, 1935.	2,000
Joseph Chan Pui-chan, .....	Do.	17th May, 1935.	2,000
Ho Sai-wai, .....	Do.	2nd January, 1936.	2,000
Cheung Yum, .....	Do.	15th May, 1936.	2,000
Lee Kam-ming, .....	Do.	25th November, 1936.	2,000
Tse Kwing-in, .....	Do.	19th December, 1936.	2,000
<b>STAMP OFFICE.</b>			
Wong Ming, .....	Deposit.	29th June, 1925.	1,000
Shek Cho-shung, .....	Do.	29th January, 1927.	1,000
Tsang Fee-man, .....	Do.	17th July, 1930.	2,000
Mak Kwok-fat, .....	Do.	22nd August, 1931.	2,000
Wei Chung, .....	Do.	6th May, 1933.	2,000
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT</b>			
Sun Shiu-ki, .....	Deposit.	29th December, 1921.	1,000
Chan Chiu-cheung, .....	Do.	18th February, 1927.	300
Ho Man-kam, .....	Do.	8th September, 1927.	2,000
Tsang Fook-yan, .....	Do.	16th November, 1931.	300
An Ching-sang, .....	Do.	26th November, 1931.	300
Chan Kwong-kam, .....	Do.	18th January, 1932.	2,000
Ng Si-kwan, .....	Do.	21st October, 1932.	1,000
Pang Oi-ying, .....	Do.	22nd January, 1934.	2,000
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.</b>			
Tang Lai-man, .....	Title Deeds, N.T. (N.)	28. 5. '25 & 17. 2. '26.	1,000
So Uet-tai, .....	Deposit.	21st January, 1933.	1,000
Francis Young Kwok-hong, .....	Do.	16th January, 1935.	2,000
<b>JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.</b>			
<b>SUPREME COURT.</b>			
Tsang Lin-chiu, .....	Deposit.	11th March, 1930.	2,000
Watchmen, .....	19 Deposits.	...	50
<b>MAGISTRACY, HONG KONG.</b>			
Chan Lan Pan, .....	Deposit.	19th December, 1928.	1,500
<b>MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON.</b>			
Cheng Hing-wing, .....	Deposit.	22nd March, 1927.	1,000
<b>DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.</b>			
(North.)			
Lau Chi-wa, .....	Title Deed, N.T. (N.)	20th May, 1921.	2,000
Yeung Ting-pan, .....	Deposit.	14th August, 1928.	1,000
Yu Fuk, .....	Do.	26th August, 1930.	1,000
Ng Hong-su, .....	Do.	11th March, 1933.	1,000
Loh Kwai, .....	Do.	19th May, 1934.	25
Tang Kin-sun, .....	Do.	7th August, 1934.	250

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES,— <i>Continued.</i>			
(South.)			
Au Yeung-man, .....	Deposit.	7th March, 1927.	\$ 1,000
Leung Wing-cheung, .....	Do.	27th October, 1927.	1,000
OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S OFFICE.			
Wong Kun-chi, .....	Deposit.	10th July, 1933.	2,000
POLICE.			
Leung Kong, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Li Ping of "Li Villa" Bonham Road.)	28th June, 1924.	2,000
Im Sum-chuen, .....	Deposit.	23rd December, 1932.	2,000
Lai Nam-sang, .....	Do.	11th August, 1933.	300
J. A. Borges, .....	Do.	11th December, 1935.	2,000
B. L. D. Sarma, .....	Do.	Do.	1,000
M. S. Dillon, .....	Do.	Do.	1,000
PRISON.			
To Yee, .....	Deposit.	23rd April, 1921.	200
Ko Ha-chun, .....	Do.	Do.	200
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Sung Teng-man, .....	Deposit.	21st April, 1921.	500
Tang Chik-wun, .....	N. T. (N) Title Deeds.	12th July, 1926.	1,000
Chan Lai-pui, .....	Deposit.	18th June, 1935.	2,000
Cheung Leong-yeo, .....	Do.	2nd October, 1936.	500
Pang Fook-kei, .....	Do.	20th October, 1936.	250
SANITARY DEPARTMENT.			
Lam Yam, .....	Deposit.	26th Nov., 1921.	300
Fong Fook, .....	Do.	11th April, 1924.	200
Tse Pik-sun, .....	Do.	15th March, 1929.	1,000
Leung Chung-kan, .....	Do.	9. 4. '29 & 26. 6. '34.	1,500
Tsin Yui-san, .....	Do.	10th August, 1932.	500
Yung Kai-n, .....	Do.	19th December, 1934.	2,000
Fok Tung-hun, .....	Do.	16th December, 1936.	500
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.			
Tsang Shing, .....	Deposit.	18th March, 1924.	50
Wong Cheung, .....	Do.	4th March, 1929.	50
U Tong, .....	Do.	6th April, 1933.	100
Chan Sum-tong, .....	Do.	7th November, 1933.	50
Chan Cho-cheong, .....	Do.	28th June, 1935.	100
Chan Kwok-wing, .....	Do.	25th September, 1935.	250
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Ilo Yuk, .....	Deposit.	27th August, 1931.	2,500
Kong Chuen-on, .....	Do.	24th January, 1931.	2,000
Henry Wah Goon, .....	Do.	18th November, 1933.	2,000
Chan Wah-chue, .....	Do.	24th July, 1936.	1,000
(A.)—GENERAL POST OFFICE.			
Leung Keung, .....	Deposit.	19th May, 1921.	200
Ng Tim, .....	Do.	27th May, 1921.	200
Chan Ting-hing, .....	Do.	7th November, 1921.	1,000
Lai Fat, .....	Do.	6th July, 1923.	200
Leung Foo, .....	Do.	6th July, 1923.	200
Au Kit, .....	Do.	5th May, 1925.	200
Ho Yuk-man, .....	Do.	17th January, 1929.	200
Lo Pak-wai, .....	Do.	9th October, 1930.	200

( K 3 )

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>GENERAL POST OFFICE,—Contd.</b>			
Yam Tin-fook, .....	Deposit.	9th January, 1932.	\$ 1,000
Chan Ming,.....	Do.	18th April, 1932.	200
Lai Ying, .....	Do.	17th October, 1932.	200
Tse Hoh, .....	Do.	8th December, 1932.	200
Au Wai-shum, .....	Do.	4th April, 1933.	200
Lau Fook Tseung,.....	Do.	13th April, 1934.	200
Yeung Hau, .....	Do.	31st July, 1934.	200
Anthony Ho Ming Hin, .....	Do.	8th August, 1934.	4,000
Chiu Tong,.....	Do.	9th January, 1935.	200
Ho Leung Shang, .....	Do.	20th July, 1936.	150
J. Garcia, .....	Do.	27th July, 1936.	100
Au Yueng-fan, .....	Do.	30th July, 1936.	100
Chan Cheong, .....	Do.	19th December, 1936.	200
Postal Clerks,.....	51 Deposits.	.....	50
Learners,.....	7 Deposits.	.....	50
Launch Officers,.....	2 Deposits.	.....	50
Motor Driver,.....	1 Deposit.	.....	50
Postmen,.....	31 Deposits.	.....	50
Do.,	50 Deposits.	.....	35
Do.,	88 Deposits.	.....	25
<b>(B.)—WIRELESS.</b>			
Chow Kwong-chak, .....	Deposit.	26th June, 1928.	1,000
Chan Yik-shing, .....	Do.	19th May, 1930.	500
Chan Chun-ip, .....	Do.	25th September, 1931.	1,000
Wong Lung-hing, .....	Do.	10th March, 1932.	1,000
Kwok Chu-man,.....	Do.	5th December, 1935.	2,000
W. J. Chanson .....	Do.	5th December, 1936.	100
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.</b>			
Ip Shiu-ming,.....	Deposit.	4. 10. '32 & 20. 12. '33.	4,000
Ng Su-wan, .....	Do.	9. 27. '33, & 9. 4. '35.	4,000
Chan Pak-ling, .....	Do.	17th August, 1934.	1,000





( L 1 )

## PENSIONS

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY 1936.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth, if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Kair Singh,.....	£ .....	\$ 76.87	Secretary of State's Despatch.	1892. 14th October.	Assistant Warder,.....	280.00	.....	72	Ill-health.
*Chau Shau, .....	.....	194.29	No. 8 of 12th Jan., 1898.	1st November. 1901.	Third Clerk, Magistracy,.....	832.66	22nd Sept., 1861.	75	Permitted to resign.
P. H. do Rozario, .....	.....	1,120.00	C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	2,040.00	7th Nov., 1850.	86	Ill-health.
Wadawa Singh, .....	.....	110.83	2501 of 1901.	1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	350.00	.....	71	"
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb), .....	.....	456.16	3203 of 1901.	1902. 17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital, .....	1,190.00	.....	79	"
Fouja Singh, .....	.....	87.26	2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....	308.00	.....	67	"
F. F. Remedios, .....	.....	400.00	2349 of 1902.	24th December. 1903.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	1,592.26	10th April, 1864.	71	"
Lo Sik-ling, .....	.....	348.00	2941 of 1902.	1st July. 1905.	Clerk, Education Department,.....	720.00	.....	83	"
Jandah Singh, .....	.....	57.50	8494 of 1905.	17th November. 1906.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	230.00	.....	62	"
Tang Shi-kit, .....	.....	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Dept., .....	240.00	21st Feb., 1875.	63	Abolition of Office.
Karan Dad, .....	.....	66.00	4694 of 1906.	20th June. 1907.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	264.00	.....	66	Ill-health.
Baget Singh, .....	.....	82.13	1187 of 1907.	3rd March.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	308.00	.....	61	"
William Doberek, .....	.....	1,960.00	3892 of 1906.	13th September.	Director of the Observatory, .....	4,200.00	12th Sept., 1852.	84	Age.
Alfred John May, I.S.O., ..	.....	2,190.00	303 of 1906.	16th March. 1908.	Second Master, Queen's College,.....	4,380.00	10th Jan., 1851.	85	Ill-health.
Lo Sing-lau, .....	.....	301.13	9234 of 1904.	8th April.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department, .....	645.29	.....	71	"
A. Carter, .....	65 0 0	.....	8915 of 1907.	1st November.	Sanitary Surveyor, .....	£ 340	5th Sept., 1865.	71	Abolition of Office.

REMARK.

\* Paid 8th August, 1936.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Enrolment when last employed in Public Service.	Date of Birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.			
Denis Doyle, .....	.....	378.00	712 of 1909.	1910. 7th April.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	1,260.00	25th Dec., 1860.	74	Ill-health.
John C. Thomson, .....	.....	1,633.33	5775 of 1909.	1st January.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital, .....	4,900.00	5th June, 1863.	72	"
E. M. Knox, .....	9 10 0	.....	4365 of 1912.	17th July. 1911.	Clerk, Audit Department, .....	960.00	15th Jan., 1874.	62	Abolition of Office.
J. T. Cotton, .....	.....	637.00	4640 of 1910.	27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department, .....	1,820.00	11th April, 1864.	72	Ill-health.
Mohamed Dean, .....	.....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	1st June. 1912.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	350.00	.....	80	Age.
Frederick William Lyons, .....	131 0 0	.....	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, .....	£ 720	26th Dec., 1855.	81	Ill-health.
Sadoo Singh, .....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	308.00	.....	63	"
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General, .....	7,200.00	12th June, 1867.	69	"
H. P. Tooker, .....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	4,939.94	18th July, 1857.	79	Age.
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	154.00	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October. 1913.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	420.00	.....	79	"
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	.....	63	Ill-health.
*Ng Sze, .....	.....	780.00	1841 of 1913.	21st April.	Clerk, Public Works Department, .....	1,800.00	.....	69	"
Roorah Khan, .....	.....	83.60	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....	264.00	.....	56	"
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 4 of 1913.	17th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....	252.71	25th Dec., 1876.	60	"
Deen Mahomed, .....	.....	128.00	3377 of 1901.	1st December. 1914.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	.....	75	"
R. A. J. Savage, .....	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	14th February.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office, .....	£330	6th Dec., 1863.	72	"
Miss Katharine K. Stollard, .....	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	4th June.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital, .....	1,260.00	.....	71	"
Henry G. C. Fisher, .....	200 0 0	.....	2769 of 1914.	30th May.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, .....	£600	14th Mar., 1870.	66	"
Mrs. A. Curwen, .....	45 10 0	.....	652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow of W. Curwen, Private H.K.V., .....	...	.....	63	"
John Reidle, .....	.....	884.00	7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September. 1915.	Sanitary Inspector, .....	2,040.00	3rd Dec., 1868.	68	Ill-health.
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	2,310.00	3123 of 1914.	18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, .....	4,200.00	18th Nov., 1859.	76	Age.

( L 3 )

Miss Anna Dobereck, .....	.....	810.00	2246 of 1914.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory,	1,800.00	.....	77	"
Thomas Sercombe Smith	.....	3,140.00	2331 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07), .....	7,200.00	.....	76	"
Frank Browne, .....	.....	1,560.00	2083 of 1915.	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department, .....	3,600.00	10th Jan., 1866.	70	Ill-health.
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, ..	.....	2,205.00	3159 of 1915.	29th November.	Medical Officer of Health, .....	4,900.00	23rd June, 1864.	72	"
Ann M. T. Willington, ..	.....	462.00	2090 of 1915.	1916.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department, .....	1,260.00	.....	75	Age.
† Constance H. Barrow, ..	37 10 0	.....	59 of 1916.	10th June.	Sister, Medical Department, .....	£150.0.0	.....	63	Ill-health.
C. P. Isaac, .....	4 12 0	.....	2 in 145 of '17.	16th August.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department, .....	1,500.00	11th July, 1871.	65	Abolition of Office.
Samuel R. Moore, .....	156 0 0	.....	4759 of 1912.	1917.	Assistant Master, Yaumati District School,	£360.0.0	26th April, 1879.	57	Ill-health.
Ada E. Gorham, .....	.....	420.00	2079 of 1917.	15th May.	Nursing Sister, .....	1,260.00	.....	68	.....
Robert Chapman, .....	.....	1,200.00	2089 of 1916.	11th July.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department.	2,400.00	13th Aug., 1862.	74	Age.
Chan Soug, .....	.....	64.00	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Latrine Coolie, Police Department, .....	144.00	.....	77	"
Dr. W. V. M. Koch, .....	231 0 0	.....	2078 of 1917.	30th October.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital, .....	£756.0.0	.....	74	"
J. M. Placé da Silva, ..	.....	1,440.00	3261 of 1917.	1918.	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge, .....	2,160.00	3rd July, 1863.	73	Permitted to retire.
Tsuzuki Nakabara, .....	.....	227.92	2673 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	911.67	12th Sept., 1887.	48	Ill-health.
K. McLennan, .....	65 3 4	.....	5 in 59 of 1917.	14th February.	Land Bailiff, Assistant District Officer, .....	£230.0.0	12th Nov., 1878.	57	"
A. F. Churchill, .....	143 15 0	.....	2955 of 1918.	20th February.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works, ...	£750.0.0	12th July, 1876.	59	"
† Rufino Gutierrez, .....	.....	1,600.00	2676 of 1917.	1st March.	1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	2,400.00	8th Nov., 1860.	75	Age.
Mrs. Elizabeth Tutecher, ...	.....	1,305.00	756 of 1918.	20th September.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School, .....	2,700.00	.....	73	"
Edgar J. Pierpoint, .....	.....	1,000.80	6 in 2740 of 1917.	12th December.	Chief Warder, Prison Department, .....	2,224.00	20th Aug., 1862.	74	"
Alfred J. Mackie, .....	117 0 0	.....	3265 of 1918.	1919.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, .....	£276.0.0	2nd Jan., 1880.	56	Ill-health.
Joseph J. Bryan, .....	.....	1,375.00	3114 of 1919.	19th April.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Dept., ...	3,300.00	28th June, 1867.	68	"
Cheng Shun, .....	.....	68.00	2137 of 1919.	7th May.	Storeman, Civil Hospital, .....	240.00	.....	77	Age.
Cameroo Peerbhoy, .....	.....	324.00	2817 of 1919.	1st June.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	1,080.00	5th Feb., 1887.	49	Ill-health.
Charles H. Gale, .....	400 0 0	.....	2951 of 1918.	14th June.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, ...	£750.0.0	4th July, 1863.	72	Age.
Francis A. Coleman, .....	.....	1,104.63	998 of 1918.	24th June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, .....	2,138.00	15th June, 1863.	72	"
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	112 10 0	.....	3486 of 1915.	8th August.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, .....	£270.0.0	11th June, 1881.	55	Ill-health.
William J. J. Gast, .....	72 0 0	.....	2 in 2740 of 1918.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	£180.0.0	.....	60	"
N. G. Mitchell-Innes, ...	.....	1,546.66	2526 of 1915.	16th May.	Colonial Treasurer, .....	4,800.00	.....	76	Age.
Mrs. Miranda Main, .....	126 0 0	.....	816 of 1919.	1920.	Head Mistress, Peak School, .....	£360	9th March, 1862.	74	"

## REMARKS.

\* Died 12th November, 1936.

† Pension increased by Charitable Allowance of £53.2.6 plus (£37.10.0 + 25% = £46.17.6) = £100. p.a.

‡ Died 20th June, 1936.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of Birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.			
Geo. A. Woodcock, I.S.O.	.....	2,310.00	2080 of 1920.	1920.	First Clerk and Magistrate,.....	4,200.00	6th August, 1865.	71	Age.
Geo. E. Thomas, .....	157 10 0	.....	2890 of 1918.	8th August.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department,	£450	16th June, 1860.	76	"
Junian M. Dyer,.....	.. ..	400.00	53 in 59 of 1919.	1st April.	Clerk, Police Department, .....	1,200.00	.....	48	Ill-health.
*Capt. Basil R. H. Taylour R.N.,.....	416 13 4	.....	1059 of 1920.	29th August.	Harbour Master, .....	£1,000	8th April, 1865.	71	Age.
Frederick Fisher, .....	170 0 0	.....	3336 of 1920.	15th October.	Sanitary Inspector. ....	£340	23th April, 1866.	68	Ill-health.
Ernest V. Carmichael, .....	149 1 11	.....	2640 of 1909.	16th February.	1st Assistant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	£640	7th March, 1881.	55	"
				1921.					
Mary Anne Lee,.....	82 10 0	.....	2118 of 1920.	7th April.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department,.....	£225	.....	70	Age.
Wm. Chatham, C.M.G. ....	1,017 10 0	.....	3121 of 1920.	1st June.	Director of Public Works, .....	£1,650	8th July, 1859.	76	"
Khan Sahib Hasham Khan,.....	.....	840.00	2821 of 1921.	1st March.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, .....	2,100.00	.....	53	Ill-health.
Wm. T. Edwards, .....	158 8 9	.....	3129 of 1920.	7th September.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Dept., ...	£480	24th Jan., 1866.	71	Age.
Murlock Meiver, .....	283 6 8	.....	1087 of 1920.	2nd December.	1st Boarding Officer, .....	£500	29th April, 1863.	73	"
John E. Eldridge, .....	108 0 0	.....	68 in 59 of 1919.	7th July.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Dept., ...	£360	20th Sept., 1881.	54	Ill-health.
Donald J. Mackenzie, ...	216 15 10	.....	1158 of 1921.	1st October.	Senior Revenue Officer, .....	£420	.....	68	"
Ulie A. Farrell, .....	144 0 0	.....	3127 of 1921.	6th September.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Depart- ment, .....	£360	3rd April, 1872.	64	"
Kwok Mi, .....	.....	165.00	2797 of 1921.	1st December.	Engineer-in-Chief, Police Department, .....	600.00	.....	70	Age.
Sir James H. Stewart Lockhart, K.C.M.G.,.....	.....	3,960.00	1637 of 1921.	23rd April.	Colonial Secretary, .....	10,800.00	.....	78	"
				1922.					
Louis A. Langley, .....	126 0 0	.....	1 in 61 of 1921.	29th January.	Trades Warder, .....	£360	26th March, 1880.	56	Ill-health.
Geo. H. Wakeman, .....	520 0 0	.....	697 of 1921.	10th July.	Crown Solicitor, .....	£1,200	15th June, 1866.	70	Age.
Umra, .....	.....	186.00	2495 of 1922.	1st May.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	300.00	.....	64	Ill-health.
Walter Higby, .....	138 0 0	.....	2342 of 1921.	20th September.	Quarter Master, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, .....	£360	22nd April, 1865.	71	Age.
Ng Yuk, .....	.....	1,866.67	2115 of 1922.	1st September.	Second Grade Clerk, Medical Department, .....	2,800.00	9th Jan., 1862.	75	"
Jeronymo Santos, .....	.....	575.00	2828 of 1922.	1st October.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, .....	1,500.00	30th Sept., 1871.	65	Ill-health.
Arthur J. Darby, .....	116 1 3	.....	4609 of 1911.	23rd July.	Transferred to F. M. S., (1st May, 1912),	£390	3rd Feb., 1878.	58	"
Dr. H. H. Scott, .....	66 5 0	.....	54 in 59 of 1922.	19th November.	Government Bacteriologist, .....	£900	3rd Aug., 1874.	62	"
				1923.					
Chan King-tong, .....	.....	170.00	817 of 1922.	1st January.	5th Class Vernacular Master, .....	600.00	5th Aug., 1875.	60	"
Wan Suit-ngah, .....	.....	1,108.33	2501 of 1921.	1st February.	Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory,	1,750.00	5th Nov., 1867.	68	Age.
Frederick J. Keyt, .....	£416 13 4	.....	2145 of 1922.	2nd August.	Health Officer of Port, &c., .....	£1,000	25th Feb., 1866.	70	"

( L 5 )

Wm. F. Fincher, .....	218 3 4	.....	3836 of 1921.	18th September.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, .....	£385	11th April, 1867.	69	"
Thomas L. Perkins, .....	539 13 2	.....	3122 of 1921.	30th August.	Director of Public Works, .....	£1,500	21st Sept., 1867.	69	"
John H. Barrington, .....	199 6 8	.....	3123 of 1922.	22nd October.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, .....	£460	27th Jan., 1866.	69	"
Leung Foon, .....	.....	298.00	1216 of 1923.	1st September.	1st Class Machinist, Railway, .....	1,192.00	...	69	"
Chan Yuk-shan, .....	.....	1,120.00	2081 of 1923.	27th October.	3rd Grade Clerk, Police Magistrate's Department.	2,100.00	27th Oct., 1868.	68	"
Tsui Wai-leung, .....	...	180.00	3340 of 1923.	1924.	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department, .....	450.00	11th Dec., 1886.	49	Ill-health.
John O' Regan, .....	133 0 0	.....	2121 of 1923.	1st November.	Steward, Govt. Civil Hospital, .....	£360	19th Aug., 1876.	60	"
Dr. John T. C. Johnson, .....	311 13 4	.....	2117 of 1922.	5th February.	Principal Civil Medical Officer, .....	£1,200	11th April, 1867.	68	Age.
Sir Wm. Rees Davies, K.C. .....	1,118 15 0	.....	3525 of 1923.	23rd July.	Chief Justice, .....	£2,400	...	72	"
Edmundo A. de Carvalho, .....	400 0 0	.....	3613 of 1923.	1st October.	Cashier, Treasury, .....	£600	21st Feb., 1862.	74	"
Frank Allen, .....	204 5 3	.....	3737 of 1924.	9th October.	Sanitary Inspector, 1st Class, .....	£385	20th July, 1871.	65	Ill-health.
Edward A. Irving, .....	807 1 5	.....	813 of 1923.	23rd July.	Director of Education, .....	£1,500	24th July, 1870.	68	"
Mrs. Florence M. Barlow, .....	93 15 0	.....	6353 of 1911.	29th October.	Nursing Sister, Medical Dept., .....	£225	...	68	Age.
Yeung Pui, .....	...	132.82	6 in 3344 of 1922.	1st October.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Dept., .....	425.00	16th Oct., 1880.	56	Allowed to retire.
Sher Mohamed, .....	.....	112.00	3267 of 1924.	1st December.	Assistant Warder, Prison Dept., .....	336.00	...	54	Ill-health.
Sir Chas. Bowring, K. B. E. .....	.....	44.00	3000 of 1924.	1st February.	Audit Clerk (Retired from Kenya), .....	960.00	...	...	.....
J. H. Sinclair, .....	16 0	.....	3001 of 1924.	26th April.	Audit Clerk (Retired from Zanzibar), .....	...	...	...	.....
Dr. Wm. J. Woodman, .....	148 19 2	.....	2479 of 1924.	21st August.	Asst. Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department, .....	£825	7th Mar., 1872.	64	Ill-health.
Paget Heathcote, .....	154 15 1	.....	4011 of 1924.	1925.	Accountant, Treasury, .....	£480	19th Aug., 1877.	61	"
Richard J. Stevenson, .....	131 17 6	.....	3498 of 1924.	8th April.	Electrician, Public Works Department, .....	£600	26th Oct., 1863.	72	Age.
Isidore M. Xavier, .....	466 13 4	.....	3134 of 1924.	24th June.	Engineer, Public Works Department, .....	£700	2nd Jan., 1870.	66	"
Yeung Man-yuk, .....	.....	685.42	2444 of 1924.	1st January.	4th Grade Clerk, Magistracy, .....	1,500.00	3rd Oct., 1878.	57	Ill-health.
Miss Lai Po-yuk, .....	.....	441.00	7 in 60 of 1924.	15th January.	Assistant Mistress, Bellifos Public School, .....	1,620.00	30th Oct., 1898.	37	"
Ho Kwan, .....	.....	420.83	3388 of 1925.	10th March.	Shroff, General Post Office, .....	750.00	30th Oct., 1875.	60	"
John Duncan, .....	244 6 10	.....	3350 of 1925.	1st April.	Port Engineer, .....	£775	29th Aug., 1882.	53	"
Reginald E. O. Bird, .....	382 10 0	.....	842 of 1924.	26th May.	Headmaster, Ellis Kadoorie School, .....	£850	17th Sept., 1882.	66	Age.
Helen A. Lawrence, .....	58 8 9	.....	2480 of 1924.	3rd June.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department, .....	£225	31st Oct., 1869.	66	"
Leung Kwong, .....	.....	213.50	1125 of 1925.	13th August.	Coxswain, Harbour Department Launch No. 1, .....	360.00	.....	75	"
Bertram Tanner, .....	452 10 0	.....	841 of 1925.	1st August.	No. 1, .....	.....	.....	65	"
Geoffrey N. Orme, .....	556 13 4	.....	8246 of 1925.	1926.	Headmaster, Queen's College, .....	£900	19th Oct., 1870.	57	Ill-health.
Arthur R. Cavalier, .....	260 18 9	.....	849 of 1925.	28th February.	Director of Education, .....	£1,200	14th April, 1878.	53	Abolition of Office.
Bertram E. Hanson, .....	34 12 0	.....	157 of 1926.	1st February.	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, .....	£750	2nd Mar., 1882.	...	.....
Fong Loi, .....	.....	100.00	4 in 796 of 1926.	6th April.	Clerk, Audit Office, retired from Nigeria, ...	1,500.00	.....	...	.....
				20th July.	Widow of Chan Yam, Engine Driver, Pumping Station .....	...	.....	...	.....

REMARK.

\* Diet 3rd September, 1936.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Li Yung,.....	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.	1926.	Widow of Hung Shing, Fitter, Pumping Station .....	\$ c.	.....	..	.....
George Haigh, .....	53 11 5	100.00	4 in 796 of 1926.	20th July.	Second Class Sanitary Inspector, .....	£290	9th May, 1884.	51	..... Service dispensed with by Crown.
Arnold H. Hollingsworth, .....	718 6 8	.....	3660 of 1925.	3rd September.	Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	£1,200	20th Aug., 1871.	65	Age.
*Horace J. Knight, .....	276 0 0	.....	3965 of 1925.	7th October.	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Dept. ....	£480	14th Aug., 1870.	66	"
Francisco M. Franco, .....	.....	1,983.33	1811 of 1926.	18th August.	Officer in Charge Gunpowder Depot.....	3,000.00	21st Oct., 1868.	68	"
Lucy M. Jacobs.....	61 11 6	.....	13 in 59 of 1915.	23rd December.	Sister Medical Dept., retired from F. M. S.	£150	.....	64	"
Chiu Wing-cheung,.....	.....	290.06	3276 of 1926.	1st January.	Interpreter, Police Department .....	850.00	8th Feb., 1885.	50	General inefficiency.
Gulam-mohyund Din Mehal, .....	.....	946.28	4366 of 1927.	4th February.	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department ..	2,301.78	24th Mar., 1885.	50	Ill-health.
Wong Bak-shin,.....	.....	963.40	3333 of 1927.	1st April.	Class III Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	1,747.22	4th May, 1871.	65	Age.
Alexandre Delgado, .....	.....	1,344.42	1 in 784 of 1904.	1st July.	2nd Assistant Junk Inspector, Harbour Department .....	2,210.00	11th Aug., 1870.	66	"
Chan Nam,.....	.....	766.67	3332 of 1927.	Do.	Class V Shroff, Stamp Office .....	1,150.00	27th June, 1871.	65	"
Alfred Geo. Passmore, .....	258 2 6	.....	4 in 2740 of 1918.	2nd September.	Chief Warder, Prison Department .....	£450	16th Aug., 1872.	64	"
Sidney Proc Leigh,.....	141 18 4	.....	7089 of 1910.	19th June.	First Boarding Officer.....	£390	11th Sept., 1887.	48	Ill-health.
Margaret Sloan, M.B.E.,...	226 11 10	.....	2690 of 1926.	23rd August.	Principal Matron, Government Civil Hospital, .....	£536. 13. 4	.....	...	Age.
Francis H. Dillon, .....	222 15 3	.....	4 in 3509 of 1924.	5th August.	Senior Land Bailiff, Public Works Department, .....	£430	18th Nov., 1870.	65	"
Herbert P. Winslow, O.B.E. ....	411 13 4	.....	1259 of 1925.	1st August.	Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	£1,200	6th Jan., 1868.	68	"
Chan Kau, .....	.....	48.88	4786 of 1927.	20th July.	Sexton, Sanitary Department, .....	168.00	.....	65	"
Charles Wm. McKenny, .....	575 10 5	.....	2675 of 1912.	11th November.	Radiologist, Medical Department, .....	£975	21st Feb., 1885.	51	Ill-health.
J. R. Crook, .....	144 13 11	.....	3335 of 1927.	8th December.	Transferred to Gibraltar, 12th October, 1900,	3,600.00	....	...	...
Augustus Small, .....	.....	1,200.00	6355 of 1907.	1st April.	Foreman, Public Works Department,.....	1,800.00	3rd Aug., 1871.	65	Age.
Samuel Paul, .....	.....	1,277.22	6159 of 1912.	1st June.	Class I Clerk to the Attorney General, .....	3,800.00	29th Oct., 1865.	70	"
William Y. Robertson, .....	183 13 6	.....	10241 of 1906.	2nd October.	Assistant Chief Warder, Prison Department,	£400	5th Jan., 1869.	67	Ill-health.
Hugh A. Nisbet, .....	468 9 11	.....	8 in 4307 of 1910.	Do.	Registrar of Supreme Court, .....	£1,100	22nd June, 1873.	63	Age.
Khawas Khan, .....	.....	763.34	7096 of 1910.	14th July.	Class II Clerk, Supreme Court, .....	2,350.00	2nd May, 1885.	51	Ill-health.
Octavius F. Lubatti, .....	235 18 10	.....	2655 of 1914.	27th October.	Assistant Government Analyst, .....	£625	11th April, 1887.	49	"
Thomas W. Ainsworth,.....	331 0 10	.....	3 in 2683 of 1914.	11th November.	Cadet Officer, .....	£900	3rd Aug., 1891.	45	"

( L 7 )

Sin Tai, Cheung Hing,	.....	.....	93.33 70.88	2298 of 1929. 1591 of 1928.	1st December. Do. 1929.	Amah, Maternity Hospital, Watchman, Gunpowder Depot,	240.00 240.00	63	" Age.
Kwok Sze, James A. Lyon,	.....	327 4 0	40.44	3159 of 1929. 3762 of 1901.	1st February. 12th February.	Garlener, Botanical & Forestry Department, Senior Sanitary Inspector,	192.00 £530	70 62	" " Age.
Cheung Kam, Wu Tak,	.....	.....	100.00 150.63	3 in 2163 of 1929. 2198 of 1929.	12th October. 1st April.	Widow of Fong Kam Shing, Harbour Office, Clerk, Opium Sale Department,	..... 600.00	63 52	" Age.
George Watt, William McKay,	.....	278 15 7 336 17 6	.....	1035 of 1904. 3197 of 1902.	23rd April. 25th October.	Senior Revenue Officer, Chief Inspector of Junks,	£440 £540	62 55	Ill-health. Age.
Li Fat,	.....	.....	180.00	2226 of 1929.	1st August.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	450.00	55	General inefficiency.
Lo Fui,	.....	.....	315.97	70 in 8009 of 1922.	1st October.	Clerk, Police Department,	750.00	39	Ill-health.
Li Fuk,	.....	.....	212.92	1 in 3159 of 1930.	27th December.	Motor Driver, Fire Brigade,	600.00	45	"
John C. Fletcher,	.....	209 2 0	.....	2651 of 1914.	28th December. 1930.	Master, Education Department,	£600	48	"
Arthur E. Wright,	.....	831 2 3	.....	4406 of 1903.	8th January.	Assistant Director of Public Works,	£1,400	55	"
William Thomson,	.....	149 3 1	.....	1443 of 1913.	18th April.	Clerk, Land Office,	£350	52	"
Robert Duncan,	.....	353 2 5	.....	5067 of 1903.	4th September.	Senior Sanitary Inspector,	£575	63	Age.
†Christopher Willson,	.....	209 10 9	.....	7 in 3009 of 1920.	29th August.	First Clerk and Magistrate,	£700	67	"
Golam Hossen,	.....	.....	624.68	30 in 4188 of 1928.	16th April.	Principal Warder, Prison Department,	1,200.00	57	"
Chiu Wah,	.....	.....	816.66	549 of 1910.	1st July.	6th Class Shroff Stamp Office,	1,050.00	67	"
Edwin Ralphs,	.....	908 6 8	.....	751 of 1898.	14th August.	Inspector of English Schools,	£1,300	64	"
Colin Sars,	.....	204 12 1	.....	6545 of 1911.	15th August.	Inspector of Furniture, Public Works Dept.,	£575	66	"
An Shiu,	.....	.....	139.14	18 in 3159 of 1930.	1st October.	2nd Class Postman, General Post Office,	345.00	48	Ill-health.
Li Lam,	.....	.....	133.00	17 in 3159 of 1930.	1st October.	Wardboy, Medical Department,	360.00	64	Age.
Wm. F. Hast,	.....	349 13 2	.....	1 in 214 of 1901.	21st September.	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	£470	61	"
Alfred H. Crook,	.....	789 11 8	.....	3196 of 1902.	26th July.	Head Master, Queen's College,	£1,300	62	"
Ho Luk-shi,	.....	.....	100.00	19 in 101 of 1930.	12th August.	Widow of Ho Hon Fireman, Kowloon- Canton Railway,	.....	62	"
Janettee Pestonjee, †Peter James Jhlyan,	.....	.....	6,066.67	4030 of 1924. 2894 of 1894.	15th December. 1st November.	Superintendent of Stamp Office, Class II Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff,	7,800.00	61	Age.
Tang Sang,	.....	.....	124.83	3150 of 1930.	24th November.	Class III Coxswain,	£560	69	"
H. R. Phelps,	.....	899 15 3	.....	7521 of 1907.	5th June.	Auditor,	336.00	46	Ill-health.
Samuel J. Clarke,	.....	483 3 11	.....	4878A of 1909.	13th February.	Chief Preventive Officer, I. & E. Department,	£1,400	67	Age.
Golam Haider,	.....	.....	363.61	3161 of 1930.	1st January.	Prison Warder,	£700	58	Ill-health.
S. Golam Kadir,	.....	.....	2,015.90	3612 of 1922.	15th February.	2nd Class Clerk, Treasury,	550.00	58	"
P. J. M. Rodrigues,	.....	.....	4,355.56	3816 of 1908.	1st March.	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury,	3,300.00	60	Age.
R. L. Rocha,	.....	.....	1,918.52	4854 of 1905.	1st May.	Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department,	5,600.00	64	"
Sir H. C. Gollan,	.....	540 5 7	.....	3925 of 1924.	1st August.	Chief Justice,	3,200.00	65	"
Leung Tun-sheung,	.....	.....	1,690.21	23 in 3159 of 1930.	1st March.	2nd Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	£2,600	68	"
§Lai Wing-sheung,	.....	.....	1,944.45	2549 of 1899.	Do. 1930.	Head Storeman, Public Works Department,	2,850.00	52	Ill-health.
C. A. D. Melbourne,	.....	733 17 4	.....	4 in 492 of 1900.	1st June.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court,	2,500.00	60	Age.
Tung Sik-hong,	.....	.....	1,638.20	78 in 3009 of 1922.	1st January.	Vernacular Master,	£970	66	"
Wong Kwong-yiu,	.....	.....	1,995.00	8 in 3159 of 1930.	Do.	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Dept.,	3,000.00 2,700.00	67 62	" "

## REMARKS.

\* Died 11th January, 1936.

† Died 20th November, 1936.

‡ Died 16th February, 1936.

§ Died 28th August, 1936.



## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.	1930.		\$ c.			
Chong Yam-chun, .....	676 12 4	1,873.23	1 in 870 of 1905.	21st April.	2nd Class Shroff, Treasury, .....	3,150.00	20th Nov., 1874.	61	Age.
Walter Kent, .....	.....	.....	2649 of 1914.	5th July.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, .....	£930	7th Dec., 1873.	62	"
N. A. Johansson, .....	.....	1,683.39	2415 of 1896.	1st March.	Overseer, Sanitary Department, .....	2,000.00	24th Oct., 1866.	69	"
Leo Yuen, .....	.....	586.73	25 in 3159 of 1930.	Do.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ..	1,700.00	8th Jan., 1874.	62	"
*Fam Chee, .....	.....	515.52	5 in 3159 1931.	Do.	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ..	1,050.00	13th March, 1870.	65	"
Moosa Azim, .....	.....	4,065.18	1 in 6355 of 1907.	16th July.	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury, .....	5,600.00	16th July, 1873.	63	"
Lau Pak-tun, .....	.....	1,211.22	6 in 59 of 1928.	11th March.	2nd Class Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	3,000.00	17th Dec., 1887.	48	Ill-health.
C. McL. Messer, O.B.E. ...	1,238 6 8	.....	1802A of 1902.	28th June.	Colonial Treasurer, .....	£1,800	11th Oct., 1874.	61	Age.
Wei Sun, .....	.....	1,593.48	1 in 5635 of 1906.	8th July.	2nd Class Clerk, District Office (South) ...	3,000.00	9th April, 1883.	52	Ill-health.
Sorpin Soonderam, .....	.....	3,628.62	1121 of 1924.	29th June.	Higher Class Clerk, Harbour Department, ...	5,000.00	31st Jan., 1871.	65	Age.
Lily Morris, M.B.E., .....	326 11 8	.....	7553 of 1905.	9th July.	Senior Mistress, Education Department, ...	£750	...	61	"
Chong She, .....	.....	171.71	20 in 3159 of 1931.	1931.	2nd Class Postman, .....	348.00	...	64	"
Lai Man-tung, .....	.....	725.60	18 in 3159 of 1931.	1st July.	3rd Class Clerk, Harbour Department, .....	2,100.00	9th March, 1897.	39	Ill-health.
Wong Lin, .....	.....	511.73	17 in 3159 of 1931.	20th June.	Locomotive Driver, .....	1,050.00	6th Oct., 1886.	50	"
J. J. Osborne, .....	261 19 8	.....	2675 of 1917.	17th July.	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office,	£430	17th Feb., 1888.	48	"
Wong Hung-tong, .....	.....	1,415.23	10236 of 1903.	16th September.	3rd Class Shroff, I. & E. Department, .....	2,200.00	22nd Mar., 1874.	62	Age.
†A. A. Sany, .....	.....	1,085.00	3685 of 1913.	1st August.	Dredger Master, Public Works Dept., .....	2,400.00	10th Sept., 1871.	65	"
Edward Larmour, .....	341 10 1	.....	5 in 2667 of 1914.	10th December.	2nd Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands,	£850	5th Jan., 1888.	48	.....
Lau Hin, .....	.....	1,761.02	21 in 3159 of 1931.	1st August.	3rd Class Clerk, Post Office, .....	2,600.00	11th April, 1879.	57	Ill-health.
Wong Kwai, .....	.....	287.93	24 in 3159 of 1931.	10th October.	Fitter, Water Works, .....	511.00	...	66	Age.
†Andrew Calvert, .....	263 10 1	.....	5353 of 1907.	30th December.	Assistant Chief Warder, .....	£470	4th July, 1884.	52	Ill-health.
R. F. Drury, C.B.E., .....	117 17 9	.....	13 in 3159 of 1931.	6th August.	Executive Engineer, .....	3,000.00	5th Aug., 1866.	71	Age.
R. F. Johnston, .....	.....	162.50	2638 of 1923.	1st January.	Commissioner of Wei-hai-wei, .....	1,800.00	31st Oct., 1874.	62	"
L. C. Parker Rees, .....	866 0 0	.....	3407 of 1901.	21st January.	Superintendent of Crown Lands, Public Works Department, .....	£1,240	12th July, 1876.	59	"
Pun Li-shi, .....	.....	429.33	784 of 1915.	1st January.	Needle Work Teacher, .....	720.00	17th Jan., 1881.	55	Abolition of Office.
Share Jung, .....	.....	240.63	3161 of 1931.	18th January.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	550.00	1st Mar., 1891.	44	Ill-health.
Wong Sau, .....	.....	229.60	3160 of 1932.	1st January.	Class I Coxswain, .....	492.00	.....	46	"
S. Kelly, .....	362 7 3	.....	1565 of 1910.	20th February.	Senior Sanitary Inspector, .....	£535	4th May, 1877.	58	"
D. Daniels, .....	110 3 1	.....	3006 of 1919.	17th February.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	£330	30th June, 1878.	58	"
Liu Shin-fat, .....	.....	48.59	3160 of 1932.	21st January.	Station Coolie, Police Department, .....	204.00	.....	50	"

( L 9 )

Mak Pak-fan, .....	.....	2,380.00	1858 of 1903.	17th March.	Vernacular Master, .....	3,600.00	4th Mar., 1872.	64	Age.
Golan Mustafa, .....	.....	1,400.00	2825 of 1897.	2nd June.	Chief Indian Warder, .....	1,800.00	.....	63	"
E. W. Carpenter, O.B.E.,	1,066 13 4	.....	526 of 1901.	12th August.	Assistant Director of Public Works Department, .....	£1,400	27th July, 1877.	59	"
Lam Him, .....	.....	1,082.08	10244 of 1906.	3rd April.	Class 4 Shroff, General Post Office, .....	1,800.00	4th Mar., 1889.	47	Ill-health.
Miss E. Johnson, .....	47 18 4	.....	2 in 2164 of 1922.	2nd September.	Matron, Peak Hospital, .....	£360	.....	...	Age.
R. Gomes, .....	.....	1,166.66	1 in 3115 of 1897.	1st July.	Signalman, Black Head Hill, .....	2,000.00	26th Nov., 1875.	60	"
Miss Laura Aquino, .....	.....	300.81	2904 of 1922.	17th March.	Matron, Prison Department, .....	1,020.00	.....	45	Ill-health.
Tsang Hi, .....	.....	223.15	3160 of 1932.	18th March.	Class 2 Coxswain, .....	444.00	.....	51	"
Li Kim, .....	.....	172.48	4 in 3159 of 1932.	1932.	3rd Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	570.00	.....	64	Age.
H. E. Goldsmith, .....	602 0 0	.....	2870 of 1907.	21st July.	Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	£1,400	5th Dec., 1876.	59	"
Ah Ng, .....	.....	34.62	9 in 3159 of 1932.	1st June.	Anah, Peak School, .....	180.00	.....	77	Ill-health.
T. Agan, .....	.....	1,240.55	10357 of 1904.	1st October.	Signalman, Green Island, .....	2,000.00	18th Sept., 1879.	59	Age.
G. A. Walker, I.S.O., .....	479 2 2	.....	8985 of 1908.	16th August.	Traffic Manager and Store-Keeper, .....	£880	25th Aug., 1877.	59	"
P. P. J. Wodehouse, C.I.E.,	1000 0 0	.....	2970 of 1900.	1st August.	Divisional Superintendent of Police, .....	£1,300	26th Sept., 1877.	59	"
D. A. dos Remedios, .....	.....	2,445.63	11 in 3159 of 1932.	23rd July.	Class 1 Clerk, Post Office, .....	4,300.00	7th Aug., 1883.	52	Ill-health.
Wong Sun, .....	.....	522.16	7 in 2855 of 1915.	1st August.	Class 6 Shroff, Treasury, .....	1,050.00	17th Aug., 1876.	59	Age.
U Shui-kwai, .....	.....	2,940.83	1 in 3200 of 1902.	8th September.	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury, .....	5,600.00	24th Sept., 1878.	58	"
Yim Shau, .....	.....	72.30	15 in 3159 of 1932.	1st August.	Coolie, Kowloon Hospital, .....	204.00	.....	66	Ill-health.
Cheung Yuk-fai, .....	.....	2,391.66	12 in 3159 of 1932.	1st November.	Class 1 Clerk, Treasury, .....	4,100.00	14th June, 1878.	58	Age.
W. Russell, .....	540 12 1	.....	6411 of 1904.	12th August.	Government Marine Surveyor, Harbour Dept.	£1,100	3rd Oct., 1872.	64	"
Hon Kam-shing, .....	.....	1,795.28	16 in 3159 of 1932.	4th October.	Class 1 Interpreter, Police Magistracy H.K.	3,700.00	10th May, 1878.	58	Ill-health.
Fong Yau, .....	.....	128.98	23 in 3159 of 1932.	20th September.	Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	372.00	17th Oct., 1880.	56	"
Sin Cheuk, .....	.....	238.88	17 in 3159 of 1932.	22nd October.	1st Class Postman, Post Office, .....	450.00	.....	68	Age.
J. S. dos Remedios, .....	.....	2,391.66	3108 of 1898.	1st November.	Class 1 Clerk, Post Office, .....	4,100.00	18th Nov., 1878.	57	"
Wai Kwong, .....	.....	182.88	29 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Forest Guard, .....	440.00	.....	59	"
Ng Jun, .....	.....	63.64	30 in 3159 of 1932.	4th October.	Platelayer, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	276.00	.....	47	Ill health.
Lo Yau, .....	.....	153.72	32 in 3159 of 1932.	1st October.	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Dept.	384.00	.....	79	Age.
Ho Fu-leung, .....	.....	1,520.53	6279 of 1913.	1st December.	Class 2 Clerk, Official Receiver's Office, ..	3,150.00	24th Oct., 1882.	54	"
Ng Toe-cheung, .....	.....	796.25	19 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Class 5 Shroff, Post Office, .....	1,400.00	16th Aug., 1871.	65	"
A. Kirk, .....	152 11 6	.....	43 in 3009 of 1921.	29th March.	Engineer, Public Works Department, .....	£1,020	8th Nov., 1885.	51	.....
Chou Yun, .....	.....	411.13	73 in 3009 of 1921.	21st December.	Class 1 Foreman, Public Works Department,	1,700.00	21st Dec., 1877.	59	Age.
T. F. Claxton, .....	651 16 2	.....	6138 of 1912.	9th July.	Director, Royal Observatory, .....	£1,200	29th April, 1874.	61	"
J. M. McLeod, .....	400 14 11	.....	1560 of 1901.	27th February.	Chief Warder, .....	£335	28th April, 1872.	64	"
Guy Hodgson, .....	— 3 10	.....	1980 of 1933.	22nd October.	Auditor, South Africa, .....	...	.....	...	.....
H. T. Creasy, .....	500 13 5	.....	11 in 3009 of 1923.	2nd December.	Director of Public Works, .....	£1,800	.....	63	Age.
P. J. Kelly, .....	16 10 5	.....	546 of 1912.	25th December.	Medical Officer, British Guiana, .....	...	.....	...	.....
Tse Po, .....	.....	612.50	21 in 3159 of 1932	1933.	Class VI Shroff, Post Office, .....	1,050.00	23rd Mar., 1876.	59	Age.

## REMARKS.

\* Died 16th June, 1936.

† Died 5th April, 1936.

‡ Died 28th December, 1936.

§ Died 7th April, 1936.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of Birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.			
J. M. Passos, .....	.....	2,541.00	3101 of 1899.	1933.	Class II Clerk, Post Office, .....	3,300.00	4th May, 1873.	62	Age.
Fong Wick, .....	.....	2,034.07	10246 of 1906.	Do.	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Dept.	4,500.00	23rd Aug., 1878.	57	"
Chan Tak, .....	.....	895.13	10358 of 1904.	Do.	Class IV Shroff, Supreme Court, .....	1,800.00	7th Jan., 1869.	66	"
Lau Tsoi, .....	.....	3,062.50	25 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Anglo-Chinese Master, Education Dept. ...	6,000.00	14th Sept., 1880.	55	"
L. Medina, .....	.....	429.72	67 in 3003 of 1921.	4th January.	Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Dept.	2,600.00	4th Jan., 1872.	64	"
Lin Shau-ping, .....	.....	1,612.19	155 of 1905.	10th January.	Class II Clerk, Magistracy, Hongkong, .....	3,300.00	7th May, 1885.	50	Ill-health.
Robert Lay, .....	.....	1,094.85	2652 of 1914.	21st January.	Class II Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	3,150.00	18th Sept., 1897.	38	"
Leung Fat, .....	.....	112.60	1 in 3159 of 1933.	1st February.	2nd Class Postman, Post Office, .....	348.00	27th Nov., 1882.	53	"
Lo Pang, .....	.....	183.17	3160 of 1933.	17th February.	Barrack Sergeant, Police Department, .....	480.00	13th July, 1886.	50	"
G. W. Kynock, .....	405 5 5	...	123 of 1900.	21st February.	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department, .....	£700	21st Sept., 1877.	58	Age.
Miss A. L. Bishop, .....	19 3 9	...	783 of 1916.	24th February.	Head Mistress, Singapore, .....	...	...	...	"
Wong Yun, .....	.....	102.38	9 in 3159 of 1933.	1st March.	Messenger, Police Department, .....	204.00	8th Feb., 1878.	58	"
Chung Cheong, .....	.....	336.00	868 of 1914.	Do.	Overseer Opium Packing Room, I. & E. Office.	960.00	15th Mar., 1883.	53	Abolition of Office.
Chak Yau, .....	.....	73.65	Do.	Do.	Opium Packer, Imports and Exports Office.	312.00	24th Mar., 1895.	41	"
So Kwai-che, .....	.....	1,104.66	1 in 8061 of 1909.	2nd March.	Class II Clerk, Post Office, .....	2,700.00	14th Sept., 1887.	48	Ill-health.
Kwok Kun, .....	.....	266.39	4 in 3159 of 1933.	16th March.	Motor Mechanic, Police Department, .....	800.00	23rd July, 1883.	53	"
Fung Chan, .....	.....	840.00	10247 of 1906.	27th March.	Class IV Shroff, Post Office, .....	1,800.00	6th Feb., 1877.	59	Age.
Tsai Tak-chiu, .....	.....	1,050.00	3234 of 1899.	1st April.	Class IV Computer Telegraphist, Royal Observatory, .....	...	...	...	"
Im Wai-shun, .....	.....	917.34	33 in 3159 of 1932.	Do.	Class III Shroff, Stamp Office, .....	1,800.00	18th May, 1879.	56	"
Hu Fuk-shing, .....	.....	225.12	3 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	1st Class Postman, Post Office, .....	2,000.00	9th July, 1874.	61	"
Rosa Pereira, .....	.....	226.99	10 in 3159 of 1933	Do.	Wardress, Prison Department, .....	430.00	25th April, 1874.	61	"
Lo Sau, .....	.....	319.92	8 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Class II Engineer, Police Department, .....	660.00	13th Dec., 1881.	54	"
Iu Shing, .....	.....	314.45	12 in 3159 of 1933.	6th April.	Class II Engineer, Police Department, .....	625.00	31st Mar., 1883.	53	Ill-health.
Chu Sang, .....	.....	177.14	22 in 3159 of 1933.	14th April.	Class I Coxswain, Police Department, .....	625.00	21st Jan., 1883.	53	"
Chan Wing-kwai, .....	.....	508.28	3 in 9696 of 1905.	1st May.	Class V Shroff, Post Office, .....	504.00	7th Mar., 1889.	47	"
Chan Wing, .....	.....	682.30	3160 of 1933.	Do.	Chief Engineer Grade II, Police Dept., ...	1,100.00	9th Nov., 1880.	55	Age.
Ghulam Ahmed, .....	.....	177.34	83 in 3009 of 1922.	5th June.	Hospital Warder, Prison Department, .....	1,200.00	23rd Dec., 1875.	61	"
Li Keong, .....	.....	359.10	20 in 3159 of 1933.	10th June.	Ticket Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	530.00	1st April, 1902.	34	Ill-health.
Chung Tat-kun, .....	.....	649.69	6273 of 1913.	13th June.	Class IV Interpreter, Police Department, ...	1,090.00	3rd Dec., 1878.	58	"
G. F. H. Taylor, .....	326 3 11	...	212 of 1901.	16th June.	Officer in Charge Green Island, Harbour Department, .....	1,800.00	22nd Feb., 1890.	46	"
Wong Sing, .....	.....	223.13	19 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	£575	16th June, 1873.	63	Age.
T. J. Richards, .....	224 6 3	...	7136 of 1911.	17th June.	Inspector of Works, Public Works Dept., ...	540.00	27th Oct., 1878.	58	"
						£575	2nd Sept, 1880.	55	"

Fung Tsun,.....	.....	816.66	2 in 3115 of 1897.	1st July.	Foreman Grade I, Sanitary Department, ...	1,200.00	8th Jan., 1876.	60	"
Mok Kam, .....	.....	648.38	6 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Chief Engineer Grade 2, Police Department, ...	1,300.00	5th Mar., 1879.	57	Age.
Lai Chun, .....	.....	49.09	25 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	240.00	20th May, 1873.	63	Ill-health.
Yeung Yeung, .....	.....	158.27	14 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade, .....	336.00	13th July, 1879.	57	Ill-health.
Cheung Lai-kam, .....	.....	1,196.71	1141 of 1902.	4th July.	Class III Clerk, Post Office, .....	2,200.00	29th Mar., 1880.	56	"
J. C. West,.....	262 18 7	...	4 in 5142 of 1905.	5th July.	Chief Warder, Prison Department,.....	£535	14th May, 1878.	58	Age.
Rahman Khan, .....	.....	112.29	30 in 3009 of 1920.	17th July.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	420.00	12th Feb., 1895.	41	Ill-health.
Chan Yip, .....	.....	589.53	2059 of 1901.	1st August.	Class VI Shroff, Stamp Office, .....	1,050.00	8th April, 1875.	61	Age.
Lo Kau, .....	.....	75.84	27 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Cleansing Coolie, Sanitary Department, ...	216.00	14th Oct., 1871.	64	"
Wong Kong-yin, .....	.....	164.06	75 in 3009 of 1921.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,...	600.00	21st Mar., 1879.	57	"
Blagat Singh, .....	.....	450.19	9941 of 1904.	Do.	Foreman Grade II, Sanitary Department,...	900.00	7th April, 1877.	59	"
H. Dixon, I.S.O., .....	408 6 8	...	3229 of 1899.	1st September.	Superintendent, Money Order Office, .....	£700	19th Aug., 1865.	71	"
Li Tsoi, .....	.....	239.76	6 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,...	600.00	25th Oct., 1871.	64	"
Tsang Sik, .....	.....	315.00	7 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,...	600.00	11th Feb., 1873.	58	"
Au Kee, .....	.....	83.79	29 in 3159 of 1933.	Do.	Office Attendant, Public Works Department,	240.00	24th Feb., 1880.	57	"
Go Chun, .....	.....	206.72	10 in 6013 of 1911.	Do.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	540.00	9th Sept., 1876.	60	"
Sir J. H. Kemp, Kt., C.B.E.	1,400 0 0	...	131 of 1916.	5th September.	Chief Justice, Supreme Court, .....	£2,600	23rd Dec., 1874.	61	"
Sirdar Khan, .....	.....	3,266.67	1397 of 1896.	23rd September.	Higher Class Clerk, Harbour Department,...	5,600.00	18th June, 1879.	57	"
Heri Singh, .....	.....	113.31	32 in 3009 of 1920.	30th September.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	420.00	5th Feb., 1895.	41	Ill-health.
G. P. de Martin, .....	1,008 13 4	...	10232 of 1903.	Do.	Inspector of English Schools, .....	£1,300	31st Dec., 1874.	61	Age.
Chan Hung, .....	.....	289.62	10251 of 1906.	1st October.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,...	600.00	11th Nov., 1874.	61	"
Kwok Chiu, .....	.....	305.37	10360 of 1904.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department,...	600.00	1st July, 1882.	54	"
* A. J. Reed, I.S.O., .....	408 6 8	...	3228 of 1899.	6th October.	Accountant, Post Office, .....	£700	15th Jan., 1865.	71	"
Miss B. M. Gill, .....	15 16 8	...	33 in 3009 of 1923.	9th October.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department,.....	£205	1st Oct., 1888.	48	Ill-health.
Mrs. K. M. Nightingale, .....	194 10 8	...	2855 of 1917.	21st October.	Senior Mistress, Education Department, ...	£750	3rd Oct., 1890.	46	"
M. Liores,.....	.....	1,933.78	26 in 3009 of 1922.	15th October.	Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,.....	4,200.00	29th Dec., 1892.	54	Age.
Leung Yat-chiu, .....	.....	737.19	26 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	1st November.	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway...	1,800.00	3rd July, 1881.	55	"
W. A. Bowring .....	0 19 11	...	1980 of 1934.	4th November.	Auditor Administrator of Dominica, .....	...	.....	...	.....
Cheung Sui-shan, .....	.....	603.26	10 in 2667 of 1914.	6th November.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ...	1,700.00	18th Aug., 1881.	55	Age.
William Hill, .....	99 7 2	...	3004 of 1919.	11th November.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	£330	18th June, 1896.	40	Ill-health.
E. R. Hallifax, C.M.G., .....	1,150 0 0	...	3230 of 1899.	30th November.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, .....	£1,800	17th Feb., 1874.	62	Age.
C.B.E. .....	.....	2,625.00	3115 of 1897.	1st December.	Class I Clerk, Imports and Exports Office,...	4,500.00	5th Aug., 1880.	56	Ill-health.
F. X. H. Rozario, .....	.....	249.38	7103 of 1910.	Do.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department, ..	600.00	3rd Feb., 1870.	66	Age.
Ng Tsun, .....	.....	100.00	2494 of 1933.	8th December.	Fireman, Fire Brigade, .....	276.00	.....	...	...
Ng Tai (Widow of Wu Choi), .....	.....	3,027.50	1135 of 1905.	22nd December.	Vernacular Master, Education Department,...	6,000.00	6th Jan., 1881.	55	Ill-health.
Sung Hok-pang, .....	.....	265.42	30 in 4841 of 1928.	1st January.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Department, ...	500	27th Feb., 1878.	57	Age.
Shi Tai, .....	.....	24.99	10 in 6013 of 1911.	Do.	Platelayer, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	252	22nd Dec., 1875.	60	"
Chung Luk, .....	.....	396.00	Do.	Do.	No. 1 Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	950	23rd Dec., 1878.	57	"
Chan Kit, .....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

REMARK.

\* Died 31st January, 1936.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Wong Choi, .....	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.	1934.	Class 2 Coxswain, Police Department, .....	\$ c.	22nd July, 1897.	38	Ill-health.
A. C. Burford, .....	261 12 6	.....	28 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	4th January.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department, .....	420	22nd April, 1879.	56	Age.
C. E. Frith, .....	359 6 8	.....	3880 of 1913.	13th January.	Chief Inspector, Sanitary Department, .....	£575	19th June, 1879.	56	"
Miss E. A. Girding, .....	294 11 8	.....	10352 of 1904.	14th January.	Principal Matron, Medical Department, .....	£600	30th Nov., 1881.	54	"
R. H. Crofton, .....	194 17 10	.....	6259 of 1913.	22nd January.	Chief Secretary, Zanzibar, .....	.....	.....	...	.....
D. J. Santos, .....	.....	1,225.00	5866 of 1913.	1st February.	Meter Reader, Public Works Department, .....	2,100	15th Mar., 1874.	61	Age.
Ng Mui-kai, .....	.....	2,347.34	2009 of 1897.	12th February.	Higher Class Clerk, Sanitary Department, .....	5,200	3rd Sept., 1882.	54	"
Kwok Tong, .....	.....	75.06	9696 of 1905.	1st March.	Seaman Class IV, Harbour Department, .....	204	12th April, 1877.	58	"
Chung Leung, .....	.....	108.10	1 in 3159 of 1934.	Do.	2nd Class Postman, Post Office, .....	348	16th Mar., 1883.	52	"
A. J. Harvey, .....	338 9 0	.....	3159 of 1934.	25th March.	Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, .....	£470	16th June, 1879.	56	"
*Li Chi, .....	.....	203.70	3168 of 1928.	26th March.	Barrack Sergeant, Police Department, .....	480	7th Dec., 1889.	48	Ill-health.
Li Fat, .....	.....	1,497.91	51 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	1st April.	Class 2 Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	3,000	25th Feb., 1879.	57	Age.
G. F. Nightingale, .....	406 7 9	.....	10234 of 1903.	16th April.	Master, Education Department, .....	£950	27th July, 1875.	60	"
Niyamat Khan, .....	.....	266.87	2854 of 1917.	17th April.	Foreman Grade 2, Sanitary Department, .....	900	3rd Jan., 1896.	40	Ill-health.
Chan Kwan-chuen, .....	.....	2,625.00	3107 of 1918.	1st May.	Class I Clerk, Harbour Department, .....	4,500	13th Aug., 1881.	54	Age.
Wong Cheung, .....	.....	156.80	10235 of 1903.	Do.	2nd Foreman Forester, B. & F. Department, .....	420	25th Dec., 1883.	52	"
Ho Sui-Pui, .....	.....	960.10	3610 of 1934.	Do.	Class II Compradore, Post Office, .....	2,850	8th Mar., 1890.	46	Ill-health.
Ngan Kwan-yue, .....	.....	1,977.49	6180 of 1912.	22nd May.	Vernacular Master, Education Department, .....	4,000	23rd May, 1874.	62	Age.
Kwong Yan-po, .....	.....	895.13	30 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	26th May.	Class IV Clerk, Audit Department, .....	1,800	21st Jan., 1884.	52	"
Ha Tsau, .....	.....	1,050.00	117 in 3379 of 1924.	30th May.	Class IV Shroff, Post Office, .....	1,800	2nd April, 1882.	54	"
Leung Loi, .....	.....	221.66	10243 of 1906.	1st June.	Class I Coxswain, Police Department, .....	516	29th May, 1894.	52	"
Bishen Singh, .....	.....	3,150.00	61 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	9th June.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Department, .....	5,400	27th Oct., 1879.	57	"
Mohinder Singh, .....	.....	1,750.00	1 in 416 of 1907.	Do.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, .....	3,000	9th Oct., 1879.	57	"
Lau King, .....	.....	1,208.66	86 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	18th June.	Engine Examiner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	2,800	24th May, 1880.	56	"
A. Morris, .....	955 19 0	.....	145 in 3379 of 1924.	Do.	Head Master, King's College, .....	£1,300	18th June, 1874.	62	"
Lam Leung, .....	.....	415.19	370 of 1905.	21st June.	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	1,300	17th April, 1879.	57	"
Tsang Fuk, .....	.....	239.30	5 in 3159 of 1934.	16th July.	Class I Coxswain, Police Department, .....	516	15th June, 1883.	53	"

( L 13 )

Miss M. D. Birt, .....	205	2	9	.....	42 in 3009 of 1921.	17th July.	Mistress, Education Department, .....	£600	22nd Feb., 1877.	59	"
J. R. Wood, .....	1,025	0	0	.....	2957 of 1899.	10th August.	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, .....	£1,850	17th Nov., 1877.	58	"
R. Baker, .....	625	5	0	.....	3332A of 1906.	11th August.	Manager and Chief Engineer, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	£1,600	11th Aug., 1874.	62	"
Fong Yung, .....	.....	.....	.....	51.19	21 in 3159 of 1934.	18th August.	Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	240	18th Sept., 1888.	47	Ill-health.
Lo Yan-sau, .....	.....	.....	.....	405.62	27 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	1,400	7th July, 1892.	44	"
Chan Sang, .....	.....	.....	.....	194.88	61 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	1st September.	Building Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	348	6th Oct., 1886.	49	Abolition of Office.
Wong Hoi, .....	.....	.....	.....	90.02	20 in 3159 of 1934.	Do.	Messenger, Sanitary Department, .....	204	3rd May, 1874.	62	Age.
† Chan In-chuen, .....	.....	.....	.....	649.69	14 in 9 in 5025 of 1933.	5th September.	Class 4 Telephone Clerk, Fire Brigade, .....	1,800	28th Dec., 1888.	47	Ill-health.
Li Fuk, .....	.....	.....	.....	234.68	5010 of 1931.	15th September.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	540	19th Oct., 1885.	50	"
Li Yiu, .....	.....	.....	.....	77.76	28 in 3159 of 1934	19th September.	Artisan, Sanitary Department, .....	360	16th April, 1880.	56	"
Miss H. F. Skinner, .....	464	17	8	.....	2643 of 1934.	21st September.	Head Mistress, Education Department, .....	£950	7th Sept., 1882.	54	Age.
Cheung Kai-ling, .....	.....	.....	.....	905.63	3 in 6 in 5025 of 1933.	23rd September.	Class IV Clerk, District Office North, .....	1,800	4th April, 1887.	49	Ill-health.
Yeung Kam-ping, .....	.....	.....	.....	407.31	3265 of 1916.	1st October.	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department, .....	1,050	21st Sept., 1893.	43	"
Chan Kaug, .....	.....	.....	.....	186.08	20 in 13 in 5025 of 1913.	Do.	Class I Chinese Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Department, .....	440	5th Nov., 1880.	56	Age.
Chan Cheong, .....	.....	.....	.....	44.31	23 in 3159 of 1934.	2nd October.	Platelayer, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	252	9th March, 1882.	54	Ill-health.
Sir C. Clementi, .....	432	4	7	.....	1095 of 1925.	18th October.	Governor of Straits Settlements, .....	...	.....	...	.....
J. Johnston, .....	119	13	5	.....	5 in 3009 of 1920.	21st October.	Principal Warder, Prison Department, .....	£430	26th June, 1900.	36	Ill-health.
A. E. Wood, .....	1,076	13	4	.....	5 in 9058 of 1907.	24th October.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, .....	£1,800	1st March, 1884.	52	Age.
R. A. Hyne, .....	115	9	9	.....	3 in 3009 of 1921.	25th October.	Overseer, Public Works Department, .....	£130	21st April, 1884.	52	"
Tam Leung, .....	.....	.....	.....	250.25	7102 of 1910.	26th October.	Foreman Grade III, Sanitary Department, .....	600	11th Sept., 1880.	56	"
Chan Kiu, .....	.....	.....	.....	61.58	22 in 3159 of 1934	1st November.	Gateman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	204	14th Mar., 1881.	55	"
Lau Hong, .....	.....	.....	.....	193.04	12 in 13 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Class I, Chinese Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Department, .....	440	8th Oct., 1879.	57	"
Mrs. G. Stubbings, .....	245	3	8	.....	2853 of 1917.	22nd November.	Senior Mistress, Education Department, .....	£750	6th May, 1876.	60	"
A. F. Castillo, .....	.....	.....	.....	2,625.00	3233 of 1899.	1st December.	Class I Clerk, Post Office, .....	4,500	9th Feb., 1877.	59	"
J. C. Kaye, .....	99	15	8	.....	6554 of 1907.	Do.	Chief Clerk, Shanghai, .....	...	.....	...	.....
F. Sutton, .....	628	14	4	.....	9351 of 1907.	12th December.	Assistant Superintendent of Survey, Public Works Department, .....	...	.....	...	.....
M. N. Amat, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,031.63	373 of 1924.	15th December.	Overseer, Sanitary Department, .....	£1,020	24th April, 1880.	56	Age.
Miss G. Chettle, .....	176	3	4	.....	2658 of 1914.	16th December.	Matron, Victoria Hospital, .....	1,800	25th Mar., 1878.	58	"
Tam Sik-hung, .....	.....	.....	.....	688.31	9 in 2855 of 1915.	27th December.	Class III Clerk, Post Office, .....	£360	30th June, 1883.	53	Ill-health.
								2,100	3rd Sept., 1896.	40	"

## REMARKS.

\* Died 7th March, 1936.

† Died 30th March, 1936.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.						
Wat Kun, .....	.....	315.87	31 in 140 of 1913.	1935	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Department, ...	600	30th Nov., 1876.	59	Age.
Un Mui, .....	.....	96.80	29 in 3159 of 1934.	1st January.	Office Attendant, Education Department, ...	300	14th Nov., 1858.	77	"
*Wong Kwai, .....	.....	268.55	5010 of 1933.	Do.	2nd Class Carpenter, Railway, .....	600	20th June, 1882.	53	"
Lau Choi, .....	.....	416.78	29 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	2nd Class Fitter, Railway, .....	950	4th Dec., 1881.	54	"
Ho Naug, .....	.....	600.98	33 in 3159 of 1934.	Do.	1st Class Carpenter, Railway, .....	1,300	18th Nov., 1868.	69	"
Shiu Kin, .....	.....	551.25	10362 of 1904.	Do.	Class VI Shroff, Post Office, .....	1,050	3rd Nov., 1881.	54	"
Leung Shiu-on, .....	.....	3,307.21	72 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Department, .....	5,800	30th June, 1883.	52	"
Tong Hoi, .....	.....	119.51	3159 of 1935.	3rd January.	Class 2 Postman, Post Office, .....	348	11th Nov., 1890.	45	Ill-health.
Cheung Kwai, .....	.....	151.67	66 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	7th January.	Coxswain, Police Department, .....	468	27th Nov., 1895.	40	"
Ngui Ah-fat, .....	.....	632.18	74 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	12th January.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department, .....	1,700	4th Oct., 1881.	54	Age.
Lal Khun, .....	.....	352.92	25 in 4488 of 1928.	13th January.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	550	1st Jan., 1883.	52	"
†Tsui Tsuen, .....	.....	23.27	1 in 3159 of 1935.	17th January.	Cook, Medical Department, .....	240	8th April, 1877.	58	Ill-health.
Ma San-kwai, .....	.....	529.13	2667 of 1914.	Do.	Class V Clerk, Medical Department, .....	1,400	8th Aug., 1891.	44	"
Clow Pei-fah, .....	.....	267.64	106 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	19th January.	Class V Interpreter, Police Department, ...	1,200	14th July, 1903.	32	"
D. J. Brown, .....	167 6 4	.....	5 in 3564 of 1925.	Do.	Late Engineer, Public Works Department, Sierra Leone, .....	...	.....	...	Age.
Lai Chui, .....	.....	95.13	4 in 3159 of 1935.	1st February.	Sexton, Sanitary Department, .....	288	1st Jan., 1878.	59	"
Pun Tok, .....	.....	59.39	5 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Foreman, Grade 4, Sanitary Department, ...	300	3rd May, 1878.	59	"
J. Morris, .....	426 5 6	.....	7520 of 1907.	2nd February.	Chief Accountant, Railway, .....	£925	1st Feb., 1880.	56	"
Muhammed Akbar, .....	.....	2,152.50	9836 of 1907.	3rd February.	Class I Clerk, Supreme Court, .....	4,500	17th Mar., 1874.	62	"
Ku Man-pui, .....	.....	657.53	21 in 2855 of 1915.	7th February.	Class III Postal Clerk, Post Office, .....	2,100	8th Mar., 1894.	41	Ill-health.
Mak Man, .....	.....	115.76	7 in 3159 of 1935.	1st March.	Chinese Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Department, .....	420	15th Oct., 1879.	56	Age.
Pun Fook, .....	.....	405.92	37 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	1st Class Printer, Railway, .....	950	24th May, 1877.	58	"
†Ng Pui, .....	.....	53.55	9 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Station Coolie, Police Department, .....	204	2nd June, 1872.	63	"
Ho Chong, .....	.....	43.29	10 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Foreman Grade 6, Sanitary Department, ...	204	19th Aug., 1883.	52	"
Li Yuen, .....	.....	16.80	11 in 3159 of 1935.	9th March.	Coolie, Government Civil Hospital, .....	192	7th Feb., 1886.	49	Ill-health.

( L 15 )

Leung Man-wai, .....	.....	150.71	6 in 4990 of 1932.	22nd March.	Motor Driver, Fire Brigade, .....	650	17th Nov., 1901.	34	"
Tong Tau, .....	.....	40.61	15 in 3159 of 1935.	28th March.	Sexton, Sanitary Department, .....	204	20th Aug., 1883.	52	"
Li Loi, .....	.....	291.66	2985 of 1900.	29th March.	Demarcator, District Office (North), .....	500	2nd Dec., 1874.	61	Age.
Bakhtawar Singh, .....	.....	91.89	20 in 4488 of 1928.	31st March.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	420	1st Oct., 1899.	36	Ill-health.
Lui Fo, .....	.....	147.93	5 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	1st April.	Dust Station Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	384	27th Feb., 1882.	53	Age.
§ Fung Chung, .....	.....	351.16	7104 of 1910.	Do.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Department, .....	600	4th Sept., 1879.	56	"
E. D. C. Wolfe, C.M.G., .....	1,000 0 0	.....	2531 of 1900.	9th April.	Inspector General of Police, .....	£1,800	3rd May, 1875.	60	"
Wong Hing, .....	.....	282.59	31 in 4841 of 1928.	15th April.	Foreman Grade 3 Sanitary Department, .....	575	28th Nov., 1880.	55	"
Cheung No, .....	.....	452.81	10252 of 1906.	29th April.	Foreman Grade 2, Sanitary Department, .....	900	8th Nov., 1882.	53	"
Chan Kwan, .....	.....	248.75	9839 of 1907.	1st May.	Foreman Artisan, Sanitary Department, .....	600	19th April, 1880.	55	"
¶ Leung Koon-tai, .....	.....	91.41	180 in 3654 of 1926.	Do.	Chief Coxswain, Harbour Department, .....	650	25th May, 1892.	44	Dismissed.
Chin Shai, .....	.....	202.94	1 in 2953 of 1917.	Do.	Pier Foreman, Public Works Department, .....	850	7th Nov., 1889.	46	Inefficiency.
Tse On, .....	.....	239.16	6281 of 1913.	Do.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Department, .....	600	8th March, 1875.	61	Age.
Ng Wan, .....	.....	60.48	18 in 3159 of 1935.	2nd May.	Amab, Medical Department, .....	288	12th Jan., 1881.	54	Ill-health.
Fung King-wan, .....	.....	882.00	1 in 3 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Class IV Clerk, Botanical & Forestry Department, .....	1,800	25th Jan., 1882.	53	Age.
Chanau Singh, .....	.....	405.32	10237 of 1903.	3rd May.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	550	5th Jan., 1882.	53	"
Wong Fuk, .....	.....	225.00	68 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	16th May.	Class I Coxswain, Police Department, .....	516	21st Mar., 1885.	51	Ill-health.
Che Koo-hung, .....	.....	26.91	21 in 3159 of 1935.	28th May.	Class 2 Fireman, Fire Brigade, .....	300	19th Feb., 1901.	35	"
Chan Yung, .....	.....	319.37	6 in 140 of 1913.	1st June.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Department, .....	600	6th June, 1878.	57	Age.
Abdulla Azim, .....	.....	350.44	40 in 3009 of 1919.	3rd June.	No. 2 Chauffeur, Government House, .....	890	Nov., 1890.	45	Ill-health.
Tse Shi, .....	.....	100.00	22 in 101 of 1935.	9th June.	Widow of late Lau San, Seavenging Coolie, .....	....	.....	...	Killed on duty.
Ng Shum, .....	.....	263.41	80 in 21 in 5025 of 1923.	1st July.	Class 2 Engineer, Police Department, .....	625	29th June, 1890.	46	Ill-health.
Lam Chuk-ting, .....	.....	58.00	34 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Caretaker, Government Villas, The Peak, .....	180	.....	82	Age.
Yung Wo, .....	.....	105.53	23 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Sexton, Sanitary Department, .....	288	24th Sept., 1875.	60	"
¶ Lau Lui, .....	.....	80.31	32 in 3159 of 1935.	17th July.	Foreman Cleanser, Sanitary Department, .....	348	26th July, 1895.	50	Ill-health.
Shiu Wu-moi, .....	.....	100.00	21 in 101 of 1935.	Do.	Widow of late Wong Choi, Stone Breaker, .....	....	.....	...	Killed on duty.
Meher Khan, .....	.....	101.57	16 in 4488 of 1928.	24th July.	Public Works Department, .....	420	1st May, 1901.	36	Ill-health.
Lai Ping, .....	.....	54.36	31 in 3159 of 1935.	1st August.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	228	1st Aug., 1875.	61	Age.
Hung Fu-lam, .....	.....	251.06	112 in 3009 of 1933.	15th August.	Foreman Grade 5, Sanitary Department, .....	1,200	18th Oct., 1904.	31	Ill-health.
F. Eaves, .....	.....	.....	2010 of 1922.	21st August.	Assistant Land Officer, .....	£970	5th Dec., 1881.	56	Age.
Ip Kam, .....	331 12 10	17.85	40 in 3159 of 1935.	28th August.	Cleansing Coolie, Sanitary Department, .....	204	19th May, 1896.	40	Ill-health.
*† Pan Yuk-ming, .....	.....	275.63	182 in 3379 of 1924.	4th September.	Class 3 Draughtsman, Public Works Department, .....	1,400	5th Jan., 1898.	38	"
G. W. May, .....	187 3 1	.....	2956 of 1918.	6th September.	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department, .....	£475	8th Nov., 1878.	57	Age.

## REMARKS.

\* Died 23rd December, 1936.  
† Died 13th April, 1936.

‡ Died 25th July, 1936.  
§ Died 18th September, 1936.

¶ Died 22nd May, 1936.  
¶ Died 12th June, 1936.

\*† Died 10th June, 1936.



## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of birth, if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Ip Poi, .....	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.	1935.		\$ c.			
Kwok Tsun, .....	.....	405.42	37 in 3159 of 1935.	10th September.	First Class Engine Driver, Railway, .....	1,000	18th Sept., 1883.	53	Age.
Ma Tak-leung, .....	.....	498.90	82 in 21 in 5025 of 1918.	15th September.	Chief Engineer, Police Department, .....	1,150	20th April, 1884.	52	"
*Wong Hip, .....	.....	345.65	111 in 3564 of 1925.	18th September.	Class IV Clerk, Post Office, .....	1,700	1st April, 1901.	35	Ill-health.
Heng Choy, .....	.....	57.12	47 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Watchman, Public Works Department, .....	204	9th Oct., 1888.	47	"
C. Pintos, .....	.....	560.29	76 in 23 in 5025 of 1931.	19th September.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department, .....	1,700	11th Nov., 1881.	54	Age.
Wong Tai, .....	.....	645.32	7126 of 1911.	29th September.	Chargeman, Peak Reservoir, .....	1,500	3rd July, 1876.	60	"
Wong Cheong, .....	.....	1,925.00	10245 of 1906.	1st October.	Class II Clerk, Supreme Court, .....	3,300	1st Feb., 1882.	54	"
Lee Fook, .....	.....	680.00	2093 of 1916.	Do.	Ward Master, Medical Department, .....	1,080	27th Dec., 1884.	51	"
H. K. Holmes, .....	421 13 4	.....	20 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	10th October.	First Class Foreman, Public Works Department, .....	1,700	30th June, 1880.	56	"
Rolia Singh, .....	.....	.....	3002A of 1919.	12th October.	Crown Solicitor, .....	£1,400	9th Nov., 1875.	60	"
J. Murray, .....	194 19 2	96.98	4 in 3440 of 1925.	16th October.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	420	27th Jan., 1897.	59	Ill-health.
Muk Hung, .....	.....	.....	62 in 3009 of 1922.	Do.	Head Attendant, Mental Hospital, .....	£575	15th Nov., 1883.	52	"
A. R. Sutherland, I.S.O., .....	652 10 0	.....	40 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	19th October.	First Class Driver, Railway, .....	1,000	7th Jan., 1891.	45	"
Tam Kwok-chung, .....	.....	209.78	10242 of 1906.	26th October.	Inspector of English Schools, .....	£1,300	1st Nov., 1880.	55	Age.
A. Marks, .....	216 19 5	.....	1 in 25 in 5025 of 1933.	6th November.	Class 6 Interpreter, Sanitary Department, .....	1,050	5th May, 1905.	32	Ill-health.
Natha Khan, .....	.....	.....	8000 of 1920.	7th November.	Revenue Officer, Imports & Exports Department, .....	£480	1st Jan., 1880.	55	Age.
Miss M. J. Wilson, .....	198 10 5	124.03	54 in 3009 of 1930.	15th November.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	420	1st June, 1900.	36	Ill-health.
Ng Fung-chan, .....	.....	.....	5 in 3009 of 1919.	30th November.	Principal Matron, Medical Department, .....	£500	24th May, 1889.	47	"
Tong Chuen, .....	.....	3,500.00	3231 of 1899.	1st December.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Department, .....	6,000	31st July, 1879.	57	Age.
Chong Wo, .....	.....	485.10	7107 of 1910.	Do.	Ward master, Medical Department, .....	1,080	2nd Sept., 1870.	66	"
Fung Wan, .....	.....	21.00	64 in 3159 of 1935.	4th December.	Skilled Labourer, Sanitary Department, .....	240	14th Dec., 1891.	45	Ill-health.
C. D. Lambert, .....	.....	25.06	65 in 3159 of 1935.	11th December.	Seavenging Coolie, Sanitary Department, .....	192	6th Aug., 1892.	44	"
Po Hung, .....	513 6 8	.....	7129 of 1911.	15th December.	Chief Mechanical Engineer, Railway, .....	£880	5th April, 1885.	51	Age.
Tang Shing-cheung, .....	.....	69.22	49 in 3159 of 1935.	28th December.	Class 4 Seaman, Harbour Department, .....	216	24th Dec., 1875.	61	"
	.....	2,414.27	22 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	31st December.	Class I Clerk, Public Works Department, .....	4,300	5th June, 1884.	52	"

( L 17 )

Chun Sig U, .....	.....	1,715.00	10239 of 1903.	1936. 1st January.	Chief Meter Reader, Public Works Department, .....	3,000	13th Sept., 1880.	55	"
Li Kung-shun, .....	.....	1,751.75	5957 of 1906.	Do.	Class II Clerk, Land Office, .....	3,300	20th Sept., 1883.	52	"
Au Chin-ehing, .....	.....	1,023.75	11 in 2855 of 1915.	Do.	Vernacular Master, Education Department, ..	2,700	19th Nov., 1877.	58	"
Chan Chik-ting, .....	.....	1,365.00	18 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Vernacular Master, Education Department, ..	3,600	31st Dec., 1881.	54	"
P. Jacks, .....	726 0 0	...	5142A of 1905.	3rd January.	Land Officer, .....	£1,400	7th March, 1877.	58	"
Leung Kuan-hung, .....	.....	100.00	21 in 101 of 1936.	Do.	Orphans of Leung Lim, Life Operator, .....	...	.....	...	Killed on duty.
Fung Kum, .....	.....	912.38	45 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	7th January.	Class 3 Draughtsman, Public Works Dept., ..	1,800	18th Dec., 1895.	40	Ill-health.
Cheng Yuk-lam, .....	.....	718.96	6188 of 1912.	16th January.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ..	1,700	28th Oct., 1883.	52	Age.
Leung Fuk, .....	.....	110.25	58 in 3159 of 1935.	Do.	Class 4 Seaman, Harbour Department, .....	204	16th Jan., 1876.	60	"
Yeung Kwong, .....	.....	1,176.00	12 in 2855 of 1915.	17th January.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Dept., ..	4,000	21st Sept., 1888.	47	Permitted to retire.
† H. G. Saunders, .....	149 1 1	...	40 in 3009 of 1922.	18th January.	Station Officer, Fire Brigade, .....	£550	8th May, 1886.	49	Ill-health.
Kwok Chuen, .....	.....	286.34	39 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	20th January.	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ..	1,050	13th Mar., 1888.	47	"
Ambia Khan, .....	.....	330.56	4 in 2855 of 1915.	31st January.	Assistant Principal Warder, Prison Dept., ..	800	3rd Sept., 1880.	55	"
Lau Tso, .....	.....	40.16	50 in 3159 of 1935.	1st February.	Coolie, Education Department, .....	204	4th Feb., 1869.	66	Age.
Chan Yeung, .....	.....	141.70	19 in 13 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Chinese Revenue Officer, .....	440	18th May, 1884.	52	"
Yuen Shun, .....	.....	138.50	19 in 12 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Chinese Revenue Officer, .....	440	15th Oct., 1882.	54	"
J. C. Barros, .....	.....	2,644.20	2 in 3762 of 1901.	Do.	Assistant Superintendent of Money Order Office, .....	4,600	22nd Feb., 1882.	54	"
W. H. Edmonds, .....	296 2 8	...	7121 of 1911.	13th February.	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department, .....	£675	6th Feb., 1885.	51	"
Lam Kau, .....	.....	46.64	1 in 3159 of 1936.	Do.	Class IV Seaman, Harbour Department, ..	204	13th Feb., 1876.	60	"
Din Kwai, .....	.....	302.91	54 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	1st March.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	700	2nd Feb., 1886.	50	"
† Wong Yeung, .....	.....	89.22	25 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	7th March.	Station Sergeant, Water Police, .....	396	5th Feb., 1893.	43	Ill-health.
Gulbar, .....	.....	788.67	6182 of 1912.	22nd March.	Principal Warder, Prison Department, .....	1,300	15th June, 1888.	48	Age.
Fu Wai, .....	.....	246.09	55 in 14 in 5025 of 1933.	1st April.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	540	3rd Jan., 1885.	51	"
Li Hong, .....	.....	32.33	3160 of 1936.	3rd April.	Class I Boatswain, Water Police, .....	408	1st Dec., 1903.	32	Ill-health.
Tsang Kun-fu, .....	.....	1,530.38	8053 of 1909.	7th April.	Class II Clerk, Official Receiver, .....	3,300	22nd July, 1888.	47	"
J. Dickson, .....	335 17 1	...	1 in 7050 of 1907.	8th April.	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department, .....	9700	21st June, 1882.	53	Age.
Ma Moi, .....	.....	19.04	12 in 3159 of 1936.	15th April.	Foreman Grade 5, Sanitary Department, ..	204	8th Aug., 1885.	50	Ill-health.
Luk Nam-shing, .....	.....	31.72	13 in 3159 of 1936.	24th April.	Postman, 2nd Class, Post Office, .....	348	26th June, 1905.	30	"
Chan Cheuk, .....	.....	111.66	182 in 3654 of 1926.	1st May.	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ..	800	20th Sept., 1901.	34	"

## REMARKS.

\* Died 24th January, 1936.

† Died 1st March, 1936.

‡ Died 13th March, 1936.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Date of Birth if known.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Chan Wai, .....	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.	1936. 1st May.	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	800	11th Feb., 1889.	47	Abolition of Office.
Lau On, .....	.....	213.74	3161 of 1936.	Do.	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	1,100	11th Dec., 1883.	52	" Age.
Hedayat Shah, .....	.....	558.36	3161 of 1936.	10th May.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	420	1st April, 1886.	50	" Age.
M. Blake, .....	120 0 0	178.13	5 in 2855 of 1915. 14 in 3009 of 1921.	13th May.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department, .....	£415	16th Sept., 1891.	44	Dismissed.
Mok Chai, .....	.....	49.98	25 in 3159 of 1936.	15th May	Scavenging Coolie, Sanitary Department, ...	192	15th May, 1876.	60	Age.
Wong Ut Sim, .....	.....	241.59	23 in 3159 of 1936.	17th May.	Midwife, Medical Department, .....	660	8th June, 1880.	55	"
Wong Kang, .....	.....	24.10	24 in 3159 of 1936.	20th May.	Cleansing Coolie, Sanitary Department, ...	216	12th Dec., 1896.	39	Ill-health.
D. Boringham, .....	975 0 0	.....	7127 of 1911.	21st May.	Divisional Superintendent of Police, .....	£1,300	30th Jan., 1892.	44	"
Lei Ping-ü, .....	.....	241.59	15 in 3159 of 1936.	26th May.	Midwife, Medical Department, .....	660	5th Oct., 1883.	52	"
Ng Yuen, .....	.....	52.43	18 in 3159 of 1936.	27th May.	Class IV Seaman, Harbour Department, ...	204	27th May, 1876.	60	Age.
Zardad, .....	.....	333.31	2 in 2855 of 1915.	29th May.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	550	30th Mar., 1890.	46	"
Choi Hing, .....	.....	991.67	3 in 3762 of 1901.	1st June.	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ...	1,700	23rd Jan., 1867.	69	"
Lau Luen, .....	.....	17.06	27 in 3159 of 1936.	5th June.	Scavenging Coolie, Sanitary Department, ...	180	14th May, 1896.	40	"
Fung Tong, .....	.....	59.85	29 in 3159 of 1936.	12th June.	Scavenging Coolie, Sanitary Department, ...	192	20th May, 1896.	40	Ill-health.
Ho Shun, .....	.....	141.16	29 in 9 in 5025 of 1933.	14th June.	Carpenter, Fire Brigade, .....	444	1st Feb., 1880.	56	Age.
Ho Fong, .....	.....	189.72	24 in 9 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Painter, Fire Brigade, .....	444	23rd April, 1884.	52	"
C. J. Thomson, .....	235 9 2	.....	985 of 1915.	26th June.	Chief Boarding Officer, Harbour Dept., ...	£625	8th June, 1879.	57	"
Wong Fuk, .....	.....	287.87	73 in 3009 of 1920.	1st July.	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Dept., ...	1,050	22nd Mar., 1880.	56	"
Li Leung, .....	.....	61.43	3162 of 1936.	Do.	Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	240	3rd Sept., 1883.	52	"
Fung Tai, .....	.....	30.45	3162 of 1936.	Do.	Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	240	16th Dec., 1880.	55	"
H. F. Bloxham, .....	139 4 4	.....	59 in 3379 of 1924.	3rd July.	Superintendent of Prisons, Singapore, .....	1,600	.....	...	.....
Cheng King-hon, .....	.....	344.72	138 in 3561 of 1925.	9th July.	Class IV Clerk, Treasury, .....	1,900	14th Oct., 1906.	29	Ill-health.
Chau Koon-yiu, .....	.....	392.41	102 in 3379 of 1924.	17th July.	Class III Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	£520	24th June, 1903.	33	"
£T. Lay, .....	217 12 10	.....	7131 of 1911.	18th July.	Senior Assistant Superintendent of Mails, ...	3,000	14th Aug., 1895.	40	"
Leung Sui-sang, .....	.....	1,457.89	23 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	1st August.	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	720	23th July, 1886.	50	Age.
Tong Yuk, .....	.....	376.25	3161 of 1936.	Do.	Ballast Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	600	18th Sept., 1890.	45	Abolition of Office.
Tsang Yan, .....	.....	252.00	3161 of 1936.	Do.	Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	570	3rd Dec., 1890.	45	"
Pun Chun, .....	.....	189.53	3161 of 1936.	Do.	Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	240	22nd April, 1891.	45	"
Wong Sze, .....	.....	22.93	3160 of 1936.	4th August.	Class 2 Seaman, Water Police, .....	240	2nd Feb., 1902.	34	Ill-health.

Nawab Khan, .....	654.48	69 in 3009 of 1922.	5th August.	Hospital Principal Warder, Prison Dept., .....	1,500	20th May, 1890.	46	Age.
Qutab Deen, .....	124.42	61 in 3009 of 1921.	11th August.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	420	2nd April, 1899.	37	Ill-health.
Ng Kim-shing, .....	57.34	16 in 3159 of 1936.	13th August.	Messenger, Harbour Department, .....	204	22nd Feb., 1894.	42	"
Lee King-shum, .....	2,858.92	57 in 8 in 5025 of 1933.	14th August.	Anglo Chinese Master, Education Dept., ...	5,200	14th Aug., 1876.	60	Age.
Tang Leung, .....	159.61	42 in 21 in 5025 of 1933.	16th August.	Class III Engineer, Water Police, .....	468	6th Feb., 1890.	46	Ill-health.
Un Hong, .....	152.08	8 in 3 in 5025 of 1933.	29th August.	Forest Guard, Botanical & Forestry Dept.,...	440	23rd July, 1886.	50	"
Yang Yuk-tong, .....	3,266.16	3200 of 1902.	1st September.	Higher Class Clerk, Public Works Dept., ...	5,600	22nd Nov., 1884.	51	Age.
Wong Tsung, .....	149.75	9 in 9 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Class III Engineer, Fire Brigade, .....	516	7th Jan., 1885.	51	"
Cho Yip-sung, .....	1,026.38	1 in 9 in 5025 of 1933.	Do.	Class III Clerk, Fire Brigade, .....	2,300	9th June, 1884.	52	"
Lam Pak, .....	121.50	57 in 3159 of 1936.	Do.	Shroff, Imports and Exports Department,...	480	10th Jan., 1887.	50	Abolition of Office.
Shek Sha, .....	79.09	55 in 3159 of 1936.	Do.	Amah, Government Civil Hospital, .....	276	28th June, 1874.	62	Age.
Mrs. E. S. Murphy, .....	758.33	6 in 3069 of 1923.	18th September.	Mistress, Education Department, .....	5,000	12th Oct., 1874.	61	"
An Yeung Kwong, .....	289.91	33 in 23 in 5025 of 1933.	22nd September.	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department,...	1,400	8th Oct., 1904.	31	Ill-health.
Chodri Khan, .....	109.26	5 in 3440 of 1925.	23rd September.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	460	1st March, 1900.	36	"
D. W. Trutman, C.M.G., .....	...	368 of 1905.	27th September.	Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, .....	£1,800	20th Aug., 1881.	55	Age.
Miss J. A. Davis, .....	...	16 in 3009 of 1919.	30th September.	Matron, Medical Department, .....	£440	8th Oct., 1882.	53	"
Yakub, .....	255.06	12 in 3440 of 1925.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	550	15th Aug., 1890.	46	"
A. O. Brawn, .....	...	5228 of 1910.	7th October.	Inspector of English Schools, .....	£1,250	23rd Mar., 1878.	58	"
W. B. A. Moore, O.B.E., .....	...	3644 of 1926.	21st October.	Deputy Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, .....	£1,403	8th Aug., 1879.	57	"
P. D. Keyser, .....	...	7684 of 1902.	5th November.	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department, .....	£675	14th Nov., 1875.	61	"
Chang Lan, .....	18.76	86 in 3159 of 1936.	6th November.	Bargeman, Sanitary Department, .....	192	13th May, 1908.	28	Ill-health.
Ghulam Mohamed, .....	107.70	2 in 3440 of 1925.	12th November.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	420	1st June, 1896.	40	"
Hui Mui, .....	100.00	18 in 101 of 1936.	17th November.	Widow of Chong Yee, Fireman, .....	...	.....	...	Killed on duty.
Miro Khan, .....	823.42	2 in 2855 of 1915.	19th November.	Launch Officer, General Post Office, .....	2,100	12th Oct., 1892.	44	Ill-health.
L. H. V. Booth, .....	...	3006 of 1926.	27th November.	Divisional Superintendent of Police, .....	£1,050	2nd Feb., 1898.	38	"
G. L. Buchanan, .....	...	6155 of 1912.	28th November.	Chief Warder, Prison Department, .....	£535	19th Jan., 1889.	47	Permitted to retire.
Kwan Shin, .....	65.82	90 in 3159 of 1936.	1st December.	Coolie, Education Department, .....	204	.....	55	Age.
Li Kun Fuk, .....	105.00	87 in 3159 of 1936.	Do.	Messenger, District Office North, .....	204	2nd Nov., 1881.	56	"
Chan Cheong, .....	437.50	51 in 141 in 5025 of 1933.	11th December.	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	1,000	13th July, 1889.	47	Permitted to retire.
Mohamed Afzal, .....	137.47	175 in 3654 of 1926.	23rd December.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	420	1st Jan., 1902.	34	Ill-health.
N. Evans, .....	...	11 in 3009 of 1921.	25th December.	Master, Education Department, .....	£950	25th Dec., 1886.	50	Age.
M. J. Breen, .....	...	6 in 9058 of 1907.	29th December.	Post Master General, .....	£1,800	21st May, 1884.	52	"
J. A. Howe, .....	...	2646 of 1914.	30th December.	Inspector of Works, Public Works Dept.,...	£535	28th Oct., 1884.	52	Ill-health.

## REMARKS.

\* Died 16th August, 1936.

† Died 2nd July, 1936.

‡ Died 28th September, 1936.

§ Died 27th September, 1936.

|| Died 29th November, 1936.

¶ Died 23rd December, 1936.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Robert Clare, .....	.....	120.00	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Sept., 1879.	486.00	86	
Mungall Singh, .....	.....	45.82	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862	18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	81	
Kooshall Singh, .....	.....	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	84	
Besundh Singh, .....	.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	81	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Purtah Singh, .....	.....	46.50		Do.	186.00	84	
Sobah Singh, .....	.....	46.50		19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	81	
Khan Singh, .....	.....	46.50		9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	78	
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	46.50		10th June, 1890.	186.00	76	
Tara Khan, .....	.....	43.20		11th June, 1891.	162.00	72	
Pall Singh, .....	.....	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	83	
Charles Hadden, .....	.....	(1) 150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	75	
Francis Miners, .....	.....	150.00		Do.	600.00	78	
James Harkin, .....	.....	180.00		17th Mar., 1893.	720.00	79	
Jhunda Singh, .....	.....	47.86	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	12th Feb. 1895.	186.00	68	
George Gordon, .....	.....	200.00		1st April, 1896.	600.00	74	
Angus Macaulay, .....	.....	133.33		28th Jan., 1898.	618.00	72	Expiration of Service.
Tom Forrd, .....	.....	224.00	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	15th Feb., 1898.	720.00	80	
Pun Cheong, .....	.....	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	84	
* Bagwan Singh, .....	.....	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	64	Injured on duty.
Deen Mahomed, .....	.....	46.47	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	74	Medical Certificate.
Hakim Deen, .....	.....	46.50		20th Nov., 1901.	186.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shahab Deen, .....	.....	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	81	
Soonder Singh, .....	.....	66.97		1st Feb. 1902.	270.00	65	Medical Certificate.
Emam Deen, .....	.....	49.73		1st Sept., 1905.	186.00	63	
Su-Kwai, .....	.....	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	64	
Baggat Singh, .....	.....	55.80		28th March, 1904.	186.00	73	
Hazet Khan, .....	.....	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	66	
Khan Singh, .....	.....	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	67	
Vadawa Singh, .....	.....	97.63		1st Sept., 1904.	270.00	76	
Budah, .....	.....	81.55		Do.	270.00	71	
Bhan Singh, .....	.....	99.20		Do.	186.00	60	Injured on duty.
John Fyfe, .....	.....	254.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	26th April, 1905.	762.00	75	Expiration of Service.
Jeet Singh, .....	.....	73.05		10th June, 1905.	234.00	70	
Bhola, .....	.....	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	65	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	64.31		22nd Sept., 1905.	210.00	70	
Besunt Singh, .....	.....	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	70	
Mehur Deen, .....	.....	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	70	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mahomed Alum, .....	.....	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Wali Dad, .....	.....	44.18		9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	60	
Thanda Singh, .....	.....	79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	73	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ali Bux, .....	.....	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	74	
Hashm Aili, .....	.....	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	67	Medical Certificate.
Hosnuk Singh, .....	.....	76.60	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rustam Khan, .....	.....	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	74	
† Joseph Lenaghan, .....	58 10 5	.....		7th Oct., 1908.	£110	52	Medical Certificate.

REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895. \* Died 5th May, 1936. † Pension increased from £40.6 8 to £58.10.5 from 1st July, 1925.

( L 21 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Kalla Singh, .....	.....	72.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen, .....	.....	82.00		6th Sept., 1909.	246.00	62	"
Ahmed Khan, .....	.....	82.00		Do.	246.00	60	"
Allah Deen, .....	.....	46.50		1st Oct., 1909.	186.00	61	Medical Certificate.
Sunt Singh, .....	.....	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung, .....	.....	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	61	"
Kahn Singh, .....	.....	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	65	"
Jewar Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	59	"
Butchen Singh, .....	.....	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	67	"
Thomas Hedge, .....	82 10 0	.....		18th May, 1910.	£180	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	55	Medical Certificate.
Albert Wilson, .....	.....	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	67	"
William Robertson, .....	.....	831.00		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	74	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Amar Singh, .....	.....	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	72	"
*Su Hoi, .....	.....	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	84	"
Hussein Shah, .....	.....	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	69	"
Chu Ping, .....	.....	81.00		1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	62	"
Makbool Shah, .....	.....	65.65		1st March, 1912.	210.00	72	"
Kesur Singh, .....	.....	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	73	Medical Certificate.
Kadar Bux, .....	.....	52.70		1st April, 1912.	186.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	73	Medical Certificate.
Munga Khan, .....	.....	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bikh Mahomed, .....	.....	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Ahmed Deen, .....	.....	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	60	"
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	47.12		Do.	186.00	56	"
Nathy Khan, .....	.....	49.60		Do.	186.00	51	"
Henry George Baker, .....	.....	1,178.57		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	74	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Abdullah, .....	.....	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	57	Medical Certificate.
Mehr Khan, .....	.....	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	57	"
John Lenaghan, .....	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£145	61	"
Gunda Singh, .....	.....	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	71	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhande Khan, .....	.....	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	57	Medical Certificate.
Karm Elahi, .....	.....	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	71	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Alfred George Dymond	.....	676.80		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	68	"
Montague Gustave Atlee	39 15 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155	55	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett, .....	.....	899.60		23rd May, 1914.	2,076.00	61	"
Mohamed Bux, .....	.....	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	71	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ratta Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	67	"
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	67	"

## REMARK.

\* Died 23rd August, 1936.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Boland Khan, .....	.. ..	62.44	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Feb., 1915.	187.33	68	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Boor Singh, .....	.....	70.13		Do.	200.38	65	
Kaiser Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st April, 1915.	186.00	65	
Robert Fenton, .....	.....	761.40		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	72	
Fazul Dad, .....	.....	99.00		Do.	270.00	65	
Bhagwan Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	65	
Chunda Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	65	
Charag Deen, .....	.....	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.78	65	
Niamat Khan, .....	.....	63.22		10th Sept., 1915.	210.75	55	
Lall Singh, .. .....	.. ..	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	64	Medical Certificate. On Expiration of Term of Service.
Yau Hau-fuk, .....	.....	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	57	Medical Certificate.
Tsoi Tim, .....	.....	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	56	"
Su Yung, .....	.....	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	144.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan, .....	.....	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	52	Directed to retire.
Dadan Khan, .....	.....	74.60		Do.	213.16	70	Medical Certificate.
Tang Lu, .. .....	.. ..	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Thomas Perkins, .....	52 0 0	.....		10th Aug., 1917.	£120	63	"
Pun Wan, .....	.....	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	180.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Firman Ali Shah, .....	.....	114.00		1st Jan., 1918.	285.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gany Khan, .....	.....	99.56		1st Feb., 1918.	229.75	62	"
Abdulla, .....	.....	46.50		28th Jan., 1918.	186.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Jaggut Singh, .....	.....	406.16		1st April, 1918.	812.33	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah Wali, .....	.....	46.50		3rd April, 1918.	186.00	60	Medical Certificate.
Lam Ping-in, .....	.....	170.50		1st Oct., 1918.	330.00	68	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Geo. Sim, .....	78 2 6	.....		1st Jan., 1919.	£254.10.0	...	C.S.O. 2594 of 1918 Confidential.
Chand, .....	.....	46.50		1st March, 1919.	186.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Tara Singh (Rs. 180.)	(1) 13 10 0	.....		1st April, 1919.	186.19	51	Special Pension.
Maula Bux, .....	.....	86.40		1st April, 1919.	216.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Li Fuk, .....	.....	162.67		10th Nov., 1919.	300.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
W. J. Kerr, .....	116 13 4	.....		1st Jan., 1920.	£175	66	"
Booty Khan, .....	.....	77.50		18th Mar., 1920.	186.00	56	Invalidated.
Cheung Tsun, .....	.....	156.00		10th Apr., 1920.	360.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Spillit, .....	78 8 0	.....		15th May, 1920.	£280	55	Invalidated.
Kwong Chan, .....	.....	54.96		15th June, 1920.	193.00	63	"
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	68.11		15th July, 1920.	204.00	55	"
Sher Singh, .....	.....	51.30		Do.	216.00	49	"
E. J. Hedge, .....	144 0 0	.....		16th Aug., 1920.	£360	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maher Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	324.00	60	"
*Khair Deen, .....	.....	126.90		15th Nov., 1920.	282.00	60	"
Li Shing, .....	.....	195.00		25th Nov., 1920.	360.00	64	"
Wadawa Singh, .....	.....	109.70		15th Dec., 1920.	253.00	62	"

## REMARKS.

(1) @ 1/6d. to 1 Rupee.

\* Died 17th April, 1936.

( L 23 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Peter Brazil, .....	227 10 0	.....	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	17th Jan., 1921.	£437.10.0	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shahab Deen,.....	.....	100.80		18th Jan., 1921.	252.00	60	"
Jangoo, .....	.....	109.20		Do.	252.00	60	"
Kesar Singh, .....	.....	143.00		1st Feb., 1921.	300.00	60	"
Abday Khan, .....	.....	105.00		1st March, 1921.	252.00	61	"
Baghel Singh,.....	.....	96.60		21st April, 1921.	252.00	60	Invalidated.
Ram Singh,.....	.....	96.60		1st June, 1921.	252.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Surkhroo Khan, .....	.....	51.30		Do.	216.00	62	"
Ghunna Singh, .....	.....	165.20		Do.	324.00	61	"
P. O'Sullivan, .....	270 0 0	.....		10th June, 1921.	£450	60	"
J. A. Mackay, .....	230 8 0	.....		11th Aug., 1921.	£360	65	"
R. H. Moore, .....	191 3 5	.....		13th Aug., 1921.	£367.12.8	62	"
F. Culliford, .....	172 16 0	.....		17th Aug., 1921.	£360	61	"
Alfred Floyd, .....	172 16 0	.....		10th Aug., 1921.	£360	61	"
Fatteh Singh, .....	.....	161.00		30th Aug., 1921.	420.00	59	"
Lee Yee, .....	.....	190.40		1st Sept., 1921.	408.00	59	"
Chung Pan,.....	.....	201.50		17th Sept., 1921.	390.00	65	"
Mokand Singh, .....	.....	114.40		1st Nov., 1921.	264.00	59	"
Gurdit Singh, .....	.....	105.00		Do.	252.00	59	"
Abdulla Khan, .....	.....	177.00		Do.	354.00	63	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	119.60		Do.	276.00	60	"
William Reid,.....	53 4 0	.....		1st Jan., 1922.	£200	52	Invalidated.
George Jackson,.....	187 4 0	.....		Do.	£360	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Davitt, .....	245 0 0	.....		18th Feb., 1922.	£437.10.0	60	Invalidated.
Jinder Singh, .....	.....	105.00		24th Feb., 1922.	252.00	44	"
Chan Tak, .....	.....	108.68		1st April, 1922.	264.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bishen Singh,.....	.....	151.20		8th May, 1922.	324.00	58	"
Nabi Bux, .....	.....	156.60		8th May, 1922.	348.00	58	"
Ram Singh,.....	.....	140.40		Do.	324.00	59	"
Jaggat Singh,.....	.....	140.40		Do.	324.00	60	"
William Pitt, .....	151 4 0	.....		7th Aug., 1922.	£360	58	Invalidated.
Jonathan Ingham, .....	165 12 0	.....		Do.	£360	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William W. Cooper, ...	165 12 0	.....		26th Sept., 1922.	£360	58	"
Bela Singh,.....	.....	75.60		30th Sept., 1922.	252.00	52	Invalidated.
John James Watt,.....	288 0 0	.....		1st Oct., 1922.	£450	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Vazeer Khan, .....	.....	160.24		19th Oct., 1922.	420.00	59	"
Dahana Singh, .....	.....	174.52		3rd Jan., 1922.	420.00	58	"
Narang Singh, .....	.....	76.72		11th Feb., 1923.	324.00	43	Invalidated.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	88.40		Do.	312.00	51	"
Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	304.50		13th May, 1923.	600.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bhagel Singh,.....	.....	152.10		Do.	336.00	59	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	78.00		30th May, 1923.	312.00	47	Invalidated.
Edward Browne, .....	270 0 0	.....		7th June, 1923.	£450	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hernam Singh, .....	.....	133.67		10th July, 1923.	336.00	62	"
James Spencer, .....	158 8 0	.....		27th July, 1923.	£360	58	"
Samuel J. Burchill, ...	240 0 0	.....		7th Aug., 1923.	£360	55	"
Ernest Fox, .....	158 8 0	.....		18th Aug., 1923.	£360	61	"
Ram Singh,.....	.....	78.00		29th Aug., 1923.	312.00	49	Invalidated.
Bahawala, .....	.....	78.00		Do.	312.00	53	"
Sorian Singh, .....	.....	105.61		Do.	324.00	51	"
Ali Mohamed,.....	.....	163.33		15th Sept., 1923.	348.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kemay Khan, . . . . .	.....	153.58		Do.	348.00	58	"
Ghulam Haider,.....	.....	143.54		24th Sept., 1923.	336.00	58	Invalidated.



## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Mehan Singh,.....	.....	149.60	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	31st Oct., 1923.	348.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dosanda Singh, .....	.....	156.08		Do.	348.00	58	"
Ahmed Khan,.....	.....	154.93		Do.	348.00	58	"
Nund Singh, .....	.....	117.56		15th Nov., 1923.	312.00	58	"
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	78.00		16th Nov., 1923.	312.00	49	Invalidated.
Patrick Frances Boulger	270 0 0	.....		7th Feb., 1924.	£450	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sultan Bux,.....	.....	177.08		15th Dec., 1923.	360.00	57	"
Hussain Bux,.....	.....	152.50		Do.	348.00	57	"
Labh Singh, .....	.....	163.11		20th Dec., 1923.	360.00	57	"
Iman Din, .....	.....	182.00		1st Feb., 1924.	360.00	56	"
Tara Singh, .....	.....	188.50		1st Aug., 1924.	360.00	56	"
Cheung Siu Fai,.....	.....	89.58		19th May, 1924.	300.00	52	Invalidated.
Ali Bahadar Khan,.....	.....	203.09		31st July, 1924.	600.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maula Bux,.....	.....	157.32		Do.	312.00	56	"
Robert MacDonald, ...	336 13 6	.....		26th Dec., 1924.	£550	63	"
Anoutp Singh,.....	.....	196.08		1st Dec., 1924.	360.00	58	"
Jhunda Singh, .....	.....	190.13		Do.	360.00	56	"
Khair Singh, .....	.....	170.63		Do.	396.00	56	"
Sunder Singh,.....	.....	158.19		Do.	384.00	56	"
Lai Hung Chau, .....	.....	92.08		10th Dec., 1924.	300.00	50	Invalidated.
James Lenaghan, .....	108 4 4	.....		13th Dec., 1924.	£300	46	"
Diwan Ali, .....	.....	131.82		1st Jan., 1925.	351.53	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Teja Singh,.....	.....	135.38		Do.	348.00	56	"
Bhan Singh, .....	.....	92.81		20th Jan., 1925.	316.71	46	Invalidated.
Bhagwan Singh, .....	.....	145.48		5th Feb., 1925.	348.00	56	"
Ali Bux, .....	.....	157.92		1st April, 1925.	355.33	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gandy Khan, .....	.....	167.47		Do.	357.81	56	"
Kadir Bux, .....	.....	137.81		Do.	345.73	56	"
Kwong Pak, .....	.....	91.49		7th May, 1925.	259.49	48	Invalidated.
Frederick Appleton, ...	297 0 0	.....		7th Aug., 1925.	£450	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rasul Shah, .....	.....	87.42		19th Aug., 1925.	288.23	45	Invalidated.
Martin Earner, .....	300 0 0	.....		30th Sept., 1925.	£450	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rur Singh, .....	.....	145.00		1st Oct., 1925.	348.00	56	"
George Walter Cockle, ...	163 16 0	.....		Do.	£360	53	Invalidated.
Albert Frederick Purden, ...	221 13 4	.....		27th Nov., 1925.	£437.10.0	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Yeung Ping Kin, .....	.....	107.08		11th Dec., 1925.	300.00	49	Invalidated.
Abdulah Khan, .....	.....	152.70		1st Jan., 1926.	327.48	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khair Deen, .....	.....	76.70		16th Feb., 1926.	312.00	40	Invalidated.
Ajaib Singh, .....	.....	115.16		20th May, 1926.	333.00	47	"
Gulam Mohamed, .....	.....	144.52		1st June, 1926.	348.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Fazal Deen, .....	.....	149.82		Do.	356.00	55	"
Yusuf Khan, .....	.....	172.41		Do.	359.81	55	"
Ellibi Buh, .....	.....	155.53		Do.	355.62	55	"
Shanker Khan, .....	.....	172.76		1st July, 1926.	368.00	55	"
Charles McNab Wilson, ...	146 8 0	...		5th July, 1926.	£360	52	Invalidated.
Robert Lanigan,.....	230 8 4	...		6th Aug., 1926.	£437.10.0	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Albert John Moody, ...	168 0 0	...		Do.	£360	56	"
Arjan Singh, .....	.....	55.48		9th Aug., 1926.	276.00	35	Invalidated.
Lee Shing, .....	.....	80.18		3rd Sept., 1926.	285.29	51	"
Sunder Singh,.....	.....	153.37		1st Nov., 1926.	370.55	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sohan Singh, .....	.....	146.59		11th Dec., 1926.	870.32	51	Invalidated.

( L 25 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£   s.   d.	\$   c.			\$   c.		
John Grant, .....	383   6   8	...		24th Nov., 1926.	£575	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sharif Shah, .....	.....	174.20		12th Feb., 1927.	394.41	62	"
Sher Khan, .....	.....	174.54		1st Mar., 1927.	374.02	54	"
Fazal Din, .....	.....	119.85		1st April, 1927.	345.18	54	"
William Pincott, .....	218   15   0	...		11th May, 1927.	£437.10.0	56	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	95.18		1st June, 1927.	380.70	59	"
Ali Ghour, .....	.....	171.60		Do.	379.00	54	"
Hazar Mir, .....	.....	136.93		Do.	312.99	54	"
Suchet Singh, .....	.....	96.63		Do.	312.00	49	Invalidated.
Tsang Chiu Fui, .....	.....	93.75		Do.	300.00	50	"
Charles James Kelly, ...	95   0   0	...		3rd June, 1927.	£103.12.0	50	"
*Ko Kit, .....	.....	106.67		1st July, 1927.	300.00	50	"
Edward Sidney Bond, ..	218   15   0	...		5th Aug., 1927.	£437.10.0	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Cheng Kwong, .....	.....	132.30		20th Sept., 1927.	324.00	47	Invalidated.
Nashan Ali, .....	.....	174.10		1st Nov., 1927.	401.78	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Joseph Perkins, .....	150   0   0	...		9th Dec., 1927.	£360	54	"
Sunder Din, .....	.....	172.63		1st Jan., 1928.	386.00	53	"
Chu Tam, .....	.....	133.89		17th Jan., 1928.	381.03	52	Invalidated.
Alfred Hutchins, .....	144   19   2	.....		17th Feb., 1928.	£360.17.9	46	"
Bishen Singh, .....	.....	153.69		1st March, 1928.	354.67	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jowand Singh, .....	.....	120.98		Do.	348.00	53	"
Tang Ip, .....	.....	73.98		16th March, 1928.	295.93	42	Invalidated.
Li Chenk, .....	.....	127.13		Do.	342.82	52	"
Khan Mohamed, .....	.....	165.54		1st April, 1928.	376.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maurice Hope, .....	79   5   2	.....		1st July, 1928.	£273.6.0	44	Invalidated.
Hazara Singh, .....	.....	100.03		1st Aug., 1928.	312.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	148.69		Do.	318.62	53	"
Hazura Singh, .....	.....	131.01		17th Aug., 1928.	350.54	53	"
George Amos Joy, .....	115   0   8	.....		31st Aug., 1928.	£290	54	"
Alfred Edgar Thomas Brown, .....	142   16   0	.....		28th Sept., 1928.	£360	54	"
Robert Cumming Watt, ..	144   0   0	.....		20th Dec., 1928.	£360	53	"
John Robertson Clark, ..	158   8   0	.....		6th Dec., 1928.	£391.2.3	44	Invalidated.
Wong Wah, .....	.....	101.81		19th Dec., 1928.	357.58	49	"
Wakhamant Ghul, .....	.....	121.21		22nd Dec., 1928.	366.68	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Charles Lims Gobles, .	131   17   10	.....		29th Dec., 1928.	£350	45	Invalidated.
Eman Deen, .....	.....	200.67		1st Jan., 1929.	407.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Spear, .....	229   12   6	.....		13th March, 1929.	£412.10.0	52	"
Gharat Ali, .....	.....	181.29		6th April, 1929.	399.17	52	"
Teja Singh, .....	.....	167.54		6th June, 1929.	379.33	52	"
Leung Lee, .....	.....	145.83		20th June, 1929.	415.02	49	Invalidated.
Maula Dad, .....	.....	111.49		1st July, 1929.	322.37	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Tsoi Wing-kok, .....	.....	105.83		28th Dec., 1929.	300.00	49	Invalidated.
Kirpa Singh, .....	.....	396.32		1st Jan., 1930.	731.67	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ernest James Field, ...	150   16   0	.....		27th April, 1930.	£346.13.4	46	"
Asgar Khan, .....	.....	140.81		8th May, 1930.	353.26	35	Invalidated.
Mal Singh, .....	.....	108.95		1st June, 1930.	375.00	45	"
Sadager Singh, .....	.....	138.25		Do.	395.00	46	"

Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.

## REMARK.

\* Died 16th July, 1936.

( L 26 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Richard Spencer			Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.				
Ritchie Swan,...	183 17 6	.....		1st Aug., 1930.	£381.15.6	47	Invalided.
Henry Griffin, .....	108 7 0	.....		5th Aug., 1930.	£330	40	"
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	139.50		15th Aug., 1930.	372.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	232.56		1st Sept. 1930.	520.00	51	"
Arjan Singh, .....	.....	184.33		Do.	420.00	51	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	117.80		8th Sept. 1930.	372.00	43	Invalided.
Charles Pain, .....	242 4 8	.....		24th Oct., 1930.	£480	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bishin Singh, .....	.....	241.22		Do.	520.00	52	Invalided.
Donald MacDonald, ...	310 6 0	.....		29th Oct., 1930.	£535	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	190.75		4th Nov., 1930.	420.00	51	"
Richard Lanigan, .....	293 14 0	.....		21st Nov., 1930.	£495	51	"
Oshnak Singh, .....	.....	200.08		1st Jan., 1931.	420.00	52	"
Khair Din, .....	.....	233.28		Do.	520.00	50	"
Gujar Singh, .....	.....	179.67		Do.	420.00	51	"
Bagh Singh, .....	.....	145.19		Do.	372.00	50	"
Uttam Singh, .....	.....	190.75		Do.	420.00	51	"
Ojager Singh, .....	.....	178.24		Do.	385.39	51	"
Newab Din, .....	.....	163.33		Do.	420.00	50	"
Soban Singh, .....	.....	144.67		Do.	372.00	50	"
Kamais Khan, .....	.....	176.75		Do.	420.00	50	"
Shah Mohamed, .....	.....	179.09		Do.	420.00	50	"
Ali Mohamed, .....	.....	187.38		5th Jan., 1931.	451.22	50	"
Chang Wen Feng, .....	.....	99.55		10th Jan., 1931.	396.00	44	Invalided.
Teja Singh, .....	.....	99.73		23rd Jan., 1931.	373.98	38	"
Kartar Singh, .....	.....	97.65		Do.	372.00	39	"
Edward Marshal							
Whitby, .....	64 10 3	.....		1st Feb., 1931.	£230	37	"
Sze To Yam, .....	.....	280.00		15th Feb., 1931.	480.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khushal Singh, .....	.....	212.33		6th Mar., 1931.	520.00	51	"
Wassan Singh, .....	.....	159.25		25th Mar., 1931.	420.00	49	Invalided.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	216.67		1st April, 1931.	500.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Charles Frederick Aris, .....	358 18 5	.....		20th May, 1931.	£598.4.0.	60	"
Miran Bux, .....	.....	525.49		1st June, 1931.	805.00	63	"
*Tang Kai, .....	.....	419.00		14th June, 1931.	720.00	57	"
†Bahadur Singh, .....	.....	249.89		8th Sept., 1931.	520.00	50	"
Patrick Jesse Condon, ..	106 3 0	.....		Do.	£330	39	Invalided.
Li Cheung, .....	.....	81.00		9th Sept., 1931.	360.00	40	"
Nizam Din, .....	.....	154.06		1st Oct., 1931.	420.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Channan Deen, .....	.....	223.89		11th Oct., 1931.	520.00	50	"
John Ogg, .....	358 13 4	.....		20th Nov., 1931.	£535	56	"
Karm Din, .....	.....	160.24		1st Dec., 1931.	416.52	50	"
Ip Ping, .....	.....	85.95		24th Dec., 1931.	360.00	38	Invalided.
Noor Shah, .....	.....	209.17		1st Jan., 1932.	484.80	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Le Feuvre							
Chevalier, .....	171 5 8	...		26th Jan., 1932.	£430	49	"
John Moss, .....	219 6 0	...		1st Feb., 1932.	£430	49	"
John Alexander Munro	159 0 2	...		7th Mar., 1932.	£384.15.6	44	Invalided.
Charles Evans, .....	236 10 0	...		17th April, 1932.	£430	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Morad Ali, .....	.....	176.17		2nd June, 1932.	420.00	49	"
Kala Singh, .....	.....	187.62		7th June, 1932.	454.28	49	"
Esher Singh, .....	.....	154.11		1st August, 1932.	380.00	49	"
Bahadur Khan, .....	.....	170.50		7th August, 1932.	372.00	49	"
Narain Singh, .....	.....	211.11		12th Oct., 1932.	500.00	49	"
Patrick Murphy, .....	189 18 4	...		12th Aug., 1932.	£430	50	"

## REMARKS.

\* Died 1st April, 1936.

† Died 15th January, 1936.

( L 27 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
*Nand Singh, .....	.....	931.11	Ordinance No. 37 of 1932.	27th Feb., 1933.	1,600.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chanan Singh, .....	.....	169.75		15th Mar., 1933.	420.00	48	"
William Arthur Pepperell, .....	175 0 0	...		1st Apr., 1933.	£350	57	"
Mohamed Khan, .....	.....	182.04		28th Apr., 1933.	480.00	48	"
Labh Singh, .....	.....	233.33		1st May, 1933.	500.00	48	"
Jewan Singh, .....	.....	172.25		Do.	520.00	48	"
Rustam Khan, .....	.....	203.58		8th May, 1933.	420.00	48	"
Daniel Wilmot Barnett, .....	212 17 0	...		17th May, 1933.	£430	46	Invalidated.
Gurdit Singh, .....	.....	93.52		14th June, 1933.	372.00	38	"
Christopher Patrick Fallon, .....	269 5 8	...		15th June, 1933.	£535	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Niamat Khan, .....	.....	467.83		29th June, 1933.	840.00	55	"
Sohan Singh, .....	.....	160.68		17th July, 1933.	372.00	48	"
Kaku Singh, .....	.....	161.42		29th July, 1933.	520.00	48	"
Alfred Norman Reynolds, .....	270 1 10	...		31st Aug., 1933.	£625	48	"
Wali Dad, .....	.....	123.30		2nd Sept., 1933.	420.00	48	"
Robert McFall, .....	152 4 2	...		13th Nov., 1933.	£340	51	"
Harry John Paterson, .....	350 0 0	...		25th Nov., 1933.	£700	54	"
Lall Khan, .....	.....	86.72		1st Dec., 1933.	372.00	40	Invalidated.
Tang Sang, .....	.....	210.00		9th Dec., 1933.	480	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Robertson McWalter, .....	324 11 4	...		30th Dec., 1933.	£535	48	"
Mustan Singh, .....	.....	182.06		1st Jan., 1934.	420.00	47	"
Harry Robinson Kirkby, .....	170 18 6	.....		Do.	£430	45	Invalidated.
Gulam Mohi Din, .....	.....	116.25		2nd Jan., 1934.	372.00	34	"
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	114.34		19th Jan., 1934.	336.00	47	Expiration of Service.
Yuen Ting Chu, .....	.....	98.75		23rd Jan., 1934.	480.00	51	Invalidated.
Henry Phillips, .....	183 16 6	.....		25th Feb., 1934.	£430	51	Expiration of Service.
Tang Sai Chan, .....	.....	96.80		8th Mar., 1934.	396.00	42	Invalidated.
Fung Kam, .....	.....	169.00		12th Mar., 1934.	480.00	51	Expiration of Service.
Chan Kun Yau, .....	.....	179.00		14th Apr., 1934.	480.00	47	"
Teja Singh, .....	.....	212.75		27th Apr., 1934.	480.00	47	"
Kwong Yuet, .....	.....	108.43		4th May, 1934.	300.00	47	"
Sedan, Widow of Mohamed Din, .....	.....	100.00		23rd May, 1934.	.....	...	Killed on duty.
Wong Hok, .....	.....	125.25		1st June, 1934.	360.00	49	Expiration of Service.
Arjan Singh, .....	.....	191.90		Do.	420.00	47	"
Alla Bux, .....	.....	113.75		4th July, 1934.	372.00	47	"
Wei Kuei Lin, .....	.....	65.55		10th July, 1934.	360.00	35	Invalidated.
Lu Shou Cheng, .....	.....	61.20		8th Aug., 1934.	360.00	40	"
Meng Chang Sheng, .....	.....	75.37		13th Aug., 1934.	360.00	62	Expiration of Service.
John Stevenson Dick, .....	142 4 5	.....		1st Sept., 1934.	£430	43	Invalidated.
Niamat Khan, .....	.....	190.09		Do.	420.00	47	Expiration of Service.
Ernest Bloor, .....	313 17 4	.....		9th Sept., 1934.	£535	48	"
Khan Alam, .....	.....	197.17		23rd Sept., 1934.	420.00	47	"
Cheung Tak, .....	.....	57.09		4th Oct., 1934.	360.00	35	Invalidated.
Liu Sang, .....	.....	96.42		1st Nov., 1934.	360.00	40	"
Inder Singh, .....	.....	161.00		7th Nov., 1934.	420.00	50	Expiration of Service.
Chainchell Singh, .....	.....	174.96		Do.	520.00	47	"
Mohamed Din, .....	.....	242.67		16th Nov. 1934.	520.00	48	"

REMARK.

\* Died 16th February, 1936.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Abdulla Shah, .....	.....	311.35	Ordinance No. 37 of 1932.	13th Jan., 1935.	840.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhan Khan,.....	.....	70.14		18th Jan., 1935.	372.00	34	Invalidated.
Edward Albert Vincent, 290 13 8	.....	.....		26th Jan., 1935.	£535	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Madad Ali Khan, .....	.....	130.81		4th Feb., 1935.	420.00	41	Invalidated.
Kwong Shing, .....	.....	148 50		5th Feb., 1935.	396.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jewan,.....	.....	125.55		3rd Feb., 1935.	372.00	43	Invalidated.
Bhag Singh, .....	.....	141.75		6th Mar., 1935.	420.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Frederick Titus James, 176 7 6	.....	.....		12th Mar., 1935.	£495	46	"
Kale Khan, .....	.....	186 17		14th Mar., 1935.	372.00	44	Invalidated.
Leung Sai-chuen, .....	.....	198.00		31st Mar., 1935.	480.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hazara Singh, .....	.....	130.81		1st April, 1935.	420.00	47	"
Jager Singh, .....	.....	161.72		3rd April, 1935.	372.00	41	Invalidated.
Raj Wali, .....	.....	349.60		19th April, 1935.	810.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hui Tok,.....	.....	113.50		24th April, 1935.	360.00	46	"
Lui Tung, .....	.....	156.75		7th May, 1935.	360.00	37	Invalidated.
Leung Shu,.....	.....	141.49		1st June, 1935.	396.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
*Lui Yau-cheung, .....	.....	132.00		Do.	396.00	46	Invalidated.
Wali Mohamed Khan,...	.....	140.87		4th June, 1935.	420.00	42	"
Ernest Carpenter, .....	232 4 0	.....		12th June, 1935.	£430	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Fatteh Mohamed, .....	.....	107.47		22nd Aug., 1935.	372.00	37	Invalidated.
Ho Chiu,.....	.....	122.62		6th Sept., 1935.	360.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Thaker Singh, .....	.....	119.35		1st Oct., 1935.	372.00	47	"
Chiang Hsin-hsing, ..	.....	75.37		2nd Oct., 1935.	360.00	36	Invalidated.
Harnam Singh, .....	.....	103.70		8th Oct., 1935.	372.00	38	"
Arthur Ernest Charman, 79 1 0	.....	.....		23rd Oct., 1935.	£340	44	"
Lo Hoi, .....	.....	123.75		27th Oct., 1935.	396.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gitta Singh, .....	.....	78.28		28th Oct., 1935.	372.00	35	Invalidated.
Dewa Singh, .....	.....	147.00		29th Oct., 1935.	420.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hari Singh,.....	.....	101.78		8th Nov., 1935.	372.00	36	Invalidated.
Amanat Ali, .....	.....	201.83		16th Nov., 1935.	420.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Tsui Wing,.....	.....	123.75		23rd Nov., 1935.	396.00	47	"
Khushi Mohamed, .....	.....	100.75		29th Nov., 1935.	372.00	36	Invalidated.
Ahmed Khan,.....	.....	241.94		28th Nov., 1935.	520.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
†Wat Mun, .....	.....	71.65		4th Jan., 1936.	360.00	40	Invalidated.
‡Man Ming, .....	.....	112.50		6th Jan., 1936.	360.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Miao Yun-tang, .....	.....	70.14		12th Jan., 1936.	360.00	37	Invalidated.
Feroze Khan, .....	.....	95.58		24th Jan., 1936.	372.00	33	"
John McLellan, .....	271 5 10	.....		4th Feb., 1936.	£495	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Noor Khan,.....	.....	185.03		14th Feb., 1936.	440 00	46	"
Wali Mohamed, .....	.....	100.75		Do.	372.00	33	Invalidated.
Santa Singh, .....	.....	159.85		15th Feb., 1936.	500.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Anwar Khan, .....	.....	105.92		20th Feb., 1936.	372.00	34	Invalidated.
Abdul Majid, .....	.....	107.49		23rd Feb., 1936.	372.00	33	"
Chan Kau, .....	.....	99.73		29th Feb., 1936.	396.00	40	"

## REMARKS.

\* Died 31st July, 1936.

† Died 19th July, 1936.

‡ Died 30th May, 1936.

( L 29 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Bachan Singh, .....	.....	157.50		1st Mar., 1936.	420.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
John Bright, .....	165 11 0	.....		3rd Mar., 1936.	£480	40	Invalidated.
Mirza Khan, .....	.....	182.00		7th Mar., 1936.	520.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sher Baz Khan, .....	.....	152.65		10th Mar., 1936.	372.00	45	"
Cheng Yik, .....	.....	150.00		11th Mar., 1936.	360.00	45	"
Abdulla, .....	.....	136.50		12th Mar., 1936.	420.00	45	"
Mak Sam, .....	.....	194.50		8th April, 1936.	480.00	49	"
Chi Wen-piao, .....	.....	182.25		30th April, 1936.	720.00	44	Invalidated.
Chang Yung-kwang, ...	.....	76.50		12th May, 1936.	360.00	36	"
Sultan Mahmud, .....	.....	90.47		23rd May, 1936.	372.00	32	"
Miao Yi-teh, .....	.....	71.40		26th May, 1936.	360.00	36	"
William George Charles Stewart, .....	145 17 8	.....		27th May, 1936.	£385	35	"
Makhan Shah, .....	.....	223.17		1st June, 1936.	520.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sher Ali Shah, .....	.....	229.00		Do.	520.00	51	"
Veer Singh, .....	.....	168.23		10th June, 1936.	500.00	46	"
Michael O'Connell, .....	64 12 3	.....		17th June, 1936.	£280	40	Invalidated.
Noor Alam, .....	.....	207.67		3rd July, 1936.	420.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Tang Shing, .....	.....	103.50		10th July, 1936.	360.00	46	"
Lo Sin, .....	.....	95.30		20th July, 1936.	360.00	47	"
Kasim Khan, .....	.....	126.48		26th July, 1936.	372.00	45	"
Bela Singh, .....	.....	167.71		25th Aug., 1936.	500.00	46	"
Mak Wah, .....	.....	142.50		2nd Sept., 1936.	480.00	42	Invalidated.
Arthur James William Dorling, .....	317 8 8	.....		24th Sept., 1936.	£535	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Au Shing, .....	.....	90.37		14th Oct., 1936.	360.00	40	Invalidated.
Jani, .....	.....	87.18		21st Oct., 1936.	396.00	36	"
Michael Naughton, .....	82 12 8	.....		23rd Oct., 1936.	£260	44	"
Maula Bakhsh, .....	.....	114.18		24th Oct., 1936.	372.00	38	"
Bishen Singh, .....	.....	99.97		10th Nov., 1936.	372.00	37	"
Alexander Nicoll, .....	287 0 2	.....		23rd Nov., 1936.	£495	45	"
Rahim Bakhsh, .....	.....	195.42		18th Dec., 1936.	420.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mohamed Akbar, .....	.....	141.75		20th Dec., 1936.	420.00	34	Invalidated.
Yusuff Khan, .....	.....	209.42		Do.	420.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.			Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
		£	s.	d.	\$	c.		
Amina Moosdeen, .....	178	.....	.....	.....	87.70	December, 1891.	Widow of Idroos Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department, .....	20th February, 1858.
Martha Moore, .....	102	48	13	1	.....	23rd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department, .....	24th February, 1853.
Wong Yau-lin, .....	245	.....	.....	.....	19.75	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital, .....	1st January, 1868.
Chu Tsun, .....	211	.....	.....	.....	148.98	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Mau-ling, late of Queen's College, .....	14th October, 1877.
Lo Lai-shi, .....	228	.....	.....	.....	221.72	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury, .....	28th April, 1877.
Ho Yau-tsoi, .....	70	.....	.....	.....	263.55	21st Nov., 1900.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy, .....	25th June, 1881.
Cheung Hon-shi, .....	43	.....	.....	.....	31.88	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department, .....	31st December, 1861.
Margaret Duncan, .....	454	42	10	11	.....	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department, .....	21st September, 1858.
Pang Wong-shi, .....	337	.....	.....	.....	181.53	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department, .....	13th March, 1872.
Ku Yin-kyau, .....	361	.....	.....	.....	174.55	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chiu, late of Government Civil Hospital, .....	6th May, 1879.
Florence Alice Gidley, .....	507	53	13	7	.....	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department, .....	26th August, 1873.
Mary Williamson, .....	479	43	17	4	.....	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department, .....	20th February, 1868.
Wong Li-shi, .....	298	.....	.....	.....	34.22	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department, .....	4th October, 1867.
Tsang Leung-shi, .....	658	.....	.....	.....	139.46	2nd Sept., 1906.	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office, .....	10th November, 1870.
Elizabeth Mildred Lougueville Barnes-Lawrence, .....	769	92	15	3	.....	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department, .....	3rd January, 1866.
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell, .....	183	65	14	8	.....	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department, .....	18th September, 1862.
Tsui Yuk-sin, .....	161	.....	.....	.....	178.34	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kan, late of Harbour Department, .....	27th November, 1873.
Amina Feroz, .....	1,063	.....	.....	.....	102.63	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department, .....	1st July, 1874.
Barbara Cuthbert, .....	460	41	10	7	.....	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department, .....	12th July, 1869.
Li Chau-shi, .....	975	.....	.....	.....	206.76	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department, .....	4th February, 1883.
Emmeline Watson, .....	125	{ 47	12	3 }	.....	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department, .....	29th January, 1869.
		{ 17	0	1 }	.....			
Alice Maud Mary Hirst, .....	1,084	55	6	2	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department, .....	18th November, 1873.
Yeung Chan, .....	956	.....	.....	.....	88.47	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-heung, late of Registrar General's Office, .....	20th October, 1873.
Chan Tsui-shu, .....	283	.....	.....	.....	172.53	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy, .....	16th June, 1878.
Sophia McDonald, .....	458	.....	.....	.....	289.78	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department, .....	25th February, 1872.
Sit Mai-kin, .....	746	.....	.....	.....	258.06	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheung Sit-ting, late of Police Department, .....	15th October, 1878.
Mak Cheung-shi, .....	1,046	.....	.....	.....	190.67	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of Registrar General's Office, New Territories, .....	1st February, 1879.
Lo Cheng-shi, .....	104	.....	.....	.....	124.98	25th Mar., 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department, .....	12th December, 1869.
Yuen Cheng-shi, .....	1,441	.....	.....	.....	68.45	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury, .....	20th October, 1888.
Ng Shun, .....	710	.....	.....	.....	181.99	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department, .....	31st December, 1874.
Camilla Gutierrez, .....	6	.....	.....	.....	572.21	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	26th February, 1870.

Maria Brown, .....	138	.....	414.68	24th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department, .....	12th August, 1864.
Chan Shau-sun, .....	1,052	.....	340.47	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Tat-tseung, late of Education Department, .....	10th March, 1883.
Julia Leonora Lewis, .....	372	{ 65 11 4 } 7 7 3	.....	28th April, 1913.	Widow of E. C. L. Lewis, late of Post Office, .....	2nd May, 1867.
Leung Choi-shi .....	1,293	.....	71.52	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leong Pak, late of Sanitary Department, .....	31st December, 1882.
Prescilla Walker, .....	1,091	137 11 2	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department, .....	24th January, 1872.
Li Chi Yuk, .....	1,420	.....	162.96	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department, .....	14th November, 1883.
Jane Ross, .....	244	103 13 4	.....	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department, .....	8th October, 1870.
Aurelina Nunes, .....	493	.....	266.57	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department, .....	31st December, 1878.
Maria O' Sullivan, .....	510	66 16 2	.....	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department, .....	21st September, 1886.
Chan Mui, .....	1,355	.....	191.54	20th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department, .....	6th May, 1892.
Un Lo-sze, .....	1,054	.....	397.63	29th May, 1914.	Widow of Un Kwong, late of Education Department, .....	25th December, 1889.
Chan im-ehing, .....	230	.....	123.31	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office, .....	6th January, 1864.
Alice Curwen, .....	530	{ 112 11 4 } 3 17 3	.....	10th Aug., 1914.	Widow of William Curwen, late of Yaumati School, .....	21st March, 1873.
Isabella McHardy, .....	476	67 18 7	.....	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department, .....	27th January, 1875.
Mariam Benti Ahmad, ..	868	.....	214.82	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department, .....	31st December, 1877.
Jane McMillan, .....	1,635	71 16 2	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept.	26th June, 1889.
Henrietta Mills, .....	318	.....	28.92	28th Jan., 1916.	Widow of John Mills, late of Sanitary Department, .....	8th July, 1880.
Kwok Lai-king .....	1,194	.....	302.04	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury, .....	24th June, 1889.
(Cheng Kwok-shi), .. }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caroline Leonard, .....	258	39 18 11	215.82	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court, .....	1st August, 1876.
Ellen Laura Baker, .....	1,438	32 8 1	.....	14th Feb., 1917.	Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department, .....	5th December, 1882.
Pong Shui-ye, .....	1,094	.....	336.40	18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai-kan, late of Harbour Department, .....	29th January, 1888.
(Wong Fong-shi), .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i> ..	812	.....	39.39	23rd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department, .....	29th December, 1861.
Cheong A-san, .....	105	115 6 3	.....	17th June, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison Department, .....	23rd August, 1858.
Isabel Houghton .....	1,539	109 9 5	.....	12th August, 1917.	Widow of George Cormack, late of Audit Department, .....	24th May, 1884.
Cormack, .....	799	6 9 4	.....	12th December, 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department, .....	6th July, 1887.
Maria Theresza Williams, ..	1,230	.....	395.35	9th January, 1918.	Orphan of Sun King-kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, .....	11th March, 1917.
Sun Kwai-sun, .....	763	93 15 11	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Orphan of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department, .....	14th June, 1916.
Hannah O'Sullivan, .....	1,695	35 14 8	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Orphan of Henry Goscombe Clarke, late of Police Department, .....	18th March, 1918.
Kathleen Clarke, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tsoi Ho-shi (Ho Wai-ehing), .....	1,136	.....	316.72	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Tsoi Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept., .....	29th May, 1885.
Chan So-shi (So Lai-kin), ..	1,418	.....	260.61	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Chan Cheuk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, .....	29th April, 1896.
Tse Cheung-shi (Chung-ho), .....	1,508	.....	207.88	16th May, 1918.	Widow of Tse Yeung-shang, late of Police Department, .....	13th August, 1892.
Maude Ann Hutchings, .....	966	44 6 7	.....	19th May, 1918.	Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department, .....	9th January, 1881.
Yung Fung-ling, .....	692	.....	244.13	20th June, 1918.	Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury, .....	3rd April, 1889.
(Cheng Yung-shi), .. }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mary Divina Piesse, .....	634	{ 32 7 2 } 39 15 4	.....	19th November, 1918.	Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department, .....	30th September, 1880.



## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Chan Sui-king, .....	1,414	£ s. d. .....	\$ c. 22.65	12th April, 1919.	Widow of Wong Yuk-lam, late of Education Department, .....	14th September, 1892.
Lucy Ethel Terrett, .....	579	{ 74 10 2 5 17 2	.....	6th June, 1919.	Widow of Albert Terrett, late of Police Department, .....	11th January, 1888.
Rokia Mahomet Bux, .. Man Wai-in (Leong Man-shi), .....	253	.....	337.84	25th June, 1919.	Widow of Sheik Alli Bux, late of Magistracy, .....	28th July, 1886.
Hung Chan-shi, .....	1,619	.....	278.85	17th October, 1919.	Widow of Leong Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department, .....	24th October, 1891.
Raymond Leslie Speed, ..	75	.....	194.14	21st October, 1919.	Widow of Hung Kam-ning, late of Supreme Court, .....	14th September, 1861.
Louis Woolley, .....	1,467	63 5 6	.....	16th December, 1919.	Orphan of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department, .....	30th September, 1919.
Elizabeth Tatcher, .....	391	.....	661.45	15th February, 1920.	Widow of W. H. Woolley, late of Sanitary Department, .....	26th October, 1879.
Lam Yuk-fan, .....	58	{ 105 3 5 73 9 3	.....	6th April, 1920.	Widow of W. J. Tatcher, late of Botanical and Forestry Dept., ...	15th July, 1863.
Chan Sz-mui (Kwan Chau-shi), .....	1,573	.....	214.41	6th May, 1920.	Widow of Cheung U-chak, late of Education Department, .....	17th October, 1892.
Maud Marion Badeley, ...	828	.....	328.08	20th July, 1920.	Widow of Kwan Chau-ku, late of Official Receiver's Office, .....	20th August, 1880.
Cheng Wan-shi, .....	3	337 13 6	.....	22nd August, 1920.	Widow of Francis Joseph Badeley, late of Police Department, .....	16th April, 1873.
Rose Blenheim Hutchison, ..	9	.....	97.95	3rd September, 1920.	Widow of Cheng Ka-tsun, late of Treasury, .....	14th December, 1866.
Chu Ngan-kin, .....	845	370 19 9	.....	1st October, 1920.	Widow of Robert Oliphant Hutchison, late Cadet Officer, .....	23rd December, 1886.
Chan Lui-shi, .....	2,214	.....	141.70	22nd November, 1920.	Widow of Tsang Wai-fong, late of Police Department, .....	5th September, 1885.
Li Po-lin, .....	1,440	.....	209.18	25th November, 1920.	Widow of Ernest Ah-chin, late of Imports and Exports Department, ..	28th May, 1878.
Elizabeth Macdonald, ...	1,937	.....	77.68	30th November, 1920.	Widow of Sham Hin, late of Sanitary Department, .....	12th December, 1879.
Woo Ho, .....	236	{ 77 10 4 122 12 8	.....	4th January, 1921.	Widow of James Macdonald, late of Harbour Department, .....	27th May, 1868.
Kwok Oy-king, .....	32	.....	104.82	24th January, 1921.	Widow of Sung Sing, late of Registrar General's Office, .....	13th February, 1891.
Jeannie Pearson, .....	2,265	.....	228.44	11th February, 1921.	Widow of Pun Yu-kwo, late of Education Department, .....	1st April, 1902.
Leo Lin-wo, .....	814	82 11 5	.....	19th April, 1921.	Widow of Herbert Frank Pearson, late of Sanitary Department, ...	24th September, 1887.
Ho Kan-ha, .....	893	.....	251.18	22nd April, 1921.	Orphan of William Lee Koug, late of Public Works Department, ...	17th July, 1919.
Hilda Maude Jaffé, .....	782	.....	469.46	14th June, 1921.	Widow of Fung Yan-kwong, late of Post Office, .....	20th December, 1888.
Ng Yuk-mui, .....	926	156 17 1	.....	12th June, 1921.	Widow of Daniel Jaffé, late of Public Works Department, .....	16th January, 1877.
Cheung Chi-sing, .....	83	.....	504.40	19th July, 1921.	Orphan of Geo. Ng Fuk-shang, late of Police Department, .....	15th October, 1920.
Chow Sze, .....	1,793	.....	101.38	5th August, 1921.	Orphan of Cheung Pang-on, late of Police Department, .....	15th November, 1919.
Kong Chung-shi, .....	596	.....	39.59	15th September, 1921.	Widow of Chan U Pan, late of Post Office, .....	5th September, 1883.
	697	.....	570.10	26th October, 1921.	Widow of Koug Ki-fai, late of Education Department, .....	24th March, 1885.

Wong Shiu-yung, .....	2,288	.....	213.90	29th November, 1921.	Widow of Ho In-fong, late of Medical Department,.....	18th February, 1898.
Lam Ying, .....	1,706	.....	223.24	27th December, 1921.	Widow of Chan In-fong, late of Post Office, .....	7th July, 1891.
Wong Ho-kai, .....	2,081	.....	234.34	14th April, 1922.	Orphan of Wong Shui-lun, late of Sanitary Department, .....	30th Sept., 1919.
Leung Lai (Cheng Leung-shi), .....	643	.....	55.94	2nd May, 1922.	Widow of Cheng Kau, late of Sanitary Department, .....	31st January, 1868.
Zouah, .....	946	.....	186.13	7th May, 1922.	Widow of Alim Khan, late of Post Office, .....	4th July, 1888.
Ho Moi (Li Ho-shi), .....	1,776	.....	307.45	10th May, 1922.	Widow of Li Sheung I, late of Education Department, .....	23rd Sept., 1892.
Li Ngan Ying (Wong Li-shi), .....	1,271	.....	258.68	27th July, 1922.	Widow of Wong Yui-sham, late of Supreme Court, .....	7th November, 1887.
Amina Razack Halleem, .....	533	.....	284.45	31st August, 1922.	Widow of Sheik Carreen Halleem, late of Post Office, .....	10th October, 1881.
Liu Yam-bing, .....	1,405	.....	22.84	17th October, 1922.	Widow of Chan Wai-chi, late of Sanitary Department, .....	2nd November, 1888.
Irene Zelham Brayn, .....	2,014	133 2 10	.....	21st October, 1922.	Widow of Richard Fysher Brayn, late of Audit Department, .....	3rd June, 1893.
Chan Lo-shi, .....	381	.....	302.31	22nd January, 1923.	Widow of Chan Kwok-on, late of Sanitary Department, .....	27th November, 1877.
Florence G. Sutton, .....	1,740	26 11 9	.....	29th January, 1923.	Widow of William Robert Sutton, late of Police Department, .....	8th June, 1876.
Elena Longinotto, .....	1,912	89 14 5	.....	1st February, 1923.	Widow of Leo Longinotto, late of Crown Solicitor's Office,.....	16th March, 1887.
Chan Yuk-tsun, .....	1,822	.....	167.63	28th April, 1923.	Orphans of Chan Sing-lo, late of Sanitary Department, .....	20th January, 1917.
Chan Yuk-kuen, .....	2,076	.....	267.02	25th May, 1923.	Widow of Chung Man-wa, late of Sanitary Department, .....	3rd May, 1919.
Myra Kathleen White, .....	1,676	144 4 3	.....	11th July, 1923.	Widow of James William White, late of Public Works Department, .....	10th January, 1897.
Florence Mary Henderson, .....	2,328	62 12 10	.....	14th August, 1923.	Widow of William Young Henderson, late of Police Department, .....	24th March, 1887.
Martha Langley, .....	465	70 10 1	.....	6th September, 1923.	Widow of Arthur Cornwall Langley, late of Police Department, .....	9th November, 1895.
Christine Marian Ross, .....	521	218 5 5	2,496.68	16th October, 1923.	Widow of Stewart Buckle Carne Ross, late Post Master General, .....	17th Sept., 1871.
Lo So, .....	1,550	.....	417.39	3rd December, 1923.	Widow of Tse Yik-fong, late of Education Department, .....	16th February, 1882.
Man Sui-lin, .....	1,500	.....	292.08	16th January, 1924.	Widow of Ching Ku-ming, late of Post Office,.....	24th June, 1896.
Cecilia Carolina Machado, .....	95	.....	231.86	5th April, 1924.	Widow of José Maria Evaristo Machado, late of Post Office, .....	10th July, 1885.
Mabel Garrod, .....	796	99 9 11	32.53	5th May, 1924.	Widow of Henry George Garrod, late of Police Department,.....	18th May, 1853.
Felicia Maria Foster, .....	1,343	121 3 10	.....	13th July, 1924.	Widow of Frederick Henry Foster, late of Prison Department,.....	9th April, 1878.
Florence Beckwith, .....	1,175	187 11 4	.....	8th August, 1924.	Widow of Commander Charles William Malleyse Beckwith, late of Harbour Department,.....	14th January, 1886.
Li Ying-lan, .....	2,310	.....	276.79	22nd October, 1924.	Widow of Chik Pui-chan, late of Imports and Exports Department, .....	25th Sept., 1877.
Janio McNab, .....	752	22 5 0	.....	15th November, 1924.	Widow of Peter McNab, late of Police Department, .....	27th August, 1903.
Maimoon, .....	742	.....	1,126.42	11th January, 1925.	Widow of Mahmood Bin Suffiad, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	6th November, 1865.
Tang Kwan, .....	2,750	.....	146.68	9th February, 1925.	Widow of Lau King, late of Government Civil Hospital, .....	16th October, 1895.
Ethel Cooper, .....	1,785	128 0 2	.....	11th February, 1925.	Widow of William Alfred John Cooper, late of Public Works Department, .....	29th March, 1883.
U Chin-sheung, U Chin-lung and U Pal-kit, .....	1,887	.....	43.87	15th February, 1925.	Orphans of U Hang-clan, late of Public Works Department, .....	1st January, 1885.
Lady Mabel Piggott, .....	873	140 6 2	.....	13th March, 1925.	Widow of Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, late Chief Justice, .....	7th July, 1918.
Fung Tsung-chi, .....	41	.....	679.49	14th March, 1925.	Widow of Leung Ping-fai, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	4th April, 1922.
Maria Augusta Gomes, .....	240	.....	500.11	29th March, 1925.	Widow of Elias Justino Francisco Gomes, late of Post Office, .....	18th October, 1925.
Ann Parker Ford, .....	459	24 4 0	.....	24th April, 1925.	Widow of William Levi Ford, late of Police Department, .....	11th July, 1857.
Mary Willis, .....	1,528	55 15 0	.....	3rd May, 1925.	Widow of George Willis, late of Police Department, .....	2nd March, 1871.
Florence Alice Orchar, .....	672	8 0 5	.....	9th May, 1925.	Widow of William Orchar, late of Harbour Department, .....	25th September, 1890.
Liu Ying, .....	2,977	.....	62.21	27th June, 1925.	Widow of Chung In, late of Imports and Exports Department, .....	11th October, 1863.
Matilda M. Angus, .....	751	88 11 6	.....	6th July, 1925.	Widow of Peter Angus, late of Police Department, .....	4th January, 1888.
Lau Yat-kin, .....	2,292	.....	229.40	22nd July, 1925.	Orphan of Lau Ka-lok, late of Police Department, .....	13th August, 1873.
Yim Sz, .....	620	.....	325.41	22nd August, 1925.	Widow of Fan Tsung-hing, late of Harbour Department, .....	26th November, 1885.
						13th October, 1873.
						17th July, 1923.
						23rd September, 1876.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

( Ordinance No. 15 of 1908 ).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Cheung San-in, ..... } ( Kwok Cheung-shi ), ... } Catherine Johnston	1,245	.....	\$ 123.94	12th November, 1925.	Widow of Kwok Yuk-tin, late of District Office, South, .....	25th August, 1864.
Theodora Maria Wilkinson, Tang Yeu, ..... } ( Fung Tang-shi ), ..... }	1,529 130	120 5 3 .....	..... 368.43	6th February, 1926. 22nd February, 1926.	Widow of James Henry Kynoch, late of Public Works Department, ... Widow of William Josiah Wilkinson, late of Prison Department, ...	25th August, 1886. 15th May, 1875.
Chian So, ..... } Lilian Wheel, ..... }	1,951 825	..... 73 14 10	369.81 112.57	1st March, 1926. 10th March, 1926.	Widow of Fung Kam-tia, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	10th July, 1894.
Li Kam-to, ..... } Yang Sun-lin, ..... }	822 1,225	..... .....	..... 110.03	29th March, 1926. 30th March, 1926.	Widow of Kwong In, late of Sanitary Department, .....	7th August, 1887.
Chan Kwai, ..... } Mary Hall Reid, ..... }	2,666 2,216	..... .....	211.46 392.29	20th April, 1926. 24th April, 1926.	Orphan of Li Wan-sang, late of Registrar General's Office, .....	31st December, 1876. 16th October, 1917.
Tong Yut, ..... } Cynthia Mary Falkner, ... }	2,278 1,974	86 11 9 .....	..... 263.10	7th May, 1926. 17th May, 1926.	Widow of Han Cheung-ling, late of Public Works Department, ... Widow of Hon Tsung-kau, late of Public Works Department, .....	10th March, 1899. 16th March, 1891.
Wong Tso-pik, ..... } Khair Un Nisa, ..... }	2,161 538	86 12 11 .....	..... 370.73	7th July, 1926. 16th July, 1926.	Widow of Alexander Reid, late of Police Department, .....	14th June, 1895.
William Charles Robert Dorrington, ..... } Lady Alice Mary Bucknill,	2,035 1,518	75 15 2 19 16 0	..... .....	11th September, 1926. 6th October, 1926.	Widow of Li Chuk-sam, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	11th October, 1887. 19th September, 1920.
Rebecca Ormsby ..... } Louise Helen Haskett, ... }	268 1,825	59 5 11 141 4 0	..... .....	23rd November, 1926. 9th December, 1926.	Orphan of Gilbert Evelyn Falkner, late of Public Works Dept., ... Widow of Chan Shiu-to, late of Education Department, .....	15th October, 1922. 31st December, 1872.
Wong Kam, ..... } Anne Gipson, ..... }	2,976 1,116	..... 113 5 10	76.72 .....	6th January, 1927. 16th January, 1927.	Widow of Sir John Alexander Strachey Bucknill, late Attorney General, .....	20th May, 1858. 5th February, 1888.
Li Mo-kiu, ..... } Cheng Fung-kwai, ..... }	1,581 3,108	..... .....	286.58 198.68	31st January, 1927. 1st February, 1927.	Widow of Kwan Fook, late of Imports and Exports Department, ... Widow of George Gipson, late of Sanitary Department, .....	25th April, 1887. 10th December, 1893.
Li Chu-shi, ..... } Yvonne Helen, ..... }	1,796 1,634	..... 133 19 1	155.90 .....	10th February, 1927. 11th March, 1927.	Widow of Wong Kon-ling, late of Official Receiver's Office, .....	3rd February, 1899. 4th July, 1902.
Erica, ..... } Cecilia Chang Rozario, ... }	2,082 2,973	..... .....	315.33 220.69	2nd May, 1927. 11th May, 1927.	Widow of Li Taz-pau, late of Police Department, .....	20th June, 1879.
Pun Kwan-tai, ..... } Silvina Santos, ..... }	806	13 15 10	418.55	6th June, 1927.	Orphans of William Knight, late of Imports and Exports Dept., ... Widow of Antonio Francisco Esteves do Rozario, late of Stamp Office, .....	{ 22nd December, 1923. 22nd November, 1924.

( L 35 )

Ram Inder Singh, .....	1,026	.....	250.95	9th July, 1927.	Orphan of Uttam Singh, late of Prison Department, .....	18th July, 1921.
Lau Mi-ho, .....	1,047	.....	245.02	6th August, 1927.	Widow of Mak Tai, late of District Office, North, .....	14th March, 1885.
Mootee Mymona, .....	781	.....	507.03	8th October, 1927.	Widow of Gaful Sariman, late of Sanitary Department, .....	23rd November, 1884.
Li Mui, .....	3,050	.....	126.02	15th November, 1927.	Widow of Pan Yiu, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	25th July, 1893.
Chan Tsung June, .....	3,437	.....	226.32	6th December, 1927.	Widow of Wong Kai-wing, late of Public Works Department, .....	25th August, 1892.
Karim Bibi, .....	1,097	.....	43.39	10th January, 1928.	Widow of Roorkum Deen, late of Sanitary Department, .....	31st December, 1873.
Florence Mary Burnett,...	179	70 0 5	.....	14th January, 1928.	Widow of George Gaskell Burnett, late of Post Office, .....	30th January, 1886.
Marie Mauricia Addison, ..	2,681	150 7 6	.....	27th February, 1928.	Widow of Joseph Bartlett Addison, late of Medical Department, ...	24th May, 1874.
Chan Sau-chan, .....	2,159	.....	380.63	17th March, 1928.	Widow of Cheong Wai-tai, late of Education Department, .....	29th January, 1903.
Elizabeth Anne Gerrard, ..	471	{ 120 5 3 8 10 9 }	.....	27th March, 1928.	Widow of William George Gerrard, late of Police Department, .....	12th August, 1884.
Hazarali Suffiad, .....	77	.....	789.97	6th April, 1928.	Widow of Abduloka Ben Suffiad, late of Supreme Court, .....	20th October, 1866.
Wong Lai-wah, .....	1,910	.....	306.12	13th May, 1928.	Widow of Lo King-i, late of Harbour Department, .....	15th May, 1899.
Li Ngao, .....	1,668	.....	427.13	24th May, 1928.	Widow of Wong Man-wa, late of Bacteriological Institute, .....	19th February, 1897.
Li Siu-hong, .....	1,268	.....	450.15	Do.	Widow of Ip Kun-king, late of Post Office, .....	10th October, 1893.
Tsui Wai-ching, .....	3,343	.....	169.22	6th June, 1928.	Widow of Tang Chap-bei, late of District Office, North, .....	10th August, 1883.
Ho Mo-kit, .....	2,046	.....	273.04	3rd July, 1928.	Widow of Li Wing-yin, late of Education Department, .....	3rd August, 1882.
To So (Ng To-shi), .....	1,889	.....	286.37	19th July, 1928.	Widow of Ng Ping-u, late of Police Department, .....	14th October, 1898.
Chow Kny, .....	1,515	.....	71.43	30th July, 1928.	Widow of Wong Wing-kwong, late of Imports and Exports Dept.,	11th Sept., 1882.
Dorothy Jackman, .....	1,078	239 14 2	.....	5th August, 1928.	Widow of Henry Thomas Jackman, late of Public Works Dept.,	20th October, 1875.
Leung Chor-kam, .....	93	.....	138.52	16th August, 1928.	Widow of Johann Alexander Straube, late of Prison Department,	3rd September, 1901.
Tseung Li Yuck-Chi alias,	2,219	.....	36.52	27th August, 1928.	Widow of Tseung Ping Nam, late of Official Receiver's Office, .....	6th August, 1898.
Li Po-yuk, .....	2,125	.....	502.47	26th September, 1928.	Widow of Tam Chuk-kui, late of Education Department, .....	6th December, 1889.
Maria Carmo Ribeiro	1,208	.....	727.18	27th September, 1928.	Widow of Manuel João Duarte Alves, late of Imports and Exports	27th March, 1883.
Alves, .....	764	128 7 2	.....	20th October, 1928.	Office, .....	29th February, 1896.
Violet Lizzie Witchell, ...	3,028	.....	183.79	25th October, 1928.	Widow of Robert Charles Witchell, late of Sanitary Department, ...	28th August, 1904.
Kwok Man-yuk, .....	2,512	.....	317.72	13th December, 1928.	Widow of Cheung-kam, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	27th April, 1859.
Ip Mun-ching, .....	237	202 4 3	.....	23rd Dec., 1928.	Widow of Chan Ting-ku, late of Stamp Office, .....	15th June, 1889.
Annie Elizabeth Bell, ...	2,012	.....	186.88	4th Jan., 1929.	Widow of Dr. John Bell, late of Medical Department, .....	18th May, 1887.
Ip Sui-foon, .....	1,578	70 2 4	.....	5th Feb., 1929.	Widow of Lai Shiu-fuk, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ...	22nd June, 1888.
Norah Field, .....	1,971	.....	186.62	10th March, 1929.	Widow of George Richard Field, late of Prison Department, .....	21st Sept., 1863.
Li Kwai, .....	448	.....	149.60	14th April, 1929.	Widow of Leung Sze, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	17th Sept., 1885.
Guilhermina Maria dos	3,029	.....	75.68	13th May, 1929.	Widow of Segismundo Victor dos Remedios, late of Post Office, ...	2nd February, 1926.
Remedios, .....	1,913	109 2 2	.....	22nd May, 1929.	Widow of Chan Tung, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	15th May, 1881.
Yeung Hi, .....	3,060	.....	70.56	27th May, 1929.	Orphan of Patrick Lanigan, late of Imports and Exports Dept., ...	23rd Nov., 1877.
George Robert Lanigan, ..	2,041	.....	37.84	28th May, 1929.	Widow of Leung Tai, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	19th July, 1895.
Lai Kiu, .....	3,017	.....	319.39	8th June, 1929.	Widow of Chau Ming-chai, late of Education Department, .....	22nd Dec., 1883.
O Shin-ye, .....	968	.....	885.63	18th Aug., 1929.	Widow of Tang Cho, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	2nd August, 1905.
Wong Lai, .....	2,165	.....	128.87	29th Aug., 1929.	Widow of Cheng Cheuk-hin, late of Public Works Department, ...	21st August, 1901.
Cheng Ma-mui, .....	2,374	.....	19.24	20th Oct., 1929.	Widow of Lai Chiu-ki, late of Police Department, .....	10th February, 1889.
Lai Fun Ch'oi Ho, .....	1,351	.....	566.21	26th Oct., 1929.	Widow of Erelvino Garcia, late of Post Office, .....	4th September, 1906.
Albertina Garcia, .....	3,076	.....	235.41	10th Nov., 1929.	Widow of Lai Pui-yan, late of Education Department, .....	1st April, 1930.
Lai Leung-so, .....	2,819	66 8 4	.....	15th Nov., 1929.	Widow of Hon Kam-ting, late of Public Works Department, .....	
Wan Sui-lan, .....					Orphan of Frank Douglas Probert, late of Police Department, .....	
Betty Probert, .....						

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Wong Ngan, .....	3,009	.....	\$ 78.53	10th Dec., 1929.	Widow of Li Pin, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	6th October, 1902.
Chan Sui-ming, .....	1,541	.....	228.74	27th Dec., 1929.	Widow of Ng Tsoi-chung, late of District Office, South, .....	4th June, 1892.
Yeung Po-yui, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10th June, 1920.
Yeung Shin-yuen, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3rd July, 1923.
Yeung Man-yui, .....	3,248	.....	6.12	15th January, 1930.	Orphans of Yeung Pui-lau, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	6th March, 1925.
Yeung Sin-lun, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1929.
Ng Shuk-fong, .....	2,048	.....	222.53	16th January, 1930.	Widow of Wong Wo-ting, late of Education Department, .....	3rd February, 1897.
Choung Ng-shi, .....	10	.....	64.50	27th January, 1930.	Widow of Cheung Wan-tai, late of Treasury .....	4th May, 1857.
Lady Katherine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rosalie Gompertz, .....	205	146 11 2	.....	5th February, 1930.	Widow of Sir H. H. J. Gompertz, late of Supreme Court, .....	23rd January, 1873.
Elsie Cotton, .....	2,025	181 18 5	.....	23rd February, 1930.	Widow of E. J. Cotton, late of Police Department, .....	12th November, 1885
Mary Ann	.....	81 9 10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sidonia Nicholas, .....	182	70 0 3	.....	9th April, 1930.	Widow of C. E. Nicholas, late of Harbour Department, .....	31st May, 1862.
Ethel Brett, .....	197	111 18 0	.....	Do.	Widow of Lancelot Ernest Brett, late of Imports and Exports Department, .....	.....
Wong Ngan Ping, Wong Ngan Fa, and Wong Chi Shing, .....	3,884	.....	151.20	2nd May, 1930.	Orphans of Wong Hon-chiu, late of Public Works Department, .....	12th December, 1881
Mary Frances O'Sullivan	1,571	83 10 6	.....	May, 1930.	Widow of T. F. O'Sullivan, late of Supreme Court, .....	28th October, 1922..
Sham Lin-mui	3,553	.....	136.56	2nd June, 1930.	Widow of Wong Ying-chuen, late of Sanitary Department, .....	12th Sept., 1924.
Helen Barbara Wilson, .....	2,241	64 12 8	.....	29th June, 1930.	Orphan of W. E. Wilson, late of Police Department, .....	14th June, 1927.
Kwok Lam Kit-lin, .....	1,614	.....	462.15	5th August, 1930.	Widow of Kwok Ting-kit, late of Police Department, .....	16th January, 1897.
Chan Lan-kiu, .....	2,668	.....	756.58	19th August, 1930.	Widow of Kung Kam-chuen, late of Education Department, .....	3rd April, 1901.
Tung-Tsui Chang-fun, .....	3,207	.....	266.51	30th August, 1930.	Widow of Tung Man-pan, late of Police Department, .....	19th January, 1928.
Ng Chow-ting, .....	2,377	.....	204.68	18th October, 1930.	Widow of Ng Wan-to, late of Education Department, .....	8th December, 1887.
Leonora Thomas, .....	1,188	92 11 4	.....	28th October, 1930.	Widow of C. E. Thomas, late of Prison Department, .....	5th May, 1904.
Chung Chow Shun-kan, .....	2,975	.....	345.04	12th November, 1930.	Widow of Chung Kam-so, late of Medical Department, .....	28th March, 1910.
Ruth Savage, .....	2,533	86 13 3	.....	28th November, 1930.	Widow of Ernest Savage, late of Sanitary Department, .....	20th September, 1888.
Dorothy Ball, .....	1,737	227 8 5	.....	26th Jan., 1931.	Widow of Arthur Dyer Ball, late of Attorney General's Department, .....	2nd November, 1887.
Elizabeth Maria Aslett, .....	1,073	43 4 0	.....	28th Feb., 1931.	Widow of Francis Aslett, late of Post Office, .....	1st October, 1897.
Chan Li-shi, .....	1,073	.....	33.38	19th April, 1931.	Widow of Chan Kan, late of Post Office, .....	30th September, 1891.
Shek Shui, .....	2,989	.....	111.78	19th April, 1931.	Orphan of Shek Po, late of Harbour Department, .....	4th March, 1892.
Maggie Ord Fox, .....	1,279	.....	902.08	28th April, 1931.	Widow of William Walkinshaw Fox, late of Education Department, .....	7th February, 1868.
Luang Chan-ye, .....	3,454	.....	107.78	7th June, 1931.	Widow of Luang Iau, late of Imports & Exports Department, .....	19th February, 1920.
Fanny Haigh, .....	1,864	24 5 5	.....	7th June, 1931.	Widow of George Haigh, late of Sanitary Department, .....	8th April, 1878.
						1st December, 1882.

Kwong Pow Sook-hing, .....	4,034	.....	270.14	20th June, 1931.	Widow of Kwong Ying, late of Observatory Department, .....	19th April, 1900.
Pau Lo Chung-kun, .....	2,540	.....	639.58	12th July, 1931.	Widow of Pau Sze-yuen, late of Public Works Department, .....	1st May, 1900.
Winfred Amy Roberts, .....	2,417	94 13 7	.....	22nd July, 1931.	Widow of William Thomas Roberts, late of Police Department, .....	5th September, 1900.
Tsang Chi Ching Maxwell, .....	785	.....	840.14	3rd Sept., 1931.	Widow of James Maxwell, late of Post Office, .....	3rd February, 1901.
Yen Noy Bowen, .....	569	10 4 7	324.65	23rd Sept., 1931.	Widow of Joseph Augusto Bowen, late of Public Works Department, .....	16th September, 1877.
Cheng Mui, .....	3,063	.....	57.24	29th Sept., 1931.	Widow of Wan Kin, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	16th July, 1880.
Lily Robsart Young, .....	3,386	88 18 5	.....	14th Oct., 1931.	Widow of Nicholas James Young, late of Imports & Exports Dept. .....	24th July, 1896.
Lilia Maria da Silva, .....	24	.....	675.36	25th Nov., 1931.	Widow of Francisco Xavier Placé da Silva, late of Imports and Exports Department, .....	7th October, 1873.
Chan Fung-sze, .....	2,134	.....	254.56	29th Nov., 1931.	Widow of Chan Ming, late of Sanitary Department, .....	8th October, 1885.
Maria Roza Ward, .....	856	61 15 10	.....	30th Nov., 1931.	Widow of Charles William Ward, late of Sanitary Department, .....	12th July, 1814.
Christina Hay Murison, .....	478	172 16 3 19 7 9	.....	29th Oct., 1931.	Widow of William Murison, late of Police Department, .....	17th June, 1892.
Harriett Annie Marie Hagan, .....	2,925	64 0 10	.....	4th January, 1932.	Widow of Christopher Vincent Hagan, late of Prison Department, .....	19th January, 1895.
Li Wong-kin, .....	3,034	.....	140.01	5th January, 1932.	Widow of Li Yung, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	13th July, 1894.
Wong Lee Po-hing, .....	2,333	.....	368.52	9th January, 1932.	Widow of Wong Ying, late of Treasury, .....	10th June, 1900.
Isobel Keith Cargill (née Wallace), .....	2,532	89 13 4	.....	11th February, 1932.	Widow of James Cargill, late of Police Department, .....	15th April, 1907.
Cheung Tsang Kuk-heung, .....	2,997	.....	755.92	17th February, 1932.	Widow of Cheung King York, late of Public Works Department, .....	28th November, 1899.
Felicita Victorina Gill, .....	618	.....	532.39	13th March, 1932.	Widow of José Sabino Gill, late of Post Office, .....	7th July, 1893.
Lai Tsang-so, .....	2,002	.....	614.70	30th March, 1932.	Widow of Lai Shan, late of Post Office, .....	14th December, 1893.
Lau Chan Yun-ehi, .....	3,094	.....	306.27	10th April, 1932.	Widow of Lau Kam-fai, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	23rd June, 1906.
Anthony Robin, .....	2,862	74 9 3	.....	29th April, 1932.	Orphans of Robin Arthur Coleman, late of Police Department, .....	11th March, 1925.
John Munford Coleman, .....	3,414	.....	336.68	6th June, 1932.	Widow of Kwan Sit-yung, late of Police Department, .....	13th January, 1931.
Kwan Chan Kwai-chun, .....	1,817	220 18 2	.....	10th June, 1932.	Widow of Ernest Roadley Dovey, late of Medical Department, .....	15th January, 1912.
Jessie Matheson Dovey (née Mackenzie), .....	4,010	.....	296.76	15th June, 1932.	Widow of Khan Sahib Nawab Khan, late of Police Department, .....	8th July, 1897.
Hasmat Bili, .....	1,154	.....	423.76	25th June, 1932.	Widow of Leung King-kwong, late of Post Office, .....	5th July, 1884.
Leung Taam Poo-lien, .....	3,882	109 1 4	.....	6th July, 1932.	Widow of Sydney Ashworth, late of Harbour Department, .....	23rd May, 1902.
Ethel Annie Ashworth (née Bellis), .....	2,247	.....	68.05	7th July, 1932.	Widow of Paulino Luiz Morales, late of Post Office, .....	15th January, 1898.
Lindamira Bernadete Moraes (née Bidal), .....	1,624	.....	643.04	13th July, 1932.	Widow of Tsu Chim-fong, late of Education Department, .....	21st March, 1905.
Tsu Yeung San-kwai, .....	3,031	.....	170.03	19th July, 1932.	Widow of Tsang On, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	17th September, 1895.
Tsang Wong Yuk-wan, .....	970	83 18 3	.....	2nd August, 1932.	Widow of Philip Thomas Lambie, late of Sanitary Department, .....	16th August, 1892.
Charlotte Amelia Lambie, .....	2,780	.....	405.48	11th August, 1932.	Widow of Lam Wing-tong, late of Public Works Department, .....	2nd June, 1873.
Lam Pang Pui Yung, .....	351	.....	1,120.19	3rd September, 1932.	Widow of Philippe Miguel Lima da Roza, late of Post Office, .....	24th May, 1901.
Silvia Maria Roza (née Gomes), .....	3,493	.....	293.66	21st September, 1932.	Widow of Chow Wing-ki, late of Sanitary Department, .....	12th April, 1888.
Chow Chan King Chu, .....	3,457	.....	272.28	Uo.	Widow of Ip Wing, late of Public Works Department, .....	24th May, 1906.
Ip So Bo Wah, .....	3,594	.....	431.80	27th October, 1932.	Widow of Chan Po-chen, late of Stamp Office, .....	19th October, 1891.
Chan Kwok Miu Ying, .....	484	114 10 7	.....	11th November, 1932.	Widow of William Bell Withers, late of Police Department, .....	22nd June, 1911.
Eva Withers, .....	1,231	39 3 6	.....	17th November, 1932.	Widow of Basil Warburton Grey, late of Public Works Department, .....	20th February, 1878.
Emma Rosetta Maude Grey, .....	776	120 19 5	.....	18th November, 1932.	Widow of Harry Coombs, late of Sanitary Department, .....	20th August, 1894.
Hisayo Morinaga Coombs, .....						21st June, 1882.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Chan Lu Shu Chun, .....	3,458	£ s. d. .....	\$ c. 29.56	29th December, 1932.	Widow of Chnn U-nam, late of Public Works Department, .....	1st March, 1908.
Charlotte Mary Mellon, (née Taylor) .....	2,767	79 8 5	.....	14th January, 1933.	Widow of Dr. Bagenal Harvey Mellon, late of Medical Department, .....	4th June, 1888.
Chan Au Yeung Hau Ling, .....	4,171 1,644	.....	388.26 65.98	1st February, 1933. 4th February, 1933.	Widow of Chan Kam-tai, late of Education Department, .....	5th May, 1907.
Claire Iris Shand, (née Mattock) .....	3,160	130 2 10	.....	19th February, 1933.	Widow of Chan Ip Man, late of Public Works Department, .....	26th February, 1890.
Cheung Mak Shi, .....	11	.....	162.89	22nd February, 1933.	Widow of Joseph Taylor Shand, late of Medical Department, .....	2nd December, 1897.
Bibi Khair Dida, .....	1,248	.....	153.54	6th March, 1933.	Widow of Cheung P'ok-tsu, late of Treasury, .....	20th August, 1897.
Fan Tin Yuk Heung, ....	2,509	.....	325.06	5th April, 1933.	Widow of Syed Bateha, late of Sanitary Department, .....	22nd July, 1895.
Lady Margaret Annie, Severn, (née Bullock) ...	1,703	386 0 5	.....	9th April, 1933.	Widow of Fun Ling-hong, late of Harbour Department, .....	5th January, 1896.
Yeung Man Shi, .....	1,439	.....	451.10	15th April, 1933.	Widow of Sir Claud Severn, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	2nd April, 1886.
Sophia Milne Wood, (née Boulton) .....	141	{ 88 16 9 } 168 16 5	.....	4th May, 1933.	Widow of Yeung Sing-u, late of Imports and Exports Department, ..	13th March, 1882.
Alice Eliza Holdman, (née Rootes) .....	2,560	118 3 10	.....	9th July, 1933.	Widow of David Wood, late of Public Works Department, .....	31st March, 1875.
Kwan Wong-chun, .....	4,284	.....	92.52	16th September, 1933.	Widow of F. H. Holdman, late of Post Office, .....	17th July, 1888.
Kwok Wong Shek Mui, ..	3,175	.....	294.04	18th September, 1933.	Widow of Kwan Kong, late of Imports and Exports Department, ...	31st October, 1898.
Lo Kwong-shui, .....	2,986	.....	57.00	19th September, 1933.	Widow of Kwok Yim-hing, late of District Office, North ...	3rd March, 1905.
Edith Amy Agassiz, (née Hobhouse) .....	4,012	223 13 7	.....	24th September, 1933.	Widow of Lo Kwong, late of Sanitary Department, .....	8th December, 1885.
Sham Kaur, .....	1,661	.....	542.10	1st October, 1933.	Widow of E. L. Agassiz, late of Official Receiver's Office, .....	11th November, 1864.
Chu Chan Sing Cho, .....	1,275	.....	237.51	4th October, 1933.	Widow of Natha Singh, late of Supreme Court, .....	24th April, 1894.
Ho Kong Kam Ming, .....	1,792	.....	421.68	9th November, 1933.	Widow of Chu Tsau-hing, late of Assessor's Office, .....	6th December, 1896.
Lilian Ellen Blackman, ...	1,580	73 11 7	.....	10th November, 1933.	Widow of Ho Sheung, late of Public Works Department, .....	4th April, 1887.
Lily Franklin, (née Asbdown) .....	906	100 9 2	.....	28th November, 1933.	Widow of W. F. Blackman, late of Police Department, .....	3rd August, 1877.
Mary Dewar Cameron, ...	473	45 1 0	.....	12th December, 1933.	Widow of Arthur Cawte Franklin, late of Medical Department, ...	12th January, 1882.
Maria José Placé, .....	1082	.....	28.07	2nd Jan., 1934.	Widow of William Cameron, late of Police Department, .....	13th August, 1869.
Isabel Mendes, .....	446	.....	1,632.64	13th Jan., 1934.	Widow of Abelardo Antonio Placé, late of Harbour Office, .....	8th August, 1879.
(Chan Choi-tai), .....	{	.....	.....	.....	Widow of Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes, late of Post Office, ..	22nd Sept., 1903.

Lau Shiu-keung, .....	3044	.....	312.55	13th Jan., 1934.	Orphans of Lan Koon, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	5th October, 1920. 1st August, 1922. 30th November, 1924. 16th April, 1930.
Lau Shiu-ching, .....						
Lau Shiu-cheung, .....						
Lau Shiu-kwan, .....						
Sylvia Stainfield, .....	1166	{ 88 1 11 } 45 1 11 }	.....	2nd Feb., 1934.	Widow of Edward Lawrence Stainfield, late of Supreme Court, ...	1st January, 1891.
Mary Winyard, .....	1690	60 15 10	.....	13th Feb., 1934.	Widow of Frederick William Winyard, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	9th September, 1894. 30th June, 1913.
Annie Cheng Kai-leung, ..	4274	.....	260.10	19th Feb., 1934.	Widow of Cheng Kai-leung, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	3rd September, 1884.
Tai Li-yuk, .....	829	.....	391.62	8th March, 1934.	Widow of Tai Tin-shang, late of Imports and Exports Dept., .....	10th December, 1911.
Lily Paterson, .....	4081	.....	625.72	13th March, 1934.	Widow of Philip Paterson, late of Medical Department, .....	28th June, 1899.
Lai Sit Shiu Tin, .....	3756	.....	465.72	20th March, 1934.	Widow of Lai Shun-fu, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	28th November, 1883.
Cheng Chan Mi Yeuk, ...	709	.....	271.60	15th April, 1934.	Widow of Cheng Cheuk-shang, late of Sanitary Department, .....	31st December, 1882.
Marriam, .....	766	.....	106.29	21st April, 1934.	Widow of Bakari, late of Sanitary Department, .....	9th August, 1896.
Emily Susan Jackson, ...	1544	78 19 2	.....	25th May, 1934.	Widow of George Jackson, late of Police Department, .....	30th January, 1885.
Ida Kerr, .....	469	{ 69 18 10 } 65 1 6 }	.....	15th June, 1934.	Widow of James Henry Kerr, late of Police Department, .....	7th October, 1903. 16th February, 1894. 9th November, 1882. 6th July, 1883. 21st January, 1896.
Hung Yeung Tit-hing, ...	2153	.....	425.50	5th July, 1934.	Widow of Hung Ping-chiu, late of Sanitary Department, .....	6th November, 1881. 4th November, 1907. 12th March, 1899. 19th May, 1875. 25th July, 1879.
Li Sin Sui-ye, .....	2176	.....	452.91	7th July, 1934.	Widow of Li Hing-nam, late of Post Office, .....	11th September, 1880. 21st September, 1904. 12th October, 1897. 3rd September, 1915. 27th May, 1884.
Agnes Jane Neill Gourley,	485	108 3 5	.....	17th Aug., 1934.	Widow of David Arthur Gourley, late of Police Department, .....	11th February, 1880. 28th May, 1900.
Kan Chan Nai-kin, .....	3974	.....	56.29	1st Oct., 1934.	Widow of Kan Yuk, late of District Office, South .....	4th January, 1890. 15th February, 1877. 15th December, 1900. 18th January, 1905. 10th October, 1911.
Margaret Annie Waller, ...	3521	119 7 8	.....	12th Oct., 1934.	Widow of Herbert Waller, late of Police Department, .....	
Helen Bullock, .....	1284	{ 13 3 6 } 106 7 2 }	.....	26th Oct., 1934.	Widow of James Arthur Edward Bullock, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	
Lun Wong Kwan-ye, ...	4440	.....	391.44	29th Oct., 1934.	Widow of Lun Wai-fing, late of Post Office, .....	
Chu Chung Lai-kew, ...	4458	.....	351.78	14th Nov., 1934.	Widow of Chu Fuk-him, late of Post Office, .....	
Elizabeth Watson, .....	206	88 16 1	.....	20th Nov., 1934.	Widow of Alexander Watson, late of Sanitary Department, .....	
Chan Cheung Fung-yi ...	2040	.....	33.60	3rd Dec., 1934.	Widow of Chan King-tong, late of Education Department, .....	
Ho Chan Choi-fuk		.....				
(Chan Sze), .....	1656	.....	147.68	5th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Ho Man, late of Post Office, .....	
Tseng Chan-sam, .....	3338	.....	128.90	7th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Tseng So, late of Sanitary Department, .....	
Jessie Logan, .....	2510	178 3 11	.....	9th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Robert Spiers Logan, late of Public Works Dept., .....	
Yeung Chan Lai-ming, ...	4072	.....	28.19	12th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Yeung Wing-him, late of Police Department, .....	
Chow Lau Yan-kiu, .....	864	.....	521.51	23rd Dec., 1934.	Widow of Chow Yan-fong, late of Treasury Department, .....	
Ruth Anna Wilhelmina Jones (nee Lechmere),...	694	82 5 2	.....	24th Dec., 1934.	Widow of Patrick Nicholas Hill Jones, C.B.E., late of Public Works Department, .....	
Wong Tang Sam, .....	3679	.....	279.10	10th Jan., 1935.	Widow of Wong Sum, late of Fire Brigade, .....	
Dorothea Southwell						
Lloyd, .....	1195	574 12 9	.....	25th Jan., 1935.	Widow of John Daniel Lloyd, late of Imports and Exports Office.	
Janet Rankine Daily, ...	1576	109 5 10	.....	29th Jan., 1935.	Widow of Aitken Walsh Daily, late of Harbour Department, .....	
Ying Chan Tsui-mui, ...	783	.....	614.98	31st Jan., 1935.	Widow of Ying Wing-chik, late of Education Department, .....	
Yeung Ngai Yuen-wah, ...	2714	.....	487.94	3rd Feb., 1935.	Widow of Yeung Sui-nung, late of Police Department, .....	
Rose Mooney, .....	3311	.....	742.04	5th Feb., 1935.	Widow of George Bunker Mooney, late of Public Works Dept., ...	



WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Date of Birth of Pensioner.
Cheng Yeung Yuk-kam,	3149	£ .....	\$ 477.77 c.	18th Feb., 1935.	Widow of Cheng Kin-kan, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	9th July, 1906.
Chan Ng,	4260	.....	301.24	23rd Feb., 1935.	Widow of Sin Wing, late of Public Works Department, .....	10th November, 1894.
Emily Florence Craig, ...	193	58 13 2	391.05	1st March, 1935.	Widow of Robert Henry Arthur Craig, late of Prison Department, .....	25th May, 1878.
Mary Tsuye Jones, .....	2058	65 10 5	.....	10th March, 1935.	Widow of Samuel Richard Jones, late of Public Works Dept., .....	9th April, 1886.
Lily Lau, .....	3419	.....	510.37	27th March, 1935.	Widow of Johnson Lau, late of Post Office (Radio Office).....	17th February, 1910.
Lo Tang Tak-ching, .....	3808	.....	343.94	18th May, 1935.	Widow of Lo Chung-kan, late of Sanitary Department, .....	26th December, 1907.
Leung Pun Yan-sang, .....	4525	.....	87.60	17th June, 1935.	Widow of Leung Hin, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	10th April, 1898.
Edith Fanny Meade, .....	1814	118 4 7	.....	20th June, 1935.	Widow of Francis Meade, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	7th May, 1894.
Emily Irene Roylance, ...	1861	75 4 8	.....	8th July, 1935.	Widow of George Edward Roylance, late of Sanitary Department, .....	5th June 1887.
Tse Wong Tsun-shun, ...	2321	.....	424.79	9th July, 1935.	Widow of Tse Kap-kai, late of Public Works Department, .....	4th October, 1914.
Li Ko-kan, .....	3772	.....	339.77	12th July, 1935.	Widow of Li Pui, late of Medical Department, .....	21st September, 1894.
Tsang Li Sui-king, .....	3788	.....	478.59	15th Aug., 1935.	Widow of Tsang Kwong-lam, late of Prison Department, ....	14th December, 1912.
Hung Leung Pik-che, ...	4076	.....	370.74	16th Aug., 1935.	Widow of Hing Chi-fai, late of Audit Department, .....	10th January, 1908.
Lo Cheung San-chun, ...	733	.....	944.53	Do.	Widow of Lo Kam-chak, late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ...	28th April, 1905.
Au Li Fung-lan, .....	1651	.....	460.48	26th Aug., 1935.	Widow of Au Hing-tsun, late of Medical Department, .....	4th April, 1889.
Li Tsang Sze-kin, .....	1368	.....	113.91	Do.	Widow of Li Kam-fuk, late of Botanical & Forestry Department, .....	7th July, 1869.
Wong Yuen-fung, .....	3055	.....	132.34	11th Sept., 1935.	Orphans of Wong Sze, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	15th July, 1923.
Wong Fung-mui, .....	2497	62 9 10	.....	6th Oct., 1935.	Widow of Edward Pigott Minett, late of Medical Department, .....	2nd February, 1916.
Helen Clark, .....	2095	134 7 10	.....	27th Oct., 1935.	Widow of Alexander Robertson Clark, late of Police Department, .....	19th January, 1882.
Wong Chan-keng, .....	965	.....	300.82	10th Nov., 1935.	Widow of Wong Wai-san, late of Post Office, .....	31st May, 1892.
Lau Au Shit-hing, .....	2449	.....	896.23	12th Nov., 1935.	Widow of Lau Ming-cheung, late of Public Works Department, ...	12th August, 1887.
Pau Tung, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21st August, 1906.
Pau Nam, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16th January, 1923.
Pau Sai, .....	2,853	.....	385.18	11th January, 1936.	Orphans of Pau Yuk-ming, late of Public Works Department, ...	21st October, 1926.
Pau Pak, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1928.
Pau Mui, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23rd December, 1930.
Mable Grace Knight,.....	377	{ 50 9 10 } 42 0 11 }	.....	12th January, 1936.	Widow of Horace Julian Knight, late of Sanitary Department, ...	28th May, 1933.
Lam Lee Lai Chan, .....	3,799	.....	505.82	16th January, 1936.	Widow of Lam Hung-kee, late of Fire Brigade .....	17th October, 1884.
Maria Rita Reed, .....	25	82 11 3	586.72	1st February, 1936.	Widow of Amaro John Reed, I.S.O., late of Post Office, .....	2nd April, 1912.
						22nd May, 1872.

( L 41 )

Mary Beatrice Killoin Griffiths, .....	2,638	158 11 1	.....	3rd February, 1936.	Widow of Lawrence Joseph Francis Griffiths, late of Public Works Department, .....	10th March, 1894.
Tam Chau Wai Hing, ...	4,262	.....	309.61	16th February, 1936.	Widow of Tam Sun, late of Medical Department, .....	8th August, 1914.
Mary Julian, .....	624	70 14 3	80.60	17th February, 1936.	Widow of Peter Julian, l.s.o., late of Public Works Department, ...	2nd September, 1872.
Chan Seng Tak-hing, ...	2,384	.....	321.22	1st March, 1936.	Widow of Chan Kun-ying, late of Imports and Exports Office, .....	24th October, 1901.
Kwong Mak-king, .....	1,622	.....	134.83	1st March, 1936.	Widow of Kwok Cheuk, late of Sanitary Department, .....	16th October, 1890.
Alice Kathleen Saunders, .....	2,400	93 18 3	.....	2nd March, 1936.	Widow of George Saunders, late of Fire Brigade, .....	3rd August, 1892.
Chan Lung-yuk, .....	1,783	.....	246.65	31st March, 1936.	Widow of Chan Iu-chuen, late of Fire Brigade, .....	10th October, 1895.
Hannah McLeod, .....	548	{ 24 7 7 } 68 9 9	.....	8th April, 1936.	Widow of James Moncur McLeod, late of Prison Department, .....	7th November, 1872.
Leung Yueng Kwai-ye, ..	3,520	.....	32.92	9th April, 1936.	Widow of Thomas Leung alias Leung Po-wo, late of Police Dept.,	12th May, 1907.
Lai Cheung Sui-sum, .....	1,952	.....	530.67	1st May, 1936.	Widow of Lai Fook-yin, late of Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, .....	14th October, 1893.
Angusta Francoise Ernestina Chambers, ...	1,687	160 1 6	.....	5th May, 1936.	Widow of George Jamieson Chambers, late of Public Works Dept.,	28th January, 1889.
Cheuk Tang Wai-man, ...	3,651	.....	47.12	7th May, 1936.	Widow of Cheuk Kwok-yau, late of Police Department, .....	2nd October, 1905.
Li Lam Pui-u, .....	1,060	.....	470.48	7th May, 1936.	Widow of Li Yuk, late of Public Works Department, .....	12th May, 1887.
Ip Chiu-ho, .....	4,565	.....	53.38	9th June, 1936.	Widow of Ip Cheung, late of Medical Department, .....	17th November, 1902.
Arminda Glafira Gutierrez, .....	28	.....	549.39	21st June, 1936.	Widow of Rufino Francisco Gutierrez, late of Post Office, .....	15th August, 1862.
Dorothy Longbottom, ...	2,839	91 7 3	.....	13th July, 1936.	Widow of Lionel Edward Longbottom, late of Public Works Dept.,	5th October, 1894.
Maria Emilia da Silva, ...	2,970	.....	764.65	17th July, 1936.	Widow of Eduardo Alexandre da Silva, late of Harbour Dept., .....	26th October, 1902.
Harriett Mary Taylour, ...	388	{ 33 14 0 } 170 8 2	.....	4th September, 1936.	Widow of Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylour, late of Harbour Dept.	29th September, 1873.
Fung Liu-chan, .....	2,592	.....	74.49	19th September, 1936.	Widow of Fung Chung, late of Sanitary Department, .....	26th September, 1889.
Mary P'hocho Lay, .....	1,533	96 19 4	202.88	28th September, 1936.	Widow of Thomas Lay, late of Post Office, .....	19th April, 1898.
Wong Wong Wai-yin, ...	2,728	.....	443.39	29th September, 1936.	Widow of Wong Man Yung, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	19th December, 1904.
Tam Suen Wai-chan, .....	4,507	.....	255.55	10th October, 1936.	Widow of Tam Choi alias Tam Tat Choi, late of General Post Office, .....	10th February, 1914.
Cheng Li-yet, .....	290	.....	151.72	15th October, 1936.	Widow of Cheng Kam-ming, late of Medical Department, .....	14th June, 1874.
Wong Fam-tam, .....	3,053	.....	63.97	24th December, 1936.	Widow of Wong Kwai, late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	7th July, 1888.
Jane Elizabeth Calvert, ...	1,160	100 19 11	.....	29th December, 1936.	Widow of Andrew Calvert, late of Prison Department, .....	3rd February, 1885.



( M 1 )

## Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hong Kong.

Name of Country.	Name of Consul.	Date of Exequatur.	Recognition.
			G. N. or C. S. O. No.
Argentina, .....	Rene Joseph Francois Laurent Ohl, Vice-Consul,.....	17th October, 1932.	538 of 1932.
Austria, .....	Herr Heinrich Ludwig Ockermuller, (Shanghai) Honorary Consul-General,.....	20th March, 1933.	43 of 1933.
Belgium, ..	H. Vander Straeten, Consul-General,.....	26th June, 1930.	612 of 1930.
Bolivia, .....	Carlos Henrique Basto, Honorary Consul, ...	1st June, 1923.	115 of 1923.
Brazil, .....	Faustino Antonio Xavier, Honorary Consul, .	.....	354 of 1934.
Costa Rica,.....	João Maria da Rocha, Consul, .....	17th October, 1925.	739 of 1925.
„ .....	Dr. F. M. Graça Ozorio (acting), .....	.....	C.S.O. 642/25.
Cuba, .....	Dr. G. D. R. Black, O.B.E., Hon. Consular Agent, .....	7th January, 1936.	826 of 1935.
Denmark, .....	Karsten Larssen, Honorary Consul, .....	20th February, 1922.	295 of 1920.
Ecuador, .....	A. A. R. Botelho, Consul, .....	.....	C.S.O. 634/16.
Finland, .....	W. J. Hansen, Honorary Consul, .....	.....	461 of 1935.
France, .....	Jules Leurquin, Consul, .....	.....	90 of 1936.
„ .....	M. C. Renner, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	806 of 1935.
Germany, .....	Herr H. Gipperich, Consul-General .....	22nd August, 1936.	869 of 1936.
Guatemala,.....	Trinidad Eugenio Lacayo, Honorary Consul,...	7th April, 1936.	989 of 1935.
Honduras, .....	A. A. R. Botelho, Honorary Consul, .....	.....	319 of 1924.
Italy, .....	Alberto Bianconi, Consul-General,.....	2nd August, 1932.	630 of 1932.
Japan,.....	K. Midzusawa, Consul-General, .....	20th March, 1935.	159 of 1935.
„ .....	H. Okamoto, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	421 of 1936.
Netherlands, .....	G. M. Byvanck, Consul-General, .....	.....	285 of 1935.
„ .....	D. G. E. Middelburg, Vice-Consul, .....	26th March, 1934.	392 of 1934.
Nicaragua, .....	Trinidad E. Lacayo, Honorary Consul,.....	25th April, 1933.	498 of 1932.
Norway, .....	Karsten Larssen, Consul, (acting), .....	.....	.....
Panama, .....	Rogelio Robles, Consul-General, .....	20th November, 1936.	990 of 1936.
Peru, .....	Manuel Rivera Iglesias, Consul, .....	2nd August, 1932.	454 of 1932.
Portugal,.....	A. B. Laborinho, Consul, .....	11th April, 1935.	426 of 1935.
San Salvador,.....	Trinidad Eugenio Lacayo, Honorary Consul,.	.....	480 of 1933.
Siam, .....	John Theophilus Bagram, Honorary Consul-General, .....	26th October, 1929.	614 of 1929.
Spain, .....	Robert Emmet Farrell, Honorary Vice-Consul, .....	.....	128 of 1931.
Sweden, .....	Baron J. H. Beck-Früs, (Shanghai) Consul-General, .....	7th March, 1936.	273 of 1936.
„ .....	Geoffrey Miskin, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	537 of 1924.
Switzerland.....	H. A. Keller, Consular Agent,.....	.....	946 of 1935.
United States of America. ....	Charles L. Hoover, Consul-General, .....	27th September, 1934.	805 of 1934.
„ .....	Howard Donovan, Consul,.....	7th April, 1936.	467 of 1936.
„ .....	Louis Hill Gourley, Consul, .....	27th November, 1933.	704 of 1933.
„ .....	Frederic Charles Fornes (Jr.), Consul, .....	22nd August 1936.	832 of 1936.
„ .....	Robert Carter Coudray, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	923 of 1935.
„ .....	John Cochran Pool, Vice-Consul, .....	16th July, 1934.	593 of 1934.



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1936.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	British and Foreign.		Chinese Population.		Total.		Population to the Square Mile.	Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns			Persons employed in		Births. Number and Rate per 1,000.‡	Marriages. †	Deaths. † Number and Rate per 1,000.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Agricul- ture.	Manufac- tures.	Com- merce.					
Colony of Hong Kong,	391	13,082	† 8,750	549,098	417,265	562,175	426,015	2,527	.....	Returns not available.				• 27,111 27.4 per 1,000	375	‡ 26,356 26.6 per 1,000

† Excluding the Army and Navy.  
‡ This return does not include marriages between persons neither of whom professes the Christian religion duly celebrated according to the personal law and religions of the parties.  
§ Both births and birth rates are to some extent fallacious owing to partial Chinese registration and migration of boat population.  
• Does not include 272 late registrations after 12 months.  
‡ Excludes 976 stillbirths.

( N I )

HOUSING.

Province, County, District or Parish.	Total Population.	Number of Chinese Dwelling Houses and Floors.								Number of Houses.	Number of Floors.
		1 Storey.	2 Storeys.	3 Storeys.	4 Storeys.	5 Storeys.	6 Storeys.	7 Storeys.	8 Storeys.		
Victoria, ..... (Hong Kong).	382,119*	344	995	4,417	6,300	646	22	24	4	12,752	44,347
Kowloon and New Kowloon, ...	327,858*	1,056	561	5,601	3,091	10	1	—	—	10,323	31,410
† Aberdeen and Apichau, .....	6,881*	67	125	133	1	—	—	—	—	326	720
Shaukwan, .....	23,557*	118	230	547	53	—	—	—	—	948	2,431
Total .....		1,585	1,911	10,701	9,445	656	23	24	4	24,349	78,908

\* Estimated population mid-year 1936.  
† Outlying villages not included.

NOTE :—This form is a modification of that required by Colonial Office Circular Despatch of 30th June, 1931 to suit local conditions and to give more accurate information.

## TOWN PLANNING SCHEMES IN PROGRESS.

---

### (1) GENERAL

Town planning work has, in the main, consisted of dealing with small areas, either in conformity with or as amendments and additions to the recommendations of the Town Planning Committee of 1922.

### (2) During 1936 Development Schemes were prepared for the following areas.

#### HONG KONG :—

Government Civil Hospital Grounds, scheme for conversion to public park as memorial to the late King George V.

Island Bay.

Arsenal Street.—Revised Scheme.

Lower Peak Tram Station.—Revised Scheme.

#### KOWLOON :—

Cheung Sha Wan.

Canton Road.—Scheme for development of vacant land as a park, as a memorial to the late King George V.

#### NEW TERRITORIES :—

Tsun Wan.—Revised Scheme.

( O I )

## MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1936.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings Bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im- migrants.	Number of Emi- grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hong Kong,.....	1	..	15,843	..	..	..	120,641	153,170	.....
Kowloon, ..	1	..	2,259	..	..	..	..	..	.....

1.—RETURN OF CASES brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of  
HONG KONG during the year 1936.

## ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdic- tion.	No. of Cases in 1936.	Debt and Damages for 1936.	Settled or with- drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Pending.	Debt and Damages recovered.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Nonsuit.			
Original,.....	236	\$3,115,962.95	48	105	2	..	1	80	\$993,292.78
Summary, .....	1,753	460,474.71	418	779	35	3	50	468	207,828.40

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT issued during the year 1936.  
(Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
1,923	1,031	886	\$325,095.64	\$57,598.45

## 3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.	APPEALS TRIED.			Pending.	Settled or Withdrawn.
	Number of Cases.	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.		
			Appellant.		
18	15	7	6	3	2

## 4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
1	..	1	..

## 5.—DIVORCE JURISDICTION.

Petitions filed.	Decree absolute.	Settled or withdrawn.	Decrees nisi.	Pending.
1	1	..	..	..

6.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT,  
during the years 1935 and 1936, and paid into the TREASURY,  
inclusive of fees in respect of Licences to keep Local Registers and China Companies Fees.

	1935.	1936.
COURT FEES .....	\$86,776.65	\$ 75,513.54
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S AND TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION.....	1,304.88	1,111.88
HONG KONG COMPANIES REGISTRATION .....	19,273.20	16,801.50
CHINA COMPANIES & COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTER LIC. ....	203,204.00	173,126.61
POSSESSION FEES .....	33,906.68	28,572.00
FINES AND FORFEITURES.....	185.00	—
INTEREST.....	437.12	318.68
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS .....	14,407.56	4,151.50
	<u>\$ 359,495.09</u>	<u>\$ 299,595.71</u>

## 1936.

## Deposits not available.

	Total paid into Bank	Total payments out.
SUITORS FUNDS A/C .....	\$ 340,268.53	\$ 328,844.29
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR .....	20,337.14	17,839.52
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE .....	10,072.46	15,492.12
	<u>\$ 370,678.13</u>	<u>\$ 362,175.93</u>



7.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1936.  
(Companies Ordinance, 1932.)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hong Kong.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.	
					Collected in Hong Kong.	Collected in Shanghai.
Nil.	2	20	32	55	\$ 16,801.50	\$ 170,966.01

7A.—CHINESE PARTNERSHIPS :—

Nil.

7B.—LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS :—

Nil.

8.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1936.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Trust Estates (Cash balances.)	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
1935, .....	17	\$ 6,399.95	\$ 97.18	{ 3 Trusts wound up. No New Trust opened.
1936, .....	17	5,274.43	62.10	{ No Trust wound up. No New Trust opened.

9.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1936.  
(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.		Court Fees.	Deceased Estates Account on the Court Books.			
Probates.	Letters of Administration. *		Number.	Cash Balance.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number wound up.
195	192	\$ 28,186.90	84	\$ 8,402.75	\$ 1,049.78	31

\* Including grants to Official Administrator.

10.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES AND COMPANIES' LIQUIDATION, 1936.  
(Ordinance No. 10 of 1931.)  
(Ordinance No. 39 of 1932.)

Companies Liquidation.			BANKRUPTCY.													Assets collected.	Estimated liabilities.	Fees in Stamps.	Official Receiver's Commission.	Un-claimed balances transferred to General Revenue.
Year.	Petitions for winding up.	Winding up Orders.	Total Number of Petitions.	Creditors' Petitions.	Debtors' Petitions.	Total Number of Receiving Orders. *	Public Exam-inations.	Adjudications.	Composition.	Petitions withdrawn.	Petitions dismissed.	Petitions consolidated.	Discharge granted.	Receiving Orders rescinded.	Adjudications annulled.					
																\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1935	8	5	14	7	7	11	5	9	0	2	2	...	5	2	0	363,743.32	1,536,990.63	4,471.60	28,530.22	48,885.82
1936	3	2	13	12	1	6	1	6	0	2	1	...	6	1	2	682,737.70	1,588,587.96	2,864.40	45,695.32	3,572.60

\* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded. (In some cases no Statement of Affairs was filed and Liabilities are not known).

( P 1 )

## ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE  
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 300 at 5 Services.	None.	None.	Services in matshed in 1842. First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 3 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily.
St. Peter's Church, Des Vœux Road West.	Do.	...	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872. Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1930 it becomes a chapel of Ease to St. John's Cathedral. Church at present being used as a shelter for Street Sleepers.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	accommoda- tion, 60	Do.	Do.	Occasional Services.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	250 about 250 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on Octo- ber 6th, 1906.
Kowloon Tong Anglican Church, Kowloon.	Do.	Normal 50 maximum 80 average attendance adults 40 and children 60. ...	Do.	Do.	Rented premises at Duke Street, Kow- loon, used as temporary Church and opened for Divine Service on 2nd September, 1933. Two Morning Services and one Evening Service and Sunday Schools on Sundays. Special Services on Week-days and Holy Days. New Church at Water- loo Road on N.K.I.L. 2338 to be known as Christ Church, Kowloon Tong, will be opened for worship early in 1937; accommodation will be about 200.
St. Peter's Chapel, Sea- men's Institute, Gloucester Road, Wanchai.	Do.		Do.	Do.	Services on Sundays.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Undenomina- tional.	500 about 350 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Mis- sionary Society, 1844; became inde- pendent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Kowloon Union Church, Jordan Road, Kowloon.	Do.	200 80-100 at 2 Services.	Do.	Do.	Founded by Union Church of Victoria, Hong Kong. Services begun on January 6th, 1924, in the Central British School. Temporary Church opened in Jordan Road on Septem- ber 19th, 1924. The new Church and Manse were completed in April 1931, and the Church was officially opened by H.E. Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. on the 10th April, 1931.
Peak Church, The Peak.	Do.	about 75 about 15 average Sunday attendance.	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenomina- tional. Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Ser- vice every Sunday and Wednesday morning.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
English Methodist Church, Queen's Road East, Wanchai.	Methodist.	300 about 60	None.	None.	Sunday Services. Built in 1893 ; enlarged in 1903.
Catholic Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 1,500 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 3 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services.
St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services on Sundays and 1 daily Service.
St. Margaret Mary's Church, Broadwood Road, Happy Valley.	Do.	800 700	Do.	Do.	2 Sunday Services and 1 daily.
St. Francis' Chapel, St. Francis' Street, Wanchai.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	1 daily Service. Under the care of the Canossian Sisters.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.	Do.	200 200	Do.	Do.	Daily Service, under the care of the Salesian Fathers. 2 Services on Sunday.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, High Street, West Point, Victoria.	Do.	90 80	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters. 1 daily Service.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for the Aged, Kowloon City.	Do.	200 180	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. 1 daily Service.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon.	Do.	800 about 3,000 at 3 services.	Do.	Do.	4 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays and 2 daily.
Chinese Convent Chapel, Yun-chow Street, Shamshui-po.	Do.	220 150	Do.	Do.	1 Daily Service. Under the care of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. 2 Services on Sunday and one Service for H.M. Troops.
All Souls' Chapel for Burial Service, Catholic Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	20 50	Do.	Do.	Service on all Souls' Day and Octave.
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters. 1 daily Service.
St. Mary's School Chapel.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.	Do.	500 300	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. 1 daily Service.
Chapel of the "Calvaire", Happy Valley.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Joseph's College Chapel, Kennedy Road.	Do.	600 500	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 daily Service.
La Salle College Chapel, Kowloon Tong.	Do.	200 150	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ricci Hall, Catholic Hostel, The University.	Do.	30 15	Do.	Do.	Under the care of the Jesuit Fathers. 1 daily service.
N. D. de Lourdes' Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	200 170	Do.	Do.	Daily Service, under the care of the French Foreign Missions (Missions Etrangères).
Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam.	Do.	For Fathers and servants.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth", Pokfulam.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Holy Cross Church, Shaau-kiwan.	Do.	400 200	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services on Sundays and 1 daily.
St. Teresa's Church, Kowloon Tong.	Do.	1,000 2,000	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services on Sundays, and 1 daily.
St. Peter's Church, Aberdeen.	Do.	280	Do.	Do.	1 daily Service.
St. Francis Xavier Chapel, Regional Seminary, Aberdeen.	Do.	150	Do.	Do.	Do.

( P 3 )

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
<b>CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.</b>					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 350 to 370	None.	None.	Church Missionary Society. Three Services on Sundays and one on Fridays.
All Saints' Church, Homuntin.	Do.	600 350 at 2 services.	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays.
St. Paul's Church, Gleuealy.	Do.	600 400 to 450	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911. *
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	300 250 to 270	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays.
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Do.	90 130 to 200	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April, 1912. §
Hop Yut Church.	Independent.	900 350	Do.	Do.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. 1 Service on Sundays. Meetings of Allied Societies several days weekly. 1 on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at So Kon Po ; and one on Sundays at Wanchai. Preaching frequently on week-days at Wanchai. These Churches are now affiliated with "The Church of Christ in China."
Wan-tsai.	Do.	250 about 200	Do.	Do.	
So Kon Po.	Do.	300 about 100	Do.	Do.	
Shamshuipo.	Do.	115 80	Do.	Do.	
High Street.	Protestant.	400 150 to 200	Do.	Do.	Rebuilt, opened 1932. Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service and Sunday School on Sundays, Week-days Bible Meeting and Evening Prayer.
Chinese Methodist Church, Hennessy Road, Wanchai.	Methodist	750 about 380	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service in January, 1936. Two Services and Sunday School on Sundays and various Services during the week.
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Congregational Church.	450 160	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays.
Rhenish Mission Church, Bonham Road.	Lutheranism.	360 240	Do.	Do.	Under the Rhenish Missionary Society in China. 1 Service and Sunday School on Sundays. Primary Girls' School.
Sham Shui Po.	Protestant.	300 150 to 200	Do.	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School. Week-days' Prayer and Meeting.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	200 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	200 40 to 60	Do.	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. Rebuilt, opened 1926. One Service and Sunday Schools on Sundays, Week-days' Meeting.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 25 to 35	Do.	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays.
Chinese Orphanage Branch Chapel Hunghom, Kowloon.	Roman Catholic.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Catholic Mission.
Im-tin-tsz, New Territories.	Do.	400 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo-mui, New Territories.	Do.	60 to 83	Do.	Do.	Do.

\* Other Services on week-days such as Retreats, Revival Meetings and Holy Communion on Saints Days.

§ Present building being demolished and to be replaced by new Church on the same site.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,— <i>Contd.</i>					
Wong-mow-yin, New Territories.	Roman Catholic.	100 80	None.	None.	Under the charge of the Catholic Mission.
Pak-tam-chung, New Territories.	Do.	80 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.	Do.	150 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sham-Chung, New Territories.	Do.	90 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-no, New Territories.	Do.	140 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chak-kang, New Territories.	Do.	200 130	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tan-ka-wan, New Territories.	Do.	130 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai-long, New Territories.	Do.	400 250	Do.	Do.	Do.
Long K'e.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung-shun-wan, New Territories.	Do.	100 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
Taipo, New Territories.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do. *
Tai O, New Territories (Lan-tao Islands.)	Do.	100 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Shek-Piek-Do.	Do.	100 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Yun Long, New Territories.	Do.	100 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tsun Wan, N. T.	Do.	130 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chun-lung, New Territories.	Do.	80 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheong Po, (Pat Heung).	Do.	60 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Kam Tsin Wai (ib).	Do.	120 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Leung Tin Tsun, Castle Peak.	Do.	60 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories.	Independent.	90 70	Do.	Do.	These Churches are now affiliated with the "Church of Christ in China."
Tsun Wan, New Territories.	Do.	300 140	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sha Loh Waan, Lan Tao.	Do.	36 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	200 120	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	70 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsun, New Territories.	Do.	120 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	100 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mun, New Territories.	Do.	100 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chau, New Territories.	Do.	70 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui, New Territories.	Protestant.	34 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hong Kong</i> . 1 Service on Sundays.
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	100 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hong Kong</i> . Sunday Service and evening Prayer.

\* Sunday Service once a month.

( Q 1 )

## EDUCATION, 1936.

## Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Peak School, .....	Undenominational	35	35	22	28	70	\$ 6,440.00	\$ .....	\$ 58,987.24
Gap Road School, .....		171	...	165	...	171	9,196.00	.....	35,943.72
Kowloon British School (Junior)		57	56	46	48	113	6,320.00	.....	42,647.04
Junior Technical School, .....		126	...	111	...	126	4,379.50	.....	41,321.86
Quarry Bay British School, ...		58	36	44	27	94	5,320.00	.....	25,355.43
Tai Po English School, .....		102	...	91	...	102	947.00	.....	16,884.15
Un Long English School, .....		118	...	94	...	118	566.50	.....	15,577.21
Cheung Chau English School, ...		61	...	55	...	61	293.50	.....	12,017.70
Vernacular Middle School, ...		247	...	228	...	247	16,609.00	.....	58,430.86
Vernacular Normal School (Women), .....		...	167	...	160	167	4,346.00	.....	29,364.85
Normal School for Men at Tai Po, .....	44	...	40	...	44	.....	.....	7,432.65	
Trade School .....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	33,759.30	
Total, .....	.....	1,019	294	896	263	1,313	54,417.50	.....	377,721.99

## Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total. (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contribution.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Queen's College, .....	Undenom- inational	613	...	565	...	613	42,434.00	.....	204,482.35
King's College, .....		782	...	694	...	782	49,853.50	.....	222,738.56
Belilios Public School, .....		...	554	...	502	554	23,881.00	.....	107,972.47
Yaumati District School, .....		285	...	263	...	285	12,621.00	.....	77,486.57
Wantsai " " .....		207	...	195	...	207	11,296.00	.....	45,109.11
Ellis Kadoorie School, .....		422	...	394	...	422	23,229.00	.....	105,524.91
Ellis Kadoorie Indian School, .....		260	...	187	...	200	4,715.00	.....	46,294.10
Central British School, .....		150	139	129	118	289	21,670.00	.....	150,567.87
Total,.....	.....	2,659	693	2,427	620	3,352	189,699.50	.....	960,175.94
II.—Private Grant Schools									
St. Joseph's College, .....	R. C. M.	755	...	698	...	755	53,575.00	28,400.00	81,272.30
Italian Convent, .....	"	...	585	...	546	585	30,596.00	20,090.00	65,251.10
French Convent, .....	"	...	390	...	360	390	20,050.00	12,425.00	45,015.30
Diocesan Girls' School, .....	C. of E.	...	332	...	299	332	44,283.88	10,150.00	59,766.97
Boys' " " .....	"	361	...	302	...	361	70,463.90	10,890.00	87,534.19
St. Mary's School, Kowloon,...	R. C. M.	...	575	...	514	575	24,084.00	17,325.00	125,910.00
St. Francis' School, .....	"	...	185	...	167	185	5,605.00	5,495.00	15,642.75
St. Paul's College, .....	C. M. S.	313	...	278	...	313	23,238.35	11,400.00	44,518.85
Fairlea, .....	"	...	179	...	152	179	7,003.90	2,548.00	9,849.92
Victoria Home and Orphanage, .....	"	...	157	...	137	157	570.50	1,834.00	10,907.03
Ying Wah Girls' School, .....	L. M. S.	...	396	...	371	396	22,448.00	5,930.00	30,377.05
St. Paul's Girls' School, .....	C. M. S.	...	232	...	209	232	19,188.00	2,982.00	25,326.99
Wah Yan College, .....	J. F.	885	...	825	...	885	74,626.90	31,880.00	103,750.75
La Salle College, .....	R. C. M.	885	...	805	...	885	56,459.00	31,000.00	83,689.00
St. Stephen's Girls' College ...	C. M. S.	...	257	...	233	257	23,036.91	8,190.00	75,119.18
Wah Yan Branch, Kowloon,...	.....	464	...	433	...	464	24,658.00	16,120.00	42,433.37
Ying Wah College, .....	L. M. S.	296	...	258	...	296	22,116.50	7,760.00	33,366.26
Diocesan Girls' Junior School, ..	C. of E.	...	58	...	45	58	3,663.80	1,330.00	4,298.00
Maryknoll Convent School, ...	R. C. M.	...	365	...	317	365	19,726.35	.....	23,167.69
Total, .....	.....	3,959	3,711	3,599	3,350	7,670	545,393.99	225,209.00	967,196.70
Grand Total, Secondary Schools, .....	.....	6,618	4,404	6,026	3,970	11,022	735,093.49	225,209.00	1,927,372.64

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except Fairlea, Victoria Home and Orphanage, Ying Wah Girls' School, and St. Paul's Girls' School: English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

University of Hong Kong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students.		Revenue.					Total Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Donations.	From other sources.	
1911.	Ordinances No. 10 of 1911 and No. 1 of 1921.	336	76	\$ c. 369,259.17	\$ c. 165,866.83	\$ c. 350,000.00	\$ c. 741.90	\$ c. 5,847.11	\$ c. 849,663.11

(The above figures are for the year ended 31st December, 1936.)

Return of the Principal Publications in 1936.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	
<i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually).	<i>South China Daily News</i> in Chinese, (daily), <b>南華日報</b> .....
<i>The Hong Kong Dollar Directory</i> (published annually).	<i>Chiu Yin Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), <b>超然報</b> .....
N.B.—For lists of books, &c., printed and issued in Hong Kong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i> .	<i>The Hong Kong Nippo</i> , (Japanese), .....
NEWSPAPERS.	<i>Eastern Daily News</i> , in Chinese, (daily), <b>東方日報</b> .....
<i>The Hong Kong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly), .....	<i>Kung Sheung Man Po</i> , in Chinese, (daily), <b>工商晚報</b> .....
<i>The Hong Kong Daily Press</i> , (morning), .....	<i>Tsun Wan Man Po</i> , in Chinese, (daily), <b>循環晚報</b> .....
<i>The China Mail</i> , (evening), .....	<i>Tin Kwong Po</i> , in Chinese, (daily), <b>天光報</b> .....
<i>The Hong Kong Telegraph</i> , (evening), .....	<i>Tai Chung Yat Po</i> , (Public Herald) in Chinese, (daily), <b>大眾日報</b> .....
<i>The South China Morning Post</i> , (morning): .....	<i>Hong Kong Chiu Po</i> ( <i>Morning News</i> ), in Chinese, (daily), <b>香港朝報</b> .....
<i>The Overland China Mail</i> , (weekly), .....	<i>Chinese Evening Post</i> , in Chinese, (daily), <b>華字晚報</b> .....
<i>The Sunday Herald</i> , (weekly), .....	<i>Search Light</i> , in Chinese, (every three days), <b>探海燈</b> .....
<i>The Hong Kong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i> , .....	<i>The Advance Journal</i> , in Chinese, (daily), <b>先報</b> .....
<i>Ts'un Wán Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), <b>循環日報</b> .....	<i>Chu Chiang Jip Iao</i> , (The Pearl River Daily News), in Chinese, (daily), <b>珠江日報</b> .....
<i>Wá-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), <b>華字日報</b> .....	<i>Hong Kong News</i> , in Chinese, (daily), <b>港報</b> .....
<i>Wa Kiu Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), <b>華僑日報</b> .....	<i>Tin Yin Yat Po</i> , in Chinese, (daily), <b>天演日報</b> .....
<i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), <b>大光日報</b> .....	<i>The Observatory</i> , in Chinese, (every three days), <b>天文台</b> .....
<i>Kung Sheung Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), <b>工商日報</b> .....	
<i>Nam Chung Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), <b>南中報</b> .....	
<i>China Star</i> in Chinese, (every three days), <b>華星三日刊</b> .....	
<i>Nam Keung Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), <b>南強日報</b> .....	

( R 1 )

## CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
<b>Demand.</b>  <i>s. d.</i> <b>1 3 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>16</sub></b>	Hong Kong Silver Dollar. Mexican Dollar. British Dollar. All of equal value.  — Subsidiary coin : <i>Silver.</i> 50 cents. 20 " 10 " 5 " — <i>Copper.</i> One cent.  — <i>Cupro Nickel.</i> 10 cents. 5 " — A dollar contains 100 cents.	No LIMIT. Order of H. M. the Queen in Council dated 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hong Kong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 30th March, 1895.  Up to \$2. Do.  Up to \$1. Do.  Up to \$2. Proclamation No. 4 by the Officer Administering the Government of Hong Kong dated 9th November, 1935.	No estimate.      \$9,483,763   Issued since 1923 \$340,000 Previously no estimate.  \$1,379,999.50	\$2,300,000  One Dollar Currency notes issued by the Treasurer. Legal tender to any amount under Ordinance No. 42 of 1935.	\$ 151,712,167  Notes issued by Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. Mercantile Bank of India, Limited, Legal tender to any amount under Ordinance No. 54 of 1935.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Govt.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Dollars and cents.	Dollars and cents.	BRITISH.	Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	2*	Ordinance No. 2 of 1866.	20 million dollars.	\$ 124,863,771	No information.
		The Imperial Weights and Measures.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	1	British Govt. Charter of 29-12-53.	£3,000,000	22,756,888	
		CHINESE.	Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.	1	.....	£1,050,000	4,091,508	





( S 1 )

**IMPORTS AND EXPORTS****STATISTICAL OFFICE REPORT ON THE TRADE OF  
HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1936.**

I. General	S 1
II. Imports and Exports Review	S 2
III. Quarterly Values of Imports and Exports for years 1931-1936, in £s and \$s	S 8
IV. Imports and Exports of Treasure, 1935-1936	S 8
V. Import Percentages of Merchandise by Countries, 1931-1936	S 9
VI. Total Values of Imports and Exports of Merchandise during years 1931-1936, by Countries	S 9
VII. Total Values of Imports and Exports (including Treasure) during 1936, by Countries.	S 11
VIII. Total Values of Imports and Exports during 1936, by Main Groups	S 12
IX. Total Values of Imports (excluding Treasure) monthly during 1936, by Countries	S 13
X. Total Values of Exports (excluding Treasure) monthly during 1936, by Countries	S 14
XI. Total monthly Values of Imports (including Treasure), by Main Groups, 1936	S 15
XII. Total monthly Values of Exports (including Treasure), by Main Groups, 1936	S 16
XIII. Imports and Exports by Countries and Main Groups, 1936	S 17
XIV. Index Number of Wholesale Prices, 1922-1936	S 35

The collection and compilation of trade statistics was resumed in 1930 and, for the first time since comparative figures have been available, the visible trade of the Colony in 1936 showed signs of improvement, particularly in the final quarter of the year when substantial increases were recorded both of imports and exports as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding year.

The combined values of imports and exports of merchandise in 1936 increased by 26.3% as compared with 1935, and by 8.4% as compared with 1934, in terms of local currency.

Imports of merchandise totalled \$452.4 (£28.5) millions in 1936 as compared with \$365.0 (£35.3) millions in 1935, and \$415.9 (£31.7) millions in 1934; whilst exports totalled \$350.9 (£22.1) millions in 1936, as compared with \$271.0 (£26.1) millions in 1935, and \$325.1 (£24.8) millions in 1934.

In terms of local currency imports of merchandise in 1936 increased by 23.9% as compared with 1935, and 8.8% as compared with 1934; whilst exports increased by 29.5% in 1936 as compared with 1935, and 7.9% as compared with 1934.

In terms of sterling values imports of merchandise decreased by 19.3% in 1936 as compared with 1935, and 10.1% as compared with 1934; and exports also decreased by 15.3% in 1936 as compared with 1935, and 10.9% as compared with 1934. (It should be noted that the average T.T. rate of exchange on London was 1s. 3 $\frac{3}{16}$ d. in 1936, 1s. 11 $\frac{5}{16}$ d. in 1935, and 1s. 6 $\frac{3}{16}$ d. in 1934).

It is estimated that the quantum of the import trade increased by 7.8% in 1936 as compared with 1935, and 12.6% as compared with 1934, but, of necessity, the volume of the import trade cannot be calculated accurately on account of the lack of a suitable unit of quantity and the fact that many commodities imported are declared by value only.

The following countries increased their shares of the import trade in 1936 as compared with 1935:—Japan, Netherlands East Indies, Siam, Germany, India, and Belgium; whilst increased shares of the export trade were credited to British Malaya, Japan, Siam, U.S.A., Netherlands East Indies, Philippine Islands, and India.

There were increased imports in 1936 of the following groups of commodities as compared with 1935:—Live animals, chemicals and drugs, Chinese medicines, dyeing and tanning materials, foodstuffs and provisions, fuels, hardware, liquors, machinery, manures, metals, minerals and ores, nuts and seeds, oils and fats, paints, paper and paperware, piece goods and textiles, tobacco, vehicles, wearing apparel and sundries: the only groups showing a decrease being building materials and railway materials. There were increases in all groups of exports with the exception of live animals and fuels.

Total movements of Treasure amounted to \$216.5 millions in 1936 as compared with \$254.7 millions in 1935. Imports totalled \$72.7 millions in 1936 as compared with \$38.8 millions in 1935, and exports \$143.8 millions as compared with \$216.0 millions.

Average T.T. opening rates of exchange during the year 1936 were:—London 1/3.3/16; France 522.15/16; U.S.A. 31.7/16; Shanghai 105; India 83.5/8; Singapore 53.7/8; Japan 108.1/8; Java 48.3/4.

Wholesale prices in the Colony showed an increase of 32.3% in 1936 as compared with 1935, and an increase of 12.7% as compared with 1934. Increases were recorded in each of the four groups of commodities, viz., Foodstuffs, Textiles, Metals and Minerals, and Miscellaneous Articles.

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS REVIEW.

In the following report some comparisons are given of the more important import and export commodities during the years 1936 and 1935:—

### ANIMALS (LIVE).

Imports totalled \$8.0 millions in 1936, as compared with \$7.9 millions in 1935, and exports \$134,000 in 1936, as compared with \$168,000 in 1935.

Imports of *Cattle* increased from 48,570 head (\$2.2 millions) in 1935 to 52,246 head (\$2.3 millions) in 1936, there being increased arrivals from South China and Kwong Chow Wan, and a falling off from French Indo-China and Siam.

Imports of *Pigs* decreased from 288,950 head (\$5.5 millions) to 243,410 head (\$5.4 millions).

### BUILDING MATERIALS.

Imports totalled \$6.6 millions as compared with \$6.7 millions, and exports remained steady at \$3.5 millions.

Imports of *Bricks and Tiles* increased from 8.1 million pieces (\$143,749) to 12.0 million pieces (\$134,409), the decline in value being due to the fact that in 1936 there were no imports from the United Kingdom and Japan, the whole supply being received from China.

Imports of *Cement* decreased, whilst exports increased slightly. Imports totalled 1,387,000 piculs (\$1,039,000) as compared with 1,637,000 piculs (\$1,188,000), and exports 892,000 piculs (\$1,136,000) as compared with 860,000 piculs (\$1,140,000). On account of the closing down of a locally owned factory in Macao there were no imports from that country. Imports from French Indo-China increased from 281,000 piculs to 343,000 piculs, whilst the Japanese figure declined from 1,329,000 piculs to 1,035,000 piculs. There were increased exports to British Malaya, British North Borneo, Kwong Chow Wan and the Netherlands East Indies.

Imports of *Glass (Sheet and Pane)* decreased from 7,948,000 square feet (\$467,000) to 6,099,000 square feet (\$511,000), features of the trade being the decline of Belgian glass from 5,230,000 square feet to 2,347,000 square feet, and North China's increase from 591,000 square feet to 2,231,000 square feet. Imports from Japan increased from 3,000 square feet to 119,000 square feet.

Imports of *Hardwood* fell from 1,063,000 cubic feet (\$810,000) to 697,000 cubic feet (\$786,000). Imports from British North Borneo, which is the chief source of supply, decreased from 998,000 cubic feet to 689,000 cubic feet.

Imports of *American Pine* decreased from 911,000 cubic feet (\$479,000) to 557,000 cubic feet (\$437,000). As an off-set imports of *China Fir* increased from 153,000 cubic feet (\$107,000) to 232,000 cubic feet (\$155,000).

### CHEMICALS AND DRUGS.

Imports totalled \$5.4 millions as compared with \$4.5 millions, and exports \$3.4 millions as compared with \$2.9 millions.

Imports of *Acids (All Kinds)* increased from 9,359 piculs (\$77,061) to 13,674 piculs (\$123,532).

Imports of *Pharmaceutical Products* increased from \$1,402,000 to \$1,970,000, and unenumerated items from \$608,000 to \$935,000.

( S 3 )

## CHINESE MEDICINES.

Imports totalled \$20.3 millions as compared with \$13.0 millions, and exports \$13.8 millions as compared with \$10.3 millions; unenumerated items accounted for \$13.3 millions of the total imports, as compared with \$9.1 millions, and \$11.6 millions of the exports as compared with \$8.6 millions.

Imports of *Ginseng* increased from \$2,174,000 to \$4,135,000; largely from U.S.A., North China and Japan.

## DYEING AND TANNING MATERIALS.

Imports totalled \$4.7 millions as compared with \$4.3 millions, and exports \$3.6 millions as compared with \$3.5 millions.

Imports of *Aniline Dyes (not including Indigo)* decreased from \$2,369,000 to \$1,947,000. Imports from the United Kingdom increased from \$241,000 to \$553,000, whilst German imports declined from \$1,893,000 to \$1,148,000.

Imports of *Artificial Indigo* increased from 9,388 piculs (\$832,000) to 13,310 piculs (\$1,383,000). Imports from the United Kingdom increased from 3,008 piculs to 7,858 piculs.

## FOODSTUFFS AND PROVISIONS

Imports totalled \$123.4 millions as compared with \$108.0 millions, and exports \$91.9 millions as compared with \$82.2 millions.

Imports of *Beans (all kinds)* decreased in quantity but increased in value, from 641,000 piculs (\$3.1 millions) to 549,000 piculs (\$4.0 millions).

Imports of *Marine Delicacies*, such as *Agar Agar*, *Awabi*, *Beche de Mer*, *Conpoy*, *Cuttle Fish*, *Prawns* and *Shark Fins*, decreased from 103,242 piculs (\$4.8 millions) to 68,186 piculs (\$4.2 millions).

Imports of *Fresh Fish* totalled 180,106 piculs (\$1,952,000) as compared with 193,029 piculs (\$2,051,000), the bulk of the supply being credited to French Indo-China.

Unenumerated *Fish* and *Fishery Products* decreased from \$5.5 millions to \$4.2 millions, the Japanese share of this trade declining from \$2.6 millions to \$1.5 millions.

Imports of *Wheat Flour* decreased from 1,468,000 piculs (\$7,549,000) to 964,000 piculs (\$7,945,000), largely on account of decreased imports from U.S.A. which declined from 116,168 piculs to 47,660 piculs, and Australia from 1,008,000 piculs to 620,000 piculs. Most of the exports went to South China (but in lesser quantity), French Indo-China and Siam. Imports from Japan increased from 5,762 piculs to 36,320 piculs.

Imports of *Rice (all grades)* amounted to 7.9 million piculs (\$39.7 millions) as compared with 9.6 million piculs (\$33.0 millions). The quantity of *White Rice (unbroken)* imported decreased from 4,353,000 piculs (\$18.5 millions) to 2,579,000 piculs (\$16.3 millions), whilst imports of *White Rice (broken)* increased from 2,446,000 piculs (\$7.4 millions) to 3,136,000 piculs (\$14.1 millions). Imports of *White Rice* from Burma and French Indo-China fell by approximately one half, Siam holding its former position. Imports of *White Rice (broken)* from Siam increased from 2.3 million piculs to 3.0 million piculs, whilst imports from French Indo-China declined from 156,000 piculs to 98,000 piculs. Imports of *Cargo Rice* also increased: from 647,000 piculs (\$2.1 millions) to 928,000 piculs (\$4.8 millions).

Imports of *Unenumerated Grains* decreased from 3.1 million piculs (\$8.2 millions) to 918,000 piculs (\$3.6 millions). (This item chiefly consists of *Padi* or *Unhulled Rice*). Imports from French Indo-China decreased from 3.1 million piculs to 900,000 piculs. Exports to South China decreased from 2.9 million piculs to 876,000 piculs.

Imports of *Bacon and Ham* totalled 1,142,000 lbs. (\$576,000) as compared with 1,365,000 lbs. (\$518,000). Increased quantities were received from the United Kingdom and Australia, whilst the share of U.S.A. decreased from 29,000 lbs. to 8,850 lbs.

Imports of *Game and Poultry (live)* decreased from 3.1 million head (\$2.1 millions) to 2.5 million head (\$1.9 millions), chiefly on account of decreased imports from South China which declined from 2.4 million head to 2.1 million head, and Kwong Chow Wan which declined from 335,000 head to 160,000 head.

Exports of *Candy Sugar* amounted to 59,000 piculs (\$503,000) as compared with 58,000 piculs (\$369,000).

There were increased imports of *Sugar (all grades)* at higher values. Imports totalled 3.0 million piculs (\$17.4 millions) as compared with 2.6 million piculs (\$9.7 millions). Imports of *Unrefined Brown Sugar* increased from 1.4 million piculs to 1.7 million piculs; *Unrefined White Sugar* from 1.0 million piculs to 1.1 million piculs. Exports of *Refined White Sugar* (mainly of local manufacture) increased from 873,000 piculs (\$4.9 millions) to 1.2 million piculs (\$8.7 millions). British Malaya took 223,000 piculs as compared with 140,000 piculs, and North China 719,000 piculs as compared with 599,000 piculs.

The quantity of *Fruits* imported decreased from 707,000 piculs to 655,000 piculs, but the value increased from \$4.2 millions to \$4.9 millions. Imports from Australia fell from 8,972 piculs to 6,776 piculs, and U.S.A. from 65,035 piculs to 49,007 piculs; whilst there was an increased import from China.

Imports of unenumerated *Vegetables* totalled 664,000 piculs (\$1.8 millions) as compared with 568,000 piculs (\$1.5 millions).

*Butter* valued at \$847,000 was imported as compared with \$498,000: the chief suppliers being Australia and New Zealand.

Imports of *Condiments* increased from \$591,000 to \$1.0 million: \$780,000 being imported from North China as compared with \$437,000.

Imports of *Eggs* were valued at \$2.5 millions as compared with \$2.4 millions.

Imports of *Dried Fruits* increased from \$1.6 millions to \$2.3 millions, and exports from \$1.3 millions to \$1.8 millions.

Imports of *Condensed Milk* totalled \$1.9 millions as compared with \$2.1 millions. Imports from Canada increased from \$49,000 to \$107,000 whilst Holland decreased from \$1.6 millions to \$1.4 millions, and U.S.A. from \$197,000 to \$75,000.

Imports of *Tea* were valued at \$3.1 millions as compared with \$2.7 millions, and exports at \$2.8 millions as compared with \$2.3 millions. Imports from Ceylon decreased from \$142,000 to \$127,000 whilst imports from China increased from \$2.1 millions to \$2.5 millions.

Exports of *Preserved Ginger* increased from \$1.7 millions to \$2.2 millions.

#### FUELS.

Imports totalled \$11.0 millions as compared with \$10.6 millions, and exports \$396,000 as compared with \$781,000.

Imports of *Charcoal* increased from 268,000 piculs (\$515,000) to 280,000 piculs (\$557,000), and *Firewood* from 2,469,000 piculs (\$1.6 millions) to 2,518,000 piculs (\$1.5 millions).

Imports of *Anthracite Coal* decreased from 80,984 tons (\$774,000) to 60,000 tons (\$552,000), practically all arriving from French Indo-China.

Imports of *Bituminous Coal* decreased in quantity but increased in value, amounting to 696,000 tons (\$8,287,000) as compared with 750,000 tons (\$7,631,000). There were decreased imports from India, South Africa and Japan, whilst slightly increased quantities were imported from the Netherlands East Indies and North China.

#### HARDWARE.

Imports totalled \$3.9 millions as compared with \$2.7 millions, and exports \$3.1 millions as compared with \$2.0 millions.

Imports of *Cutlery and Electroplated Ware* increased from \$317,000 to \$457,000, the United Kingdom share of this trade practically doubling.

Imports of *Enamelware* decreased from \$263,000 to \$258,000 but imports from Japan increased slightly.

There was a large increase in imports of *Sewing Machines* from \$183,000 to \$913,000, mainly on account of shipments from Germany. Exports to Japan totalled \$662,000 as against nil.

Exports of locally-manufactured *Tinware* increased from \$373,000 to \$456,000 mainly for the China market.

#### LIQUORS (INTOXICATING).

Imports totalled \$3.4 millions as compared with \$2.9 millions, and exports \$894,000 as compared with \$761,000.

Imports of *Malt Liquors* increased from 419,000 gallons (\$775,000) to 430,000 gallons (\$971,000); 208,000 gallons being received from the United Kingdom as compared with 191,000 gallons, and 143,000 from Japan as compared with 126,000.

Imports of *Spirits (Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whisky)* decreased from 95,000 gallons (\$1,141,000) to 84,000 gallons (\$1,322,000). Imports from the United Kingdom decreased from 67,000 gallons to 63,000 gallons.

Imports of *Wines* increased from 31,178 gallons (\$261,000) to 35,273 gallons (\$355,000), there being increased imports from France, Portugal, Germany and particularly Japan.

Imports of *Native Liquors* decreased from 266,000 gallons (\$512,000) to 207,000 gallons (\$508,000).

## ( S 5 )

## MACHINERY AND ENGINES.

Imports totalled \$9.1 millions as compared with \$6.7 millions, and exports \$9.9 millions as compared with \$7.4 millions.

## MANURES.

Imports totalled \$8.9 millions as compared with \$3.4 millions, and exports \$10.2 millions as compared with \$4.9 millions.

Imports of *Sulphate of Ammonia* increased from 612,000 piculs (\$3.2 millions) to 1.4 million piculs (\$8.6 millions), and exports from 747,000 piculs (\$4.4 millions) to 1.4 million piculs (\$9.6 millions), chiefly for the China market.

## METALS.

Imports totalled \$41.0 millions as compared with \$32.8 millions, and exports \$37.0 millions as compared with \$28.7 millions.

Imports of *Iron and Steel Bars* decreased in quantity but increased in value, totalling 700,000 piculs (\$4.1 millions) as compared with 944,000 piculs (\$4.0 millions). There were decreased imports from all countries with the exception of Japan. Imports from the United Kingdom decreased from 78,000 piculs to 44,000 piculs; Belgium from 529,000 piculs to 385,000 piculs; France from 103,000 piculs to 44,000 piculs; and Germany from 180,000 piculs to 63,000 piculs. Practically all the exports went to China and Macao.

Imports of *Wire Nails* decreased from 28,000 piculs (\$174,000) to 24,000 piculs (\$203,000), mainly on account of decreased imports from Belgium. Imports from Japan increased from 17,000 piculs to 22,000 piculs.

Imports of *Tank Plates* increased from 41,381 piculs (\$187,000) to 56,639 piculs (\$442,000). Imports from the United Kingdom increased from 7,000 piculs to 23,000 piculs, whilst the Belgian figure decreased from 16,000 piculs to 7,000 piculs.

Imports of *Brass Sheets* increased from 22,035 piculs (\$686,000) to 29,184 piculs (\$1.2 millions): practically all from Japan.

Imports of *Galvanized Wire* increased from 57,136 piculs (\$349,000) to 64,245 piculs (\$506,000), there being increased imports from Germany and Japan.

Imports of *Scrap Iron and Steel* decreased from 207,000 piculs (\$563,000) to 149,000 piculs (\$510,000), whilst exports increased from 336,000 piculs (\$905,000) to 497,000 piculs (\$1.5 millions): the bulk of the export going to Japan and South China.

Imports of *Tinplates* increased from 195,000 piculs (\$2.5 millions) to 219,000 piculs (\$4.0 millions). The quantity received from the United Kingdom decreased from 74,000 piculs to 70,000 piculs, whilst the share of the U.S.A. increased from 91,000 piculs to 134,000 piculs.

Imports of *China Tin Slabs* increased from 135,000 piculs (\$16.6 millions) to 142,000 piculs (\$20.2 millions), and exports from 138,000 piculs (\$18.1 millions) to 141,000 piculs (\$23.7 millions): the bulk of the export going to U.S.A.

## MINERALS AND ORES.

Imports totalled \$2.8 millions as compared with \$2.2 millions, and exports \$8.5 millions as compared with \$2.8 millions.

Imports of *Wolframite* decreased in quantity but prices were higher, amounting to 28,000 piculs (\$2.1 millions) as compared with 39,000 piculs (\$2.0 millions). South China was the chief source of supply.

## NUTS AND SEEDS.

Imports totalled \$6.6 millions as compared with \$5.1 millions, and exports \$4.0 millions as compared with \$3.4 millions.

Imports of *Nuts* totalled 283,000 piculs (\$3.0 millions) as compared with 320,000 piculs (\$2.4 millions), and *Seeds* 142,000 piculs (\$2.9 millions) as compared with 130,000 piculs (\$1.9 millions). Imports of *Pepper* totalled 34,167 piculs (\$686,000) as compared with 40,052 piculs (\$854,000).

## OILS AND FATS.

Imports totalled \$40.0 millions as compared with \$34.0 millions, and exports \$33.1 millions as compared with \$25.7 millions.

Imports of *Lard* totalled 56,000 piculs (\$1.6 millions) as compared with 47,000 piculs (\$982,000), and exports 70,688 piculs (\$2.3 millions) as compared with 71,222 piculs (\$1.6 millions). Exports to the United Kingdom totalled 62,000 piculs as against 63,000 piculs.

Imports of *Petrol* increased from 9,488,000 gallons (\$3.7 millions) to 10,094,000 gallons (\$4.3 millions), and exports decreased from 8,241,000 gallons (\$4.1 millions) to 7,970,000 gallons (\$5.2 millions). Imports from the Netherlands East Indies increased whilst those from the U.S.A. decreased.

Imports of *Fuel Oil* decreased from 182,000 tons (\$7.1 millions) to 147,000 tons (\$7.0 millions), and exports from 92,000 tons (\$4.1 millions) to 71,000 tons (\$3.8 millions).

Imports of *Kerosene* increased from 21.8 million gallons (\$7.8 millions) to 26.1 million gallons (\$8.6 millions), and exports from 4.4 million gallons (\$1.6 millions) to 10.7 million gallons (\$5.1 millions). Imports from the Netherlands East Indies increased from 6.3 million gallons to 18.0 million gallons, whilst imports from U.S.A. decreased from 15.5 million gallons to 8.1 million gallons.

Imports of *Lubricating Oil* increased from 1.9 million gallons (\$1.3 millions) to 2.0 million gallons (\$1.4 millions), whilst exports decreased from 1.8 million gallons (\$1.1 millions) to 1.7 million gallons (\$1.5 millions).

## PAINTS.

Imports totalled \$1.8 millions as compared with \$1.5 millions, and exports \$1.4 millions as compared with \$1.2 millions.

## PAPER AND PAPERWARE.

Imports totalled \$13.4 millions as compared with \$8.9 millions, and exports \$7.9 millions as compared with \$5.6 millions.

Imports of *Chinese Paper* increased from 77,000 piculs (\$1.3 millions) to 93,000 piculs (\$1.4 millions), and *Old Newspapers* from 288,000 piculs (\$661,000) to 332,000 piculs (\$1.1 millions).

## PIECE GOODS AND TEXTILES.

Imports totalled \$67.7 millions as compared with \$52.7 millions, and exports \$40.1 millions as compared with \$34.1 millions.

The following table shows the quantities and values of the chief groups of Piece Goods and Textiles imported during the past four years:—

	1933	1934	1935	1936
Unbleached Cottons				
Pieces .....	984,220	969,352	1,161,112	1,109,254
\$ .....	6,728,795	5,829,834	6,058,089	7,375,197
Bleached Cottons				
Pieces .....	369,442	304,245	297,389	289,271
\$ .....	3,458,222	2,277,926	1,815,930	2,319,500
Light Cotton Fancies				
Yards .....	10,897,168	1,705,498	4,645,527	3,381,466
\$ .....	2,998,373	435,948	726,598	726,148
Other Cottons				
Yards .....	42,732,790	44,038,650	56,394,520	79,584,134
\$ .....	9,312,570	7,738,672	7,908,708	12,085,380
Prints				
Yards .....	4,740,239	4,361,743	5,064,150	6,984,880
\$ .....	920,565	616,053	565,329	969,709
Woollens				
Yards .....	2,616,921	1,954,951	3,248,691	3,312,229
\$ .....	5,041,485	3,607,751	3,863,465	5,681,482
Cotton Thread				
Grosses of 50 yds. ....	910,272	726,205	738,437	341,870
\$ .....	1,880,800	1,335,974	1,056,071	607,494
Cotton Yarn				
lbs. ....	47,473,694	49,221,510	41,400,989	33,079,703
\$ .....	23,149,678	22,553,548	16,543,170	18,460,841

It will be seen from the following table that the Japanese share of the import trade steadily increased from 9.3% in 1933 to 42.6% in 1936, whilst the share of the United Kingdom declined from 23.9% in 1933 to 12.5% in 1936.

	Imports (in \$'s million)			
	1933	1934	1935	1936
United Kingdom .....	17.9 (23.9%)	10.3 (15.5%)	7.2 (13.6%)	8.5 (12.5%)
Japan .....	7.0 ( 9.3%)	11.5 (17.3%)	15.9 (30.3%)	28.9 (42.6%)
North China .....	35.5 (47.3%)	33.7 (50.6%)	24.2 (46.0%)	23.8 (35.2%)
Germany .....	2.0 ( 2.6%)	0.9 ( 1.4%)	0.6 ( 1.2%)	0.6 ( 1.0%)
Italy .....	1.5 ( 2.0%)	1.5 ( 2.3%)	0.9 ( 1.7%)	0.2 ( 0.3%)
France .....	0.3 ( 0.4%)	0.2 ( 0.3%)	0.3 ( 0.5%)	0.2 ( 0.3%)
All Other Countries .....	10.9 (14.5%)	8.5 (12.6%)	3.6 ( 6.7%)	5.5 ( 8.1%)

## ( S 7 )

## RAILWAY MATERIALS.

Imports totalled \$84,000 as compared with \$563,000, and exports \$1.2 millions as compared with \$1.1 millions.

## TOBACCO.

Imports totalled \$5.9 millions as compared with \$5.9 millions, and exports \$4.3 millions as compared with \$3.2 millions.

Imports of Cigarettes totalled 1.9 million lbs. (\$2.8 millions) as compared with 1.9 million lbs. (\$2.7 millions), and exports 2.3 million lbs. (\$2.4 millions) as compared with 1.9 million lbs. (\$2.0 millions). Imports from the United Kingdom increased from 339,000 lbs. to 410,000 lbs., and U.S.A. from 35,000 lbs. to 49,000 lbs. The bulk of the supplies was imported from North China, amounting to 1.4 million lbs. as compared with the same figure for the previous year.

Imports of *Foreign Prepared Tobacco* increased from 20,606 lbs. (\$60,000) to 30,302 lbs. (\$96,000), the U.S.A. product increasing from 8,900 lbs. to 14,600 lbs.

Imports of Raw Tobacco decreased from 7.1 million lbs. (\$2.3 millions) to 6.6 million lbs. (\$2.3 millions), the larger part being imported from China and U.S.A.

## VEHICLES.

Imports totalled \$6.6 millions as compared with \$3.9 millions, and exports \$8.0 millions as compared with \$3.1 millions.

Imports of *Bicycles and Tricycles* increased from \$386,000 to \$448,000, the Japanese share increasing from \$176,000 to \$318,000, and the United Kingdom share decreasing from \$191,000 to \$98,000.

Imports of *Motor Cars* totalled 490 cars valued at \$1.2 millions as compared with 689 cars valued at \$1.1 millions. Imports from the United Kingdom decreased from 337 cars valued at \$528,000 to 177 cars valued at \$396,000; Canada from 159 cars (\$237,000) to 118 cars (\$293,000); and U.S.A. from 170 cars (\$296,000) to 150 cars (\$370,000).

Imports of *Motor Lorry Chassis* totalled 373 (\$682,000) as compared with 516 (\$877,000); 238 lorries being imported from U.S.A. as compared with 345 lorries.

Imports of *Motor Accessories* increased from \$576,000 to \$602,000.

## WEARING APPAREL.

Imports totalled \$4.1 millions as compared with \$3.6 millions, and exports \$12.6 millions as compared with \$6.2 millions.

Exports of *Boots and Shoes (Canvas and Rubber)* increased from \$2.2 millions to \$4.1 millions, the United Kingdom taking \$2.4 millions as compared with \$1.2 millions, and the British West Indies \$1.1 millions as compared with \$574,000. Imports from Japan totalled \$710,000 as compared with \$899,000.

Imports of *Hats and Caps (Foreign)* increased from \$306,000 to \$435,000, the Japanese article increasing from \$191,000 to \$317,000. Exports increased from \$290,000 to \$671,000, largely on account of shipments valued at \$130,000 being sent to Burma as compared with \$37,000.

Exports of *Hosiery (other than Silk)* increased from \$353,000 to \$730,000, the British West Indies taking \$236,000 as compared with \$129,000 and South America \$83,000 as compared with \$10,000.

Exports of *Shirts* increased from \$138,000 to \$1.0 million, the British West Indies and the Netherlands East Indies taking the bulk of the supply.

Exports of *Singlets* increased from \$2.3 millions to \$3.4 millions, British Malaya taking \$1.5 millions as compared with \$939,000.

## SUNDRIES.

Imports of some 167 items of Sundries totalled \$57.6 millions as compared with \$43.1 millions, and exports \$51.9 millions as compared with \$37.4 millions.

Imports of *Gunny Bags* totalled 9.5 million pieces (\$2.8 millions) as compared with 10.3 million pieces (\$2.6 millions) and exports 13.2 million pieces (\$4.1 millions) as compared with 13.0 million pieces (\$3.2 millions).

Imports of *Cosmetics and Perfumery* increased from \$596,000 to \$803,000, U.S.A. products being valued at \$153,000 as compared with \$95,000.

Exports of *Electric Torches (Flashlight)* increased from \$1.5 millions to \$2.9 millions, there being increased exports to India, British Malaya, the Netherlands East Indies, Australia and Burma.



( S 8 )

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS 1931-1936

(in £'s &amp; \$'s millions).

## Imports.

		1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
1st Quarter .....	£	9.0	11.9	8.5	7.1	9.0	6.3
	\$	186.9	170.7	132.8	95.8	97.3	98.2
2nd Quarter .....	£	8.7	10.2	8.5	7.1	10.7	7.4
	\$	180.1	164.7	126.1	99.7	94.0	114.1
3rd Quarter .....	£	9.0	9.3	8.5	8.1	8.1	6.6
	\$	182.3	142.4	122.1	106.6	79.5	106.7
4th Quarter .....	£	11.8	9.6	8.4	9.4	7.5	8.2
	\$	188.4	146.2	119.9	113.8	94.2	133.4
Total .....	£	38.5	41.0	33.9	31.7	35.3	28.5
	\$	737.7	621.0	500.9	415.9	365.0	452.4

## Exports.

		1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
1st Quarter .....	£	6.8	8.8	6.8	5.8	6.9	4.9
	\$	140.1	127.0	105.3	77.5	74.8	76.0
2nd Quarter .....	£	6.4	7.1	7.2	5.7	7.7	5.6
	\$	132.5	115.3	106.2	79.6	67.9	87.5
3rd Quarter .....	£	6.5	7.2	6.6	6.1	5.8	5.1
	\$	130.6	110.0	95.5	80.5	56.6	81.5
4th Quarter .....	£	9.2	7.9	6.8	7.2	5.7	6.5
	\$	138.7	119.6	96.1	87.5	71.7	105.9
Total .....	£	28.9	31.0	27.4	24.8	26.1	22.1
	\$	541.9	471.9	403.1	325.1	271.0	350.9

Note: Average rate of exchange 1931=1s. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.  
 1932=1s. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.  
 1933=1s. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.  
 1934=1s. 6 $\frac{3}{16}$ d.  
 1935=1s. 11 $\frac{5}{16}$ d.  
 1936=1s. 3 $\frac{3}{16}$ d.

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF TREASURE.

## Imports.

## Exports.

	1935.	1936.	1935.	1936.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bank Notes .....	12,520,780	22,545,864	12,619,645	24,756,807
Copper Cents .....	6,006	193,279	13,485	234
Gold Bars .....	3,548,539	3,656,465	28,330,556	33,217,868
Gold Coins .....	—	—	38,060	760,049
Gold Leaf .....	4,764	5,849	139,597	356,132
Silver Bars .....	1,053,014	45,288	100,856,835	25,876
Hong Kong Silver Dollars .....	8,285,219	277,420	34,558,816	49,176,000
Chinese Silver Dollars .....	6,727,206	45,241,301	17,088,114	2,975,093
Other Silver Dollars .....	1,358,911	22,446	19,038,593	15,345,501
Silver Subsidiary Coin .....	5,280,372	740,496	3,275,588	17,201,873
Total .....	38,784,811	72,728,408	215,959,289	143,815,433

( S 9 )

**IMPORT PERCENTAGES OF MERCHANDISE.**

The shares of the Import trade enjoyed by the more important exporting countries are given below :—

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936.
	%	%	%	%	%	%
China .....	26.9	27.2	31.0	35.2	33.8	33.6
Japan .....	9.3	3.4	5.0	8.8	11.8	12.8
Netherlands East Indies .....	10.9	9.9	7.8	8.3	6.2	8.5
United Kingdom .....	10.6	12.3	10.4	7.8	6.5	6.4
U. S. A. ....	7.8	7.4	6.2	7.1	7.3	7.1
French Indo-China .....	7.1	8.4	8.5	6.3	8.9	5.7
Siam .....	6.4	9.3	10.0	8.0	5.6	6.6
Germany .....	5.1	4.1	3.8	3.3	4.5	5.2
Malaya (British) .....	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.6
India .....	2.3	2.8	3.7	2.0	1.2	1.3
Australia .....	.9	1.9	1.6	1.6	2.3	2.0
Belgium .....	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.5
Others .....	6.8	9.8	9.1	9.1	8.9	7.7

**VALUES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE.**

(By Countries) 1931-1936.

**IMPORTS.**

(\$000's omitted).

Countries	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
U. K. ....	78,251	76,905	52,172	32,542	23,897	29,008
Australia .....	6,288	12,045	8,097	6,698	8,419	9,114
Burma .....	5,999	6,256	4,404	814	670	551
Canada .....	5,123	6,236	4,877	4,523	4,009	3,572
Ceylon .....	278	213	184	168	202	360
E. Africa .....	397	412	486	434	259	394
India .....	17,583	17,649	18,310	8,276	4,440	5,755
Malaya (British) .....	15,197	9,112	5,991	5,496	6,215	7,352
N. Zealand .....	279	179	146	149	133	221
N. Borneo .....	4,503	3,589	2,783	1,739	1,959	2,044
S. Africa .....	149	509	462	162	309	247
W. Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
W. Indies .....	34	6	8	5	13	52
B. Empire, other .....	851	546	391	490	354	249
Belgium .....	15,018	12,920	8,416	4,880	4,788	6,599
N. China .....	102,561	86,642	77,425	74,015	61,916	70,233
M. China .....	12,639	11,692	9,220	7,355	5,905	7,165
S. China .....	85,222	71,659	68,542	65,118	55,493	74,643
Cuba .....	7	1,086	819	982	568	91
C. America .....	24	81	8	48	13	13
Denmark .....	217	186	111	63	57	109
Egypt .....	721	124	127	187	61	159
France .....	4,261	3,638	2,550	1,977	2,186	1,769
French Indo-China .....	50,681	52,669	42,373	26,245	32,573	25,760
Germany .....	37,560	25,708	19,079	13,537	16,346	23,618
Holland .....	4,513	5,534	4,465	4,526	3,543	2,892
Italy .....	6,655	4,424	3,468	2,790	1,986	651
Japan .....	68,303	21,280	25,289	36,669	43,132	58,039
Kwong Chow Wan .....	9,910	8,346	7,243	5,833	3,945	6,034
Macao .....	10,424	8,878	7,899	7,968	5,983	6,541
Norway .....	683	1,669	887	428	845	385
N. East Indies .....	79,950	61,620	38,886	34,675	22,576	38,334
Philippines .....	1,722	1,643	1,160	1,129	1,204	1,276
Portugal .....	192	148	80	73	90	81
Siam .....	47,129	57,822	50,184	33,464	20,535	29,780
S. America .....	190	—	23	50	129	354
Sweden .....	2,599	3,205	1,207	1,314	1,879	2,302
Switzerland .....	1,888	1,118	872	322	177	264
Spain .....	338	68	71	82	228	300
U. S. A. ....	57,200	46,125	31,209	29,343	26,462	32,181
Others .....	2,201	2,106	1,015	1,400	1,491	3,858
Total .....	737,740	624,048	500,939	415,919	364,990	452,350
Total British Empire .....	134,932	133,658	98,311	61,496	50,880	58,919
Total Foreign .....	602,808	490,390	402,628	354,423	314,110	393,431

( S 10 )

## EXPORTS.

(\$000's omitted).

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936.
<i>Countries</i>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
U. K. ....	5,247	3,462	4,534	6,363	7,553	13,282
Australia ....	1,605	1,626	1,363	1,609	1,550	1,839
Burma ....	1,987	1,912	1,573	1,719	1,435	2,525
Canada ....	2,446	1,930	1,627	1,496	1,462	2,173
Ceylon ....	1,348	971	684	868	664	929
E. Africa ....	386	285	273	256	170	266
India ....	8,519	8,148	5,581	4,233	3,416	4,819
Malaya (British) ....	34,278	23,613	21,419	24,765	17,006	25,767
N. Zealand ....	393	362	332	355	338	575
N. Borneo ....	1,879	1,134	876	750	546	965
S. Africa ....	826	463	561	575	596	826
W. Africa ....	22	25	42	64	182	1,076
W. Indies ....	300	324	565	1,268	1,583	4,075
B. Empire, other ....	3,320	1,815	1,715	1,743	1,159	2,460
Belgium ....	463	172	1,106	1,190	948	1,296
N. China ....	66,116	57,300	44,928	36,778	20,143	29,018
M. China ....	48,727	46,345	30,707	20,149	17,417	20,272
S. China ....	180,159	176,173	151,371	99,317	95,244	100,449
Cuba ....	504	84	105	107	119	149
C. America ....	2,681	1,657	1,513	1,541	1,061	1,674
Denmark ....	42	31	24	129	163	333
Egypt ....	365	514	151	72	191	170
France ....	490	470	3,686	4,902	1,604	3,273
French Indo-China ....	33,932	29,902	24,273	24,095	14,459	17,370
Germany ....	1,579	1,656	2,873	2,589	2,023	3,312
Holland ....	886	562	1,156	1,415	959	1,835
Italy ....	172	101	744	186	40	70
Japan ....	27,523	13,492	12,884	11,447	11,497	17,955
Kwong Chow Wan ....	18,753	13,489	9,965	8,018	9,333	10,586
Macao ....	25,651	22,430	21,384	17,364	13,294	13,001
Norway ....	18	23	34	8	24	37
N. East Indies ....	14,228	10,789	9,574	8,506	6,193	9,722
Philippines ....	10,661	13,731	9,431	5,291	5,012	11,500
Portugal ....	—	2	—	5	2	3
Siam ....	22,615	16,387	14,516	14,664	10,441	14,506
S. America ....	1,976	1,025	901	1,087	652	2,328
Sweden ....	89	55	102	198	124	132
Switzerland ....	—	1	6	16	—	1
Spain ....	88	26	25	151	207	95
U. S. A. ....	20,167	18,308	19,284	18,573	21,248	28,436
Others ....	1,618	1,065	1,174	1,243	975	1,765
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>542,050</b>	<b>471,860</b>	<b>403,092</b>	<b>325,105</b>	<b>271,033</b>	<b>350,865</b>
<b>Total British Empire</b> .....	<b>62,545</b>	<b>46,070</b>	<b>41,147</b>	<b>46,064</b>	<b>37,660</b>	<b>61,577</b>
<b>Total Foreign</b> .....	<b>479,505</b>	<b>425,790</b>	<b>361,945</b>	<b>279,041</b>	<b>233,373</b>	<b>289,288</b>

TOTAL VALUES OF **IMPO**UNTRIES.

COUNTRIES.	IM		EXPORTS.	
	Merchandise	1 Merchandise.	Treasure.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire:—				
United Kingdom ... ..	29,008,231	13,282,078	70,337,899	83,619,977
Australia ... ..	9,114,463	1,839,090	1,466,748	3,305,838
Burma ... ..	551,268	2,524,838	9,712	2,534,550
Canada ... ..	3,571,716	2,173,119	1,405,855	3,578,974
Ceylon . ... ..	359,502	928,547	837	929,384
East Africa ... ..	393,851	265,601	—	265,601
India ... ..	5,754,538	4,819,099	20,145,212	24,964,311
Malaya (British) ... ..	7,351,692	25,766,935	2,461,214	28,228,149
New Zealand ... ..	221,405	574,472	22,231	596,703
North Borneo ... ..	2,048,872	965,272	191,425	1,156,697
South Africa ... ..	247,335	826,098	—	826,098
West Africa ... ..	—	1,076,056	—	1,076,056
West Indies ... ..	52,257	4,075,312	—	4,075,312
British Empire, other ... ..	249,491	2,460,234	—	2,460,234
Belgium . ... ..	6,599,030	1,295,961	—	1,295,961
China, North... ..	70,233,046	29,018,259	2,520,377	31,538,636
China, Middle ... ..	7,165,467	20,271,777	1,536,712	21,808,489
China, South ... ..	74,643,364	100,448,750	9,043,466	109,492,216
Cuba ... ..	90,806	149,436	—	149,436
Central America... ..	13,248	1,674,434	—	1,674,434
Denmark ... ..	109,212	333,049	—	333,049
Egypt ... ..	158,551	169,698	—	169,698
France ... ..	1,768,830	3,272,542	17,193	3,289,735
French Indo China ... ..	25,759,917	17,369,853	1,980,610	19,350,463
Germany ... ..	23,617,633	3,312,376	—	3,312,376
Holland . ... ..	2,892,491	1,835,457	7,513	1,842,970
Italy ... ..	651,021	70,291	—	70,291
Japan ... ..	58,038,556	17,955,211	20,092	17,975,303
Kwong Chow Wan ... ..	6,034,007	10,586,112	127,593	10,713,705
Macao ... ..	6,540,586	13,000,650	366	13,001,016
Norway ... ..	384,836	36,810	—	36,810
Netherlands East Indies ... ..	38,334,041	9,722,157	3,422,078	13,144,235
Philippines ... ..	1,275,707	11,500,396	776,398	12,276,794
Portugal . ... ..	81,293	2,998	—	2,998
Siam ... ..	29,780,398	14,505,484	976,408	15,481,892
South America ... ..	354,308	2,327,670	—	2,327,670
Sweden . ... ..	2,301,881	132,415	—	132,415
Switzerland ... ..	263,583	958	—	958
Spain ... ..	299,825	94,884	—	94,884
U. S. A. ... ..	32,181,299	28,435,853	27,037,507	55,473,360
Other Countries ... ..	3,857,636	1,764,555	307,987	2,072,542
Total ... ..	452,350,193	350,864,787	143,815,433	494,680,220

	\$	\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom... ..	29,008,231	13,282,078	70,337,899	83,619,977
British Dominions & Possessions	29,911,390	48,294,673	25,703,234	73,997,907
China ... ..	152,041,877	149,738,786	13,100,555	162,839,341
All Other Countries ... ..	241,388,695	139,549,250	34,673,745	174,222,995
Total British Empire... ..	58,919,621	61,576,751	96,041,133	157,617,884
Total Foreign. ... ..	393,430,572	289,288,036	47,774,300	337,062,336
Total ... ..	452,350,193	350,864,787	143,815,433	494,680,220

## TOTAL VALUABLES BY MAIN GROUPS.

	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	8,042,160	133,929
Building Materials ..	6,634,491	3,512,468
Chemicals and Drugs	5,407,783	3,441,415
Chinese Medicines ..	20,264,745	13,761,291
Dyeing & Tanning Ma	4,736,257	3,635,572
Foodstuffs & Provisio	123,410,837	91,912,281
Fuels ... ..	11,032,949	396,362
Hardware ... ..	3,936,547	3,071,632
Liquor, Intoxicating	3,379,272	894,188
Machinery & Engine	9,060,277	9,947,329
Manures ... ..	8,885,525	10,221,080
Metals . ... ..	41,032,433	36,972,829
Minerals & Ores . ..	2,812,063	8,484,564
Nuts & Seeds ...	6,565,656	4,047,670
Oils & Fats . ... ..	39,994,318	33,090,304
Paints .. ... ..	1,750,434	1,430,243
Paper & Paperware ..	13,416,692	7,894,113
Piece Goods & Textile	67,674,753	40,068,791
Railway Materials .	83,675	1,154,572
Tobacco ... ..	5,891,240	4,320,858
Treasure ... ..	72,728,408	143,815,433
Vehicles .. ... ..	6,583,478	7,969,681
Wearing Apparel .	4,122,738	12,591,169
Sundries:—		
Bags ... ..	3,424,038	4,459,786
Electrical Appar	2,295,765	5,561,697
Hides (all kinds	5,906,260	3,968,807
Leather (all kind	2,897,322	671,760
Matches & Matel	1,091,226	1,131,609
All Other Sundr	42,017,199	36,119,387
Total ... ..	525,078,601	494,680,220

## ED MONTHS OF 1936 BY COUNTRIES.

July	August	September	October	November	December
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
British E					
United 327,028	2,392,186	2,618,410	2,830,202	2,459,906	2,844,786
Australia 547,999	761,962	731,365	977,358	1,305,441	784,032
Burma 28,195	119,434	10,962	22,541	23,722	26,880
Canada 255,314	429,307	360,530	304,367	191,986	179,779
Ceylon 29,864	26,593	28,531	11,509	17,563	29,607
East A 37,175	9,420	25,647	12,575	67,333	64,607
India 229,780	283,443	580,630	474,662	1,639,517	640,759
Malaya 484,447	634,694	766,437	771,662	688,689	936,539
New Ze 30,968	7,087	1,599	20,221	20,171	35,969
North I 190,693	129,825	156,933	192,046	200,972	211,670
South A 32,320	21,012	34,920	18,972	20,080	19,337
West A	—	—	—	—	—
West I 120	391	335	50,500	—	—
British 30,214	34,320	11,766	1,250	70,164	15,088
Belgium 660,651	481,399	1,165,109	596,397	370,736	280,549
China, No 09,922	5,104,361	5,749,131	7,077,568	8,445,897	7,853,501
China, Mi 474,446	454,515	618,270	649,307	679,836	657,152
China, So 487,529	5,426,195	6,246,808	7,281,694	6,813,241	7,668,041
Cuba	2,677	—	85,680	432	900
Central A 1,757	6,579	578	1,200	—	390
Denmark 6,937	5,694	11,819	13,373	13,367	15,578
Egypt 1,317	1,175	5,764	19,220	9,372	18,622
France 126,755	110,131	134,695	162,589	114,897	123,795
French I 577,679	960,352	909,717	1,416,943	2,750,984	2,588,202
Germany 765,174	2,009,263	1,571,286	1,579,439	1,133,001	1,793,356
Holland 236,053	175,687	377,448	289,321	349,902	290,525
Italy 30,643	8,872	37,962	108,203	232,515	140,558
Japan 366,912	3,619,149	5,334,326	5,463,455	6,505,599	7,687,643
Kwong Ch 382,147	427,767	663,814	749,573	558,708	496,182
Macao 466,019	547,442	675,428	617,310	639,528	649,676
Norway 57,415	9,908	14,670	11,959	21,440	27,608
Netherlan 59,154	2,810,243	3,211,605	4,360,256	5,651,401	3,976,631
Philippines 76,620	95,335	110,465	80,789	116,796	135,449
Portugal 7,279	6,254	6,510	4,718	4,484	7,679
Siam 127,747	2,431,612	2,936,822	1,947,100	1,263,918	2,659,215
South Am 8,014	23,505	7,545	36,700	145,128	2,810
Sweden 64,406	65,507	156,682	57,076	69,805	60,031
Switzerland 19,643	15,575	26,064	8,761	21,177	16,494
Spain 75,785	4,022	189	24,195	33,944	4,322
U. S. A. 777,611	2,210,122	2,584,486	3,114,101	2,376,650	1,411,909
Other Cou 83,452	232,204	389,119	1,555,396	634,842	344,275
Total 75,184	32,095,219	38,224,377	43,000,188	45,663,144	44,699,876
Total Br 224,117	4,849,674	5,278,065	5,687,865	6,705,544	5,788,983
Total F 151,067	27,245,545	32,946,312	37,312,323	38,957,600	38,910,893

## COUNTRIES.

COUNTRIES.	August	September	October	November	December
		\$	\$	\$	\$
British Empire:—					
United Kingdom ... ..	94,595	1,225,455	1,084,516	1,360,837	2,095,698
Australia ... ..	55,220	152,866	212,222	198,696	199,318
Burma ... ..	77,674	238,450	205,016	251,996	257,763
Canada ... ..	98,955	136,330	179,416	240,295	343,671
Ceylon ... ..	99,944	84,722	102,199	111,819	102,924
East Africa ... ..	13,169	15,788	37,292	42,965	21,783
India ... ..	97,489	780,105	436,676	377,189	443,887
Malaya (British) ... ..	17,710	2,379,274	2,164,757	2,515,154	3,042,839
New Zealand ... ..	13,956	34,055	60,489	49,619	58,257
North Borneo ... ..	92,665	88,775	66,176	81,906	92,556
South Africa ... ..	37,558	96,223	76,925	89,814	51,738
West Africa ... ..	21,380	129,599	103,524	132,529	129,059
West Indies ... ..	39,384	381,594	764,604	578,762	351,487
British Empire, other ... ..	90,414	271,186	265,032	262,741	198,621
Belgium ... ..	331	78,861	973	194,310	91,138
China, North... ..	55,968	2,246,460	3,129,166	4,782,269	3,354,283
China, Middle ... ..	34,455	2,333,135	1,849,969	1,402,175	1,392,483
China, South ... ..	39,010	7,067,729	9,031,384	12,189,147	8,225,163
Cuba ... ..	18,454	10,950	20,591	18,530	1,300
Central America... ..	39,145	143,239	165,871	133,626	134,365
Denmark ... ..	2,174	—	58,400	162,221	60,448
Egypt ... ..	15,412	10,878	18,609	21,067	15,529
France ... ..	22,357	151,678	43,694	153,649	127,704
French Indo China ... ..	70,156	1,506,034	1,438,353	1,681,118	1,828,686
Germany ... ..	12,828	266,012	254,500	340,473	182,394
Holland ... ..	12,505	175,498	116,645	177,482	283,921
Italy ... ..	1,350	7,440	32,550	19,669	1,750
Japan ... ..	91,925	1,749,316	2,203,922	1,979,875	2,151,390
Kwong Chow Wan ... ..	70,841	1,228,451	1,202,720	1,026,273	1,049,413
Macao ... ..	33,117	1,133,249	1,093,416	1,215,779	1,328,374
Norway ... ..	166	24,342	1,378	3,718	920
Netherlands East Indies ... ..	31,408	1,050,574	1,066,260	1,256,864	1,086,447
Philippines ... ..	27,384	996,312	940,395	828,973	1,063,478
Portugal ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ... ..	15,423	1,296,197	1,406,607	1,296,999	1,100,060
South America ... ..	30,428	228,640	323,649	118,133	91,324
Sweden ... ..	4,288	1,901	7,297	7,030	6,825
Switzerland ... ..	—	—	—	—	—
Spain ... ..	2,442	—	—	—	—
U. S. A. ... ..	35,802	1,962,529	2,397,323	2,926,747	3,632,836
Other Countries ... ..	12,566	160,063	164,389	155,108	183,753
Total ... ..	90,048	29,838,410	32,726,905	38,385,557	34,733,535
Total British Empire ... ..	90,113	6,013,922	5,758,844	6,294,322	7,389,601
Total Foreign ... ..	39,935	23,824,488	26,968,061	32,091,235	27,393,934

## MAIN GROUPS.

Articles	August	September	October	November	December
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	647,580	815,835	653,575	650,532	878,514
Building Materials ..	436,668	553,362	594,774	586,476	631,515
Chemicals and Drugs..	422,191	353,458	454,561	405,299	655,619
Chinese Medicines ..	1,482,837	2,052,711	2,311,225	3,361,094	1,877,503
Dyeing & Tanning Mat	254,645	316,200	358,621	379,365	448,978
Foodstuffs & Provision	9,434,489	10,606,917	10,667,218	11,135,408	11,825,187
Fuels ... ..	772,319	750,251	765,296	945,234	1,011,163
Hardware ... ..	349,057	432,305	422,375	429,952	438,503
Liquor, Intoxicating ..	221,689	245,172	274,562	348,037	310,223
Machinery & Engines..	774,956	477,407	1,977,324	620,608	429,812
Manures . ... ..	1,130,050	930,019	457,372	204,586	107,771
Metals ... ..	3,011,749	3,699,259	3,711,916	3,953,207	4,813,703
Minerals & Ores ... ..	141,460	313,551	365,122	429,857	98,954
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	652,248	501,138	515,922	799,786	914,542
Oils & Fats ... ..	1,880,435	2,118,310	3,344,379	4,543,490	3,933,699
Paints ... ..	107,362	113,596	126,543	134,659	157,280
Paper & Paperware ..	916,481	1,031,951	1,444,558	842,823	944,170
Piece Goods & Textile	4,034,510	6,428,465	7,205,036	8,342,492	7,993,176
Railway Materials ..	17,118	—	—	10,300	3,686
Tobacco ... ..	450,370	409,821	548,717	535,504	498,258
Treasure ... ..	2,439,346	1,164,758	43,862,989	2,297,280	935,333
Vehicles ... ..	478,753	286,440	206,574	212,612	254,985
Wearing Apparel...	224,770	378,678	557,160	541,724	556,407
Sundries:—					
Bags ... ..	204,598	330,459	366,760	534,366	367,357
Electrical Apparate	159,015	152,175	160,057	181,084	236,219
Hides (All Kinds)	398,697	466,000	815,737	760,844	902,944
Leather (All Kinds)	210,926	191,418	189,465	220,180	229,824
Matches & Match					
Materials ... ..	93,905	163,041	142,681	111,075	135,132
All Other Sundries	3,186,341	4,104,838	4,362,658	4,442,550	4,044,752
Total ... ..	34,534,565	39,889,135	86,863,177	47,960,424	45,635,209



BY MAIN GROUPS.

Article	August	September	October	November	December
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Animals, Live .)	9,080	13,870	10,260	11,240	9,480
Building Materials)	220,152	272,966	318,884	345,983	348,760
Chemicals and Drugs)	215,426	327,921	394,242	322,671	336,947
Chinese Medicines)	1,304,499	1,315,093	1,434,459	1,250,757	942,052
Dyeing & Tanning)	240,079	431,812	454,936	408,490	401,060
Foodstuffs & Provisions)	7,199,198	7,661,004	7,723,014	7,335,860	7,929,398
Fuels ... ..)	25,508	65,852	46,392	37,304	42,248
Hardware ... ..)	201,270	389,903	350,443	411,483	379,267
Liquor, Intoxicating)	41,317	70,824	71,241	86,502	72,227
Machinery & Engines)	91,115	1,121,326	1,500,014	1,891,436	358,786
Manures . ... .)	1,905,005	1,562,710	368,659	248,842	311,791
Metals ... ..)	2,561,059	2,925,569	3,130,471	4,075,954	5,146,749
Minerals & Ores .)	811,439	524,611	303,765	813,049	523,026
Nuts & Seeds .)	427,113	361,735	371,010	487,125	404,683
Oils & Fats ... .)	2,014,923	2,054,195	3,616,886	3,520,812	3,974,511
Paints ... ..)	86,466	124,072	123,458	133,616	143,210
Paper & Paperware)	565,506	598,759	666,907	785,773	917,633
Piece Goods & Textiles)	2,235,352	3,556,543	4,492,350	4,642,880	4,053,653
Railway Materials)	804	456	26,001	113,424	14,166
Tobacco ... ..)	278,164	238,607	372,498	385,449	433,606
Treasure ... ..)	10,745,363	2,064,613	3,877,617	3,745,425	4,131,125
Vehicles ... ..)	169,269	234,268	231,925	3,818,799	376,833
Wearing Apparel.)	972,856	1,078,645	1,478,500	1,449,789	1,487,746
Sundries :—					
Bags ... ..)	222,370	407,151	612,369	908,200	454,533
Electrical Appliances)	438,000	508,032	506,469	664,679	609,512
Hides (All Kinds)	324,969	313,718	404,025	354,552	557,643
Leather (All Kinds)	66,457	83,936	75,046	76,859	76,822
Matches & Miscellaneous)					
Materials)	109,651	142,618	113,998	173,875	93,858
All Other Sundries)	2,763,001	3,457,214	3,533,683	3,630,154	4,383,385
Total .)	36,245,411	31,903,023	36,604,522	42,130,982	38,914,710

( S 17 )

**IMPORTS AND EXPORTS UNDER MAIN GROUPS, BY COUNTRIES.****UNITED KINGDOM.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	249,199	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	1,225,631	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	50,022	19,790
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	1,182,052	14,610
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	1,412,678	1,285,872
Fuels ... ..	21,335	—
Hardware ... ..	715,889	13,984
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	1,697,155	126
Machinery & Engines ... ..	1,983,278	—
Manures ... ..	260,559	—
Metals ... ..	3,807,143	2,532,660
Minerals & Ores ... ..	2,382	1,727,905
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	4,304	1,323
Oils & Fats... ..	252,974	2,775,494
Paints ... ..	488,377	2,558
Paper & Paperware ... ..	480,069	255
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	8,498,725	821
Railway Materials ... ..	21,880	—
Tobacco... ..	1,292,707	148
Treasure ... ..	112	70,337,899
Vehicles ... ..	1,006,274	—
Wearing Apparel ... ..	786,539	2,372,560
Sundries ... ..	3,569,059	2,533,972
Total ... ..	29,008,343	83,619,977

**AUSTRALIA.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	23,700	—
Building Materials ... ..	28,451	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	108,822	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	67,972
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	7,085,035	742,052
Hardware ... ..	1,632	2,403
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	15,608	19,456
Machinery & Engines ... ..	7,291	294
Manures ... ..	—	177
Metals ... ..	126,875	—
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	631	8,911
Oils & Fats... ..	38,643	206,699
Paints ... ..	—	400
Paper & Paperware ... ..	10,381	2,325
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	156,417	8,165
Tobacco... ..	—	3,207
Treasure ... ..	3,114	1,466,748
Vehicles ... ..	390	—
Wearing Apparel ... ..	2,413	25,260
Sundries ... ..	1,508,174	751,769
Total ... ..	9,117,577	3,305,838

( S 18 )

**BURMA.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	196	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	—	7,445
Chinese Medicines ... ..	21,781	173,127
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	2,100	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	355,325	1,249,189
Fuels ... ..	—	252
Hardware ... ..	—	23,687
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	—	938
Machinery & Engines ... ..	—	6,284
Manures ... ..	23,580	—
Metals ... ..	5,178	2,772
Minerals & Ores ... ..	—	2,149
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	3,250	18,582
Oils & Fats... ..	—	34,634
Paints ... ..	—	14,843
Paper & Paperware ... ..	—	49,382
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	47,535
Tobacco... ..	150	—
Treasure ... ..	119	9,712
Wearing Apparel ... ..	460	232,828
Sundries ... ..	139,248	661,191
Total ... ..	551,387	2,534,550

**CANADA.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	12,004	—
Building Materials ... ..	192,427	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	2,505	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	160	211,239
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	1,877,949	1,427,601
Hardware ... ..	5,576	1,880
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	13,137	1,767
Machinery & Engines ... ..	43,733	—
Manures ... ..	523,221	—
Metals ... ..	143,875	—
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	—	31,513
Oils & Fats... ..	—	159,796
Paints ... ..	14,211	—
Paper & Paperware ... ..	226,751	35,330
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	100	5,646
Tobacco... ..	—	14,624
Treasure ... ..	—	1,405,855
Vehicles ... ..	357,690	—
Wearing Apparel ... ..	4,635	30,957
Sundries ... ..	153,742	252,766
Total ... ..	3,571,716	3,578,974

( S 19 )

**CEYLON.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	—	900
Chinese Medicines ... ..	31,384	12,955
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	161,156	290,281
Hardware ... ..	—	685
Minerals & Ores ... ..	—	650
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	—	300
Paints ... ..	—	295
Paper & Paperware ... ..	—	20
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	54,815
Tobacco... ..	—	397
Treasure... ..	—	837
Wearing Apparel ... ..	—	17,977
Sundries ... ..	166,962	549,272
Total ... ..	359,502	929,384

**EAST AFRICA (BRITISH).**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines ... ..	129,418	—
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	243	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	104,647	—
Hardware ... ..	—	1,345
Metals ... ..	480	—
Oils & Fats... ..	360	—
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	70,515
Tobacco ... ..	18,223	—
Wearing Apparel ... ..	—	22,869
Sundries ... ..	140,480	170,872
Total ... ..	393,851	265,601

**INDIA.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	15,360	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	11,783	3,656
Chinese Medicines ... ..	1,628,486	420,114
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	42,398	3,417
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	649,508	964,764
Fuels ... ..	28,600	—
Hardware ... ..	470	7,741
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	—	1,274
Machinery & Engines ... ..	—	100
Metals ... ..	78,266	270
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	13,954	517
Oils & Fats... ..	6,099	15,661
Paints ... ..	96	50,685
Paper & Paperware ... ..	501	3,005
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	110,675	1,398,912
Tobacco... ..	713	1,714
Treasure ... ..	675	20,145,212
Vehicles ... ..	287	8,300
Wearing Apparel ... ..	1,255	42,541
Sundries ... ..	3,166,087	1,896,428
Total ... ..	5,755,213	24,964,311

**MALAYA (BRITISH).**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	34,270	768,846
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	86,353	202,904
Chinese Medicines ... ..	461,455	2,766,314
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	335,635	12,002
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	388,228	8,954,748
Fuels ... ..	35,566	1,214
Hardware ... ..	15,736	285,246
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	95,026	58,360
Machinery & Engines ... ..	24,575	45,022
Manures ... ..	38,883	40,030
Metals ... ..	2,134,639	233,931
Minerals & Ores ... ..	—	24,321
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	513,014	583,459
Oils & Fats... ..	134,458	1,833,575
Paints ... ..	2,197	53,489
Paper & Paperware ... ..	57,595	829,548
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	20,283	2,499,909
Railway Materials ... ..	2,254	—
Tobacco... ..	247	622,542
Treasure ... ..	21,712	2,461,214
Vehicles ... ..	6,126	2,818
Wearing Apparel ... ..	1,898	1,816,738
Sundries ... ..	2,963,254	4,131,919
Total ... ..	7,373,404	28,228,149

**NEW ZEALAND.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	520	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	13,787
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	220,885	202,476
Hardware ... ..	—	527
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	—	6,375
Metals ... ..	—	10,839
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	—	2,243
Oils & Fats... ..	—	77,882
Paints ... ..	—	718
Paper & Paperware ... ..	—	4,248
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	978
Tobacco... ..	—	499
Treasure ... ..	—	22,231
Wearing Apparel ... ..	—	41,986
Sundries ... ..	—	211,914
Total ... ..	221,405	596,703

( S 21 )

**NORTH BORNEO (BRITISH).**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	1,070,557	42,884
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	—	2,868
Chinese Medicines ... ..	15,711	31,374
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	1,071	1,161
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	206,872	360,708
Fuels ... ..	584,532	315
Hardware ... ..	45	32,316
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	—	38,220
Machinery & Engines ... ..	—	5,318
Manures ... ..	—	160
Metals ... ..	2,952	10,493
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	65,759	14,450
Oils & Fats... ..	7,943	95,884
Paints ... ..	120	1,022
Paper & Paperware ... ..	—	25,155
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	82,692
Railway Materials ... ..	—	1,544
Tobacco... ..	—	14,803
Treasure ... ..	—	191,425
Vehicles ... ..	—	1,821
Wearing Apparel ... ..	—	60,163
Sundries ... ..	88,310	141,921
Total ... ..	2,043,872	1,156,697

**SOUTH AFRICA.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines ... ..	15,107	10,473
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	17,334	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	1,862	113,850
Fuels ... ..	134,990	—
Hardware ... ..	—	1,595
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	3,173	152
Machinery & Engines ... ..	—	480
Metals ... ..	—	135
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	—	5,441
Oils & Fats ... ..	—	14,540
Paints ... ..	—	4,526
Paper & Paperware ... ..	—	276
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	34,134	120,540
Tobacco... ..	32,768	345
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	179,949
Sundries ... ..	7,967	373,796
Total ... ..	247,335	826,098

**WEST AFRICA (BRITISH).**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Hardware ... ..	—	605
Paper & Paperware ... ..	—	64
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	68,587
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	651,582
Sundries ... ..	—	355,218
Total ... ..	—	1,076,056

WEST INDIES (BRITISH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	678	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	—	37
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	26,678
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	50,500	139,987
Hardware ... ..	—	1,107
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	744	4,235
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	—	3,903
Oils & Fats ... ..	—	800
Paper & Paperware ... ..	—	310
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	309,285
Tobacco... ..	—	659
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	3,377,197
Sundries ... ..	335	211,114
Total ... ..	52,257	4,075,312

BRITISH EMPIRE (OTHER).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	1,200	13,807
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	—	796
Chinese Medicines ... ..	2,252	27,322
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	—	31
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	149,886	567,562
Fuels ... ..	—	48
Hardware ... ..	—	25,254
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	—	6,561
Machinery & Engines ... ..	450	3,488
Manures ... ..	—	171
Metals ... ..	590	7,165
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	14	4,963
Oils & Fats ... ..	38,006	173,466
Paints ... ..	—	2,109
Paper & Paperware ... ..	—	8,405
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	299,036
Tobacco... ..	—	20,839
Vehicles ... ..	—	2,960
Wearing Apparel... ..	130	486,522
Sundries ... ..	56,963	809,729
Total ... ..	249,491	2,460,234

( 8 26 )

**BELGIUM.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	251,680	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	31,093	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	1,453
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	277,387	6,646
Hardware ... ..	2,824	—
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	3,311	—
Machinery & Engines ... ..	239,990	—
Manures ... ..	1,252,804	—
Metals ... ..	3,014,765	37,469
Minerals & Ores ... ..	—	932,689
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	3,446	—
Oils & Fats ... ..	1,042	—
Paints ... ..	29,837	—
Paper & Paperware ... ..	16,548	—
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	44,184	—
Tobacco... ..	500	270,856
Sundries ... ..	1,429,619	46,848
Total ... ..	6,599,030	1,295,961

**CHINA (NORTH).**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	1,787,200	10,600
Building Materials ... ..	671,832	121,650
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	195,402	428,437
Chinese Medicines ... ..	8,615,676	2,576,306
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	83,522	1,154,187
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	13,984,793	11,002,927
Fuels ... ..	1,839,018	75
Hardware ... ..	191,603	45,366
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	286,963	76,024
Machinery & Engines ... ..	162,670	115,813
Manures ... ..	467,358	506,512
Metals ... ..	252,319	2,361,877
Minerals & Ores ... ..	25,952	146,935
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	3,621,603	925,274
Oils & Fats ... ..	6,951,751	536,637
Paints ... ..	130,173	237,908
Paper & Paperware ... ..	318,297	494,775
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	23,810,289	365,434
Tobacco... ..	2,300,060	244,622
Treasure ... ..	45,643,438	2,520,377
Vehicles ... ..	170,862	1,613,278
Wearing Apparel... ..	98,280	93,499
Sundries ... ..	4,267,423	5,960,123
Total ... ..	115,876,484	31,538,636



( S 24 )  
CHINA (MIDDLE).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	399,722	—
Building Materials ... ..	1,077	55,882
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	29,331	373,078
Chinese Medicines ... ..	213,348	250,929
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	193	395,720
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	3,775,081	3,686,681
Fuels ... ..	9,648	1,374
Hardware ... ..	6,131	227,749
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	275	10,841
Machinery & Engines... ..	1,264	174,781
Manures... ..	50	6,444,634
Metals... ..	94,863	2,556,362
Minerals & Ores ... ..	44,885	—
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	102,060	27,718
Oils & Fats ... ..	20,527	2,392,186
Paints ... ..	2,094	122,788
Paper & Paperware ... ..	348,400	1,042,685
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	62,314	938,953
Railway Materials ... ..	—	18
Tobacco... ..	15,123	19,169
Treasure ... ..	2,521,136	1,536,712
Vehicles ... ..	618	58,431
Wearing Apparel... ..	4,285	83,186
Sundries ... ..	2,034,178	1,408,612
Total ... ..	9,686,603	21,808,489

CHINA (SOUTH).

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	3,171,696	2,075
Building Materials ... ..	625,803	2,119,409
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	51,192	1,698,358
Chinese Medicines ... ..	3,517,301	834,606
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	232,304	1,046,083
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	14,239,593	25,167,961
Fuels ... ..	1,369,364	144,091
Hardware ... ..	404,986	1,064,754
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	41,548	140,297
Machinery & Engines... ..	24,834	9,325,557
Manures... ..	24,481	2,739,941
Metals... ..	20,855,188	6,389,808
Minerals & Ores ... ..	2,490,781	8,467
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	1,202,628	635,171
Oils & Fats ... ..	6,974,414	14,254,727
Paints ... ..	35,444	511,213
Paper & Paperware ... ..	1,561,775	3,398,796
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	4,436,927	14,373,275
Railway Materials ... ..	—	1,150,925
Tobacco... ..	329,800	1,235,558
Treasure ... ..	19,790,134	9,043,466
Vehicles ... ..	2,906	5,853,397
Wearing Apparel... ..	187,625	133,456
Sundries ... ..	12,862,774	8,220,825
Total ... ..	94,433,498	109,492,216

( S 25 )

**CUBA.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	—	24
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	17,279
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	85,680	89,960
Hardware ... ..	—	74
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	1,549	1,782
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	—	3,130
Oils & Fats ... ..	—	2,516
Paper & Paperware ... ..	—	1,299
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	3,666
Tobacco... ..	3,577	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	527
Sundries ... ..	—	29,179
Total ... ..	90,806	149,436

**CENTRAL AMERICA.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	3,994	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	18,800
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	7,582	961,210
Hardware ... ..	—	2,904
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	—	1,781
Manures... ..	—	1,236
Metals... ..	1,282	—
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	—	50,315
Oils & Fats ... ..	—	14,442
Paints ... ..	—	53
Paper & Paperware ... ..	—	564
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	390	76,202
Tobacco... ..	—	4,881
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	58,833
Sundries ... ..	—	483,213
Total ... ..	13,248	1,674,434

**DENMARK.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	—	240
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	47,577	1,793
Hardware ... ..	1,391	—
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	38,735	—
Machinery & Engines... ..	3,902	—
Metals... ..	—	284,530
Paints ... ..	14,214	—
Paper & Paperware ... ..	986	—
Tobacco... ..	1,184	2,087
Sundries ... ..	1,223	44,399
Total ... ..	109,212	333,049

EGYPT.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	2,440
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	136,128	—
Hardware ... ..	—	4,407
Machinery & Engines... ..	—	2,800
Metals ... ..	—	17,136
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	10,441
Tobacco... ..	9,538	2,200
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	80,429
Sundries... ..	12,885	49,845
Total ... ..	158,551	169,698

FRANCE.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	265,397	636
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	24,902
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	138,538	3,360
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	52,646	13,594
Hardware ... ..	30,248	—
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	359,651	—
Machinery & Engines... ..	8,447	—
Manures... ..	61,980	—
Metals ... ..	305,323	117,965
Minerals & Ores ... ..	—	2,734,699
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	20,816	27,964
Oils & Fats ... ..	42,928	120,699
Paints ... ..	480	—
Paper & Paperware ... ..	40,224	—
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	171,785	—
Treasure ... ..	—	17,193
Vehicles ... ..	33,328	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	10,895	—
Sundries... ..	226,144	228,723
Total ... ..	1,768,830	3,289,735

FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	163,720	114,954
Building Materials ... ..	438,042	25,877
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	1,880	88,590
Chinese Medicines ... ..	1,180,474	1,875,831
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	175,551	534,886
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	19,818,564	6,994,891
Fuels ... ..	668,430	3,670
Hardware ... ..	424	93,270
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	30	3,012
Machinery & Engines... ..	632	26,374
Manures... ..	450	105,227
Metals... ..	202,568	341,418
Minerals & Ores ... ..	—	12,900
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	284,147	278,715
Oils & Fats ... ..	204,362	140,378
Paints ... ..	184,984	42,136
Paper & Paperware ... ..	2,044	486,607
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	8,890	3,763,253
Railway Materials ... ..	—	2,085
Tobacco... ..	—	193,016
Treasure ... ..	463,941	1,980,610
Vehicles ... ..	—	21,166
Wearing Apparel... ..	8,157	22,478
Sundries... ..	2,416,568	2,199,119
Total ... ..	26,223,858	19,350,463

( S 27 )

**GERMANY.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	2,151	—
Building Materials ... ..	222,631	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	1,607,179	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	4,480	26,934
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	1,747,724	7,811
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	103,598	18,113
Hardware ... ..	1,520,481	—
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	68,469	—
Machinery & Engines ... ..	2,365,098	—
Manures... ..	5,224,888	—
Metals... ..	2,185,141	1,100,303
Minerals & Ores ... ..	2,874	634,329
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	335	4,998
Oils & Fats ... ..	114,013	946,820
Paints ... ..	298,041	—
Paper & Paperware ... ..	1,780,300	—
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	649,395	—
Railway Materials ... ..	46,806	—
Tobacco... ..	—	132
Treasure ... ..	12	—
Vehicles ... ..	2,244,090	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	31,862	325
Sundries... ..	3,398,086	572,611
Total ... ..	23,617,645	3,312,376

**HOLLAND.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	11,428	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	50,908	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	4,088
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	40,160	21,741
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	1,567,632	236,939
Hardware ... ..	2,550	—
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	14,522	—
Machinery & Engines... ..	20,565	—
Manures ... ..	436,137	—
Metals... ..	305,268	787,733
Minerals & Ores ... ..	2,033	457,571
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	465	1,816
Oils & Fats ... ..	61,448	182,040
Paints ... ..	13,432	—
Paper & Paperware ... ..	149,544	—
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	14,815	—
Railway Materials ... ..	10,300	—
Tobacco ... ..	8,711	3,254
Treasure ... ..	—	7,513
Wearing Apparel... ..	950	1,939
Sundries... ..	181,623	139,234
Total ... ..	2,892,491	1,842,970

( S 28 )

## ITALY.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	14,348	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	14,260	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	7,064
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	—	3,360
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	9,227	—
Hardware ... ..	1,501	—
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	10,716	—
Machinery & Engines... ..	362	—
Metals... ..	221,599	—
Minerals & Ores... ..	—	30,669
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	1,760	1,300
Paper & Paperware ... ..	115,628	—
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	225,281	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	458	3,300
Sundries... ..	35,881	24,598
Total ... ..	651,021	70,291

## JAPAN.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	56,900	—
Building Materials ... ..	974,642	19,426
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	816,648	28,955
Chinese Medicines ... ..	465,826	512,287
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	65,273	136,136
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	6,510,633	651,328
Fuels ... ..	6,003,264	—
Hardware ... ..	467,778	670,214
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	236,265	6,002
Machinery & Engines... ..	103,120	446
Manures... ..	449,868	3,001
Metals... ..	2,534,704	7,243,119
Minerals & Ores... ..	27,654	267,710
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	25,186	403,340
Oils & Fats ... ..	235,793	1,752,532
Paints ... ..	245,489	31,656
Paper & Paperware ... ..	1,378,736	4,730
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	28,854,870	80,707
Treasure ... ..	5,285	20,092
Vehicles ... ..	437,782	1,198
Wearing Apparel... ..	2,059,352	5,804
Sundries... ..	6,088,773	6,136,620
Total ... ..	58,043,841	17,975,303

( S 29 )

**KWONG CHOW WAN.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	2,261,827	—
Building Materials ... ..	—	40,815
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	45	142,635
Chinese Medicines ... ..	24,318	309,155
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	778	170,934
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	845,388	2,821,121
Fuels ... ..	—	657
Hardware ... ..	555	28,178
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	—	49,208
Machinery & Engines... ..	78	42,315
Manures... ..	—	215,997
Metals... ..	16,845	134,648
Minerals & Ores... ..	95,764	—
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	318,220	30,469
Oils & Fats ... ..	19,427	1,580,634
Paints ... ..	—	148,967
Paper & Paperware ... ..	1,093	218,954
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	53,766	2,998,403
Tobacco ... ..	540	163,169
Treasure ... ..	693,955	127,593
Vehicles ... ..	1,035	290,176
Wearing Apparel... ..	294	353,580
Sundries... ..	2,394,034	846,097
Total ... ..	6,727,962	10,713,705

**MACAO.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	20,150	5,800
Building Materials ... ..	33,141	238,257
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	2,084	354,091
Chinese Medicines ... ..	99,783	117,441
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	1,086	37,114
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	1,228,673	5,878,674
Fuels ... ..	88	202,986
Hardware ... ..	14,057	37,057
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	264,563	284,262
Machinery & Engines ... ..	3,070	93,303
Manures... ..	15,101	44,879
Metals ... ..	175,805	442,088
Minerals & Ores ... ..	119,738	670
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	784	266,883
Oils & Fats ... ..	350,325	1,156,592
Paints ... ..	1,674	74,603
Paper & Paperware ... ..	78,931	553,644
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	40,979	1,044,995
Tobacco ... ..	564,289	576,651
Treasure ... ..	334,026	366
Vehicles ... ..	550	56,016
Wearing Apparel... ..	545,345	179,602
Sundries... ..	2,980,370	1,355,042
Total ... ..	6,874,612	13,001,016

( S 30 )

**NORWAY.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	31,175	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	24,273	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	1,850
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	14,852	—
Hardware ... ..	1,512	—
Machinery & Engines ... ..	8,002	—
Metals ... ..	1,656	—
Paints ... ..	89,137	—
Paper & Paperware ... ..	212,850	—
Tobacco ... ..	122	—
Sundries... ..	1,257	34,960
Total ... ..	384,836	36,810

**NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.**

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	61,128	2,985
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	3,418	47,335
Chinese Medicines ... ..	162,349	1,343,980
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	202,525	3,428
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	18,391,176	2,264,816
Fuels ... ..	324,854	551
Hardware ... ..	620	44,613
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	147,238	15,264
Machinery & Engines ... ..	757	3,312
Manures ... ..	4,894	2,809
Metals ... ..	22,086	27,477
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	320,231	52,871
Oils & Fats ... ..	17,275,860	181,009
Paints ... ..	4,642	29,333
Paper & Paperware... ..	500	230,238
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	693,721
Tobacco ... ..	55,859	115,914
Treasure ... ..	135	3,422,078
Vehicles ... ..	800	800
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	749,445
Sundries... ..	1,355,104	3,912,256
Total ... ..	38,334,176	13,144,235

( S 31 )

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	—	500
Building Materials ... ..	12,912	5,181
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	2,274	6,611
Chinese Medicines ... ..	200	131,157
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	1,555	1,008
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	288,298	4,622,827
Fuels ... ..	—	1,155
Hardware ... ..	2,136	127,669
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	10,484	4,744
Machinery & Engines ... ..	7,927	71,016
Manures ... ..	43	—
Metals ... ..	272,151	167,164
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	24	29,367
Oils & Fats ... ..	120,694	50,290
Paints ... ..	1,315	52,357
Paper & Paperware ... ..	3,920	13,316
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	400	5,105,824
Tobacco ... ..	139,080	10,536
Treasure ... ..	18,521	776,398
Vehicles ... ..	18,939	3,495
Wearing Apparel... ..	1,610	228,177
Sundries... ..	391,745	868,002
Total ... ..	1,294,228	12,276,794

## PORTUGAL.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	2,998
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	9,731	—
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	20,778	—
Oils & Fats ... ..	660	—
Sundries... ..	50,124	—
Total ... ..	81,293	2,998



( S 32 )

## SIAM.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	131,290	—
Building Materials ... ..	738,255	46,906
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	138	52,883
Chinese Medicines ... ..	565,808	687,319
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	6,512	87,847
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	25,399,619	4,128,085
Fuels ... ..	13,260	39,974
Hardware ... ..	250	291,525
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	180	28,994
Machinery & Engines ... ..	—	28,702
Manures... ..	—	116,306
Metals ... ..	109,311	91,965
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	48,214	243,069
Oils & Fats ... ..	334,531	378,643
Paints ... ..	25	37,353
Paper & Paperware ... ..	178	454,053
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	75,005	5,145,727
Railway Materials ... ..	2,435	—
Tobacco ... ..	690	159,497
Treasure ... ..	3,232,000	976,408
Vehicles ... ..	3,150	53,632
Wearing Apparel... ..	1,162	769,235
Sundries... ..	2,350,385	1,663,769
Total ... ..	33,012,398	15,481,892

## SOUTH AMERICA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	28,431
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	102,129	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	227,749	1,267,400
Hardware ... ..	—	3,762
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	—	1,566
Metals ... ..	—	151,962
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	198	33,876
Oils & Fats ... ..	—	22,353
Paper & Paperware ... ..	—	733
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	—	10,550
Tobacco ... ..	1,473	582,582
Vehicles ... ..	—	123
Wearing Apparel... ..	—	97,326
Sundries... ..	22,759	117,006
Total ... ..	354,308	2,327,670

( 8 38 )

## SWEDEN.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	65,353	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	50,999	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	1,434
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	810	957
Hardware ... ..	62,355	—
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	737	—
Machinery & Engines ... ..	1,576,130	—
Metals ... ..	23,572	—
Minerals & Ores ... ..	—	49,928
Oils & Fats... ..	235	—
Paints ... ..	1,120	—
Paper & Paperware ... ..	471,196	—
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	710	—
Tobacco ... ..	—	1,212
Vehicles ... ..	—	2,000
Sundries... ..	48,664	76,874
Total ... ..	2,301,881	132,415

## SWITZERLAND.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	55,627	—
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	106,971	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	24,828	—
Hardware ... ..	2,553	—
Machinery & Engines ... ..	2,685	—
Metals ... ..	13,615	—
Oils & Fats ... ..	3,180	—
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	12,128	—
Vehicles ... ..	134	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	18,792	—
Sundries... ..	23,070	958
Total ... ..	262,583	958

## SPAIN.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	95	—
Chemicals and Drugs ... ..	324	—
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	11,875	—
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	3,274	—
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	44,778	—
Metals ... ..	191,382	72,953
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	631	1,000
Oils & Fats ... ..	155	20,111
Paints ... ..	3,470	—
Sundries... ..	43,841	820
Total ... ..	299,825	94,884

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Animals, Live ... ..	11,800	—
Building Materials ... ..	814,773	8,662
Chemicals and Drugs... ..	727,960	—
Chinese Medicines ... ..	3,059,406	1,158,318
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	238,728	720
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	3,541,970	5,439,128
Hardware ... ..	459,000	17,853
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	3,142	126,697
Machinery & Engines ... ..	958,961	—
Metals ... ..	3,125,055	11,832,712
Minerals & Ores ... ..	—	1,452,962
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	13,982	345,602
Oils & Fats ... ..	6,802,565	3,921,752
Paints ... ..	189,862	—
Paper & Paper ... ..	5,807,028	32,983
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	74,253	13,230
Tobacco ... ..	1,115,886	54,113
Treasure ... ..	93	27,037,507
Vehicles ... ..	2,296,862	—
Wearing Apparel... ..	207,585	118,991
Sundries ... ..	2,732,471	3,912,130
Total ... ..	32,181,392	55,473,360

ALL OTHER COUNTRIES.

Articles	Imports	Exports
	\$	\$
Building Materials ... ..	69,844	981
Chemicals and Drugs... ..	41,737	1,836
Chinese Medicines ... ..	—	45,144
Dyeing & Tanning Materials ... ..	—	16
Foodstuffs & Provisions ... ..	153,817	359,040
Hardware ... ..	24,244	13,862
Liquor, Intoxicating ... ..	504	6,250
Machinery & Engines ... ..	1,512,456	1,924
Manures ... ..	101,228	—
Metals ... ..	807,937	15,875
Nuts & Seeds ... ..	—	8,585
Oils & Fats ... ..	1,925	37,512
Paints ... ..	—	11,231
Paper & Paperware ... ..	353,207	2,413
Piece Goods & Textiles ... ..	318,038	476,974
Tobacco ... ..	—	1,632
Treasure ... ..	—	307,987
Vehicles ... ..	1,655	70
Wearing Apparel... ..	148,756	251,908
Sundries ... ..	322,288	529,302
Total ... ..	3,857,636	2,072,542

( S 85 )

## INDEX NUMBER OF WHOLESALE PRICES

The following Price Index has been constructed on the basis of the declared quantities and c.i.f. values of commodities imported into Hong Kong.

1922 = 100.

Groups.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935	1936.
Foodstuffs ... ..	126.5	113.4	94.3	85.4	113.3
Textiles ... ..	125.2	97.0	85.9	74.2	99.4
Metals and Minerals ... ..	128.1	107.8	97.4	79.8	107.2
Miscellaneous ... ..	109.7	95.7	88.5	72.3	92.5
Average ... ..	122.4	103.5	91.5	77.9	103.1

### INDIVIDUAL AVERAGES.

1922 = 100.

Foodstuffs.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Beans ... ..	118.6	101.3	83.9	78.7	121.4
Beef ... ..	152.3	173.2	121.3	128.0	161.1
Eggs... ..	104.5	96.7	86.0	73.6	93.0
Flour (Wheat)... ..	98.5	85.7	75.8	66.3	104.4
Salt Fish ... ..	150.0	153.4	137.1	113.9	97.5
Fruits, Fresh ... ..	274.5	250.1	233.0	201.5	256.2
Lard ... ..	114.7	101.2	78.5	82.7	113.2
Milk (Condensed) ... ..	176.8	170.9	137.9	111.4	109.5
Mutton ... ..	132.9	139.4	143.2	116.7	172.7
Onions ... ..	104.1	81.6	63.8	48.8	94.4
Peanut Oil ... ..	122.1	101.7	73.1	84.7	131.3
Pork ... ..	119.8	109.6	87.3	77.3	97.3
Potatoes ... ..	109.6	86.2	71.8	60.4	88.0
Poultry ... ..	147.7	117.0	88.8	86.1	92.2
Rice (Broken) ... ..	118.3	88.9	66.1	68.6	103.0
Rice (White) ... ..	113.5	93.5	72.2	71.4	106.3
Sugar (Raw) ... ..	86.6	78.7	60.5	43.3	71.8
Vegetables (Dried, etc.) ... ..	56.8	45.2	45.4	46.6	55.5
Vermicelli ... ..	101.7	80.3	66.0	63.3	84.7

<b>Textiles.</b>	<b>1932.</b>	<b>1933.</b>	<b>1934.</b>	<b>1935.</b>	<b>1936.</b>
Cotton Yarn ... ..	120.1	92.3	86.2	77.1	105.0
Cotton (Dyed Plain) ... ..	88.4	77.6	66.8	57.2	60.9
Italian (Dyed Figured, Plain) ... ..	100.0	61.8	61.6	57.3	69.2
Shirtings (White 40/43 yds.) ... ..	83.5	68.8	51.2	38.9	50.3
Hemp (Manila) ... ..	97.3	80.8	64.7	67.4	140.0
Gunny Bags ... ..	240.6	220.5	183.9	147.8	197.8
Hessian Cloth ... ..	83.2	73.6	62.4	42.2	96.0
Silk Piece Goods ... ..	75.9	72.2	63.4	56.4	68.9
Silk Yarn (Artificial) ... ..	45.0	40.0	30.0	19.8	20.5
Blankets (Wool & Union) ... ..	124.3	101.5	94.7	78.1	106.6
Flannels ... ..	349.2	181.2	175.2	203.6	216.2
Suiting & Tweeds (Woollen) ... ..	94.6	93.7	91.5	44.3	61.5

### **Metals and Minerals.**

Brass Sheets ... ..	100.1	99.9	86.8	67.2	86.1
Yellow Metal Sheathing... ..	115.9	109.7	86.9	73.5	103.9
Coal ... ..	110.2	92.9	83.9	73.1	85.0
Iron & Steel Bars ... ..	85.3	84.4	93.7	78.9	108.4
Iron & Steel Nails ... ..	117.0	118.8	101.8	62.6	86.4
Iron & Steel Plates ... ..	147.5	157.3	142.6	112.4	175.0
Lead (Pig)... ..	120.3	86.6	83.0	76.5	148.9
Kerosene ... ..	91.0	67.6	33.7	29.7	40.8
Oil Fuel ... ..	285.5	151.7	145.3	126.5	148.4
Lubricating Oil... ..	140.6	79.6	81.0	69.4	70.6
Petrol... ..	74.6	55.9	26.9	19.8	33.4
Tin ... ..	149.4	188.8	203.3	168.0	200.1

### **Miscellaneous.**

Cement ... ..	61.2	41.9	45.8	42.3	40.4
Charcoal ... ..	35.9	33.8	36.3	31.3	32.4
Feathers (Duck) ... ..	124.1	80.8	102.7	90.1	119.2
Firewood ... ..	110.6	104.6	93.9	80.6	74.1
Hardwoods ... ..	80.8	80.8	73.6	60.9	89.0
Hides (Cow) ... ..	134.5	113.1	147.0	119.9	208.3
Hides (Buffalo) ... ..	159.0	164.6	84.2	96.0	125.4
Leather (Sole)... ..	123.3	102.3	99.2	73.5	101.6
Paper (Chinese) ... ..	110.0	69.4	52.2	64.0	56.0
Rattans ... ..	126.4	118.4	113.0	85.7	111.5
Saltpetre ... ..	132.2	120.2	99.3	76.8	95.7
Softwoods... ..	114.9	95.5	91.9	78.0	106.2
Soda Ash ... ..	128.8	101.0	80.2	65.6	81.3
Sulphuric Acid ... ..	127.7	136.2	152.0	67.9	83.9
Sulphate of Ammonia ... ..	76.8	72.4	56.2	52.7	62.3

**Table I.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, VESSELS ENTERED AT  
PORTS IN THE COLONY IN THE YEAR 1936.**

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	GRAND TOTAL.			
	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Australia & Pacific Islands including New Zealand	2,203	69	234,679	6,705
British North Borneo, .....	798	55	148,089	3,560
Canada, .....	386	36	343,471	13,922
India, including Mauritius, .....	5,781	150	552,494	11,630
South Africa, .....	1,838	15	44,789	2,001
Straits Settlements & F.M.S., .....	3,550	76	182,443	7,272
United Kingdom, .....	1,575	158	875,500	19,209
China, .....	103,469	2,600	4,527,918	237,702
" (River Steamers), .....	20,793	3,118	2,587,450	174,690
" (Steamships under 60 tons), ...	32,388	2,493	62,240	32,388
" (Junks), .....	112,585	7,122	1,015,464	112,585
Denmark, .....	579	15	72,263	579
Europe (not specially mentioned), ....	911	28	112,617	1,509
France, .....	5,757	40	277,750	5,812
Formosa, .....	9,386	182	173,829	9,694
Germany, .....	9,991	90	480,109	10,284
Holland, .....	3,098	38	190,123	3,857
Italy, .....	5,081	24	185,445	5,081
French Indo-China, .....	10,413	326	586,133	24,006
Japan, .....	40,238	782	2,823,175	65,376
Macao, .....	246	10	3,442	256
" (River Steamers), .....	10,798	1,360	1,299,780	84,856
" (Steamships under 60 tons), .	2,411	246	10,845	2,411
" (Junks), .....	4,053	257	38,439	4,053
Netherlands East Indies, .....	13,959	137	521,574	14,143
Philippine Islands, .....	14,323	152	1,019,837	26,334
Russia in Asia, .....	...	...	...	...
Siam, .....	11,502	216	271,739	16,317
South America, .....	1,355	10	83,310	1,355
United States of America, .....	24,037	258	1,303,677	29,321
Sweden, .....	461	14	49,414	461
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>453,965</b>	<b>20,077</b>	<b>20,018,038</b>	<b>927,369</b>

Table II.—NUMBER, TONS, VESSELS CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG TO EACH  
THE YEAR 1936.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPART	FOREIGN.					GRAND TOTAL.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Bunker Coal.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Bunker Coal.
Australia & Pacific Islands including New Zealand	27	79,233	2,290	...	7,380	65	204,884	6,777	5,559	11,816
British North Borneo, .....	10	24,844	523	...	635	38	80,844	3,199	...	10,808
Canada, .....	1	1,725	43	35	...	29	313,581	12,891	285	...
India including Mauritius, .....	159	591,750	10,068	...	3,025	260	950,776	23,246	...	13,035
South Africa. ....	18	66,560	1,745	...	3,282	21	76,052	1,985	...	3,282
Straits Settlements & F. M. S., .....	57	137,514	3,999	100	5,335	75	175,264	5,743	625	7,070
United Kingdom, .....	39	224,386	5,332	200	420	144	821,252	20,529	13,305	3,320
China, .....	1,189	2,176,339	107,684	639	29,655	2,644	4,675,761	243,566	4,262	118,174
„ (River Steamers), .....	881	435,032	20,793	926	14,683	3,125	2,593,156	174,690	1,046	71,292
„ (Steamships under 60 tons), .....	2,496	62,194	32,456	...	...	2,496	62,194	32,456	...	...
„ (Junks), .....	7,512	1,075,205	116,168	...	...	7,512	1,075,205	116,168	...	...
Denmark, .....	11	55,326	417	...	...	11	55,326	417	...	...
Europe, (not specially mentioned) .....	16	61,036	610	...	...	17	64,107	655	...	...
France, .....	34	237,251	6,028	...	1,050	34	237,251	6,028	...	1,050
Formosa, .....	150	186,372	9,037	557	575	153	190,578	9,280	557	615
Germany, ....	50	300,899	5,767	...	18	64	363,670	6,752	...	18
Holland, ....	12	58,372	751	...	...	13	64,393	860	...	...
Italy, .....	11	103,269	3,478	...	...	11	103,269	3,478	...	...
French Indo-China, .....	276	447,129	15,853	90	22,016	463	729,108	29,955	810	54,763
Japan, .....	435	1,381,037	31,073	5,803	21,145	638	2,357,453	56,248	28,018	43,520
Macao, .....	6	2,100	178	...	20	7	2,766	187	...	20
„ (River Steamers), .....	377	89,829	10,798	78	1,408	1,360	1,299,730	84,856	78	12,178
„ (Steamships under 60 tons), .....	252	6,966	2,513	...	...	252	6,966	2,513	...	...
„ (Junks), .....	305	42,478	4,526	...	...	305	42,478	4,526	...	...
Netherlands East Indies, .....	125	454,353	13,189	405	3,270	132	477,111	13,492	405	3,880
Philippine Islands, .....	170	880,773	17,878	330	1,445	201	1,183,337	29,898	330	3,095
Russia in Asia, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, .....	165	193,788	11,496	50	46,773	209	268,186	15,921	50	62,139
South America, ....	29	160,371	3,153	..	300	29	160,371	3,153	...	300
United States of America, .....	190	1,144,156	23,187	105	884	232	1,368,592	27,189	105	1,084
Sweden, .....	9	41,914	293	...	...	9	41,914	293	...	...
Total, .....	5,012	10,722,181	461,326	9,318	163,319	20,549	20,045,625	936,951	55,415	421,459

( T 3 )

**Table III.**—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, PASSENGERS AND CARGOES OF JUNKS (FOREIGN TRADE) ENTERED IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG, FROM PORTS ON THE COAST OF CHINA AND MACAO, IN THE YEAR 1936.

	CARGO.					BALLAST.				TOTAL.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, Tons.
Canton, .....	419	92,136	7,631	...	32,062	994	255,620	15,306	...	1,413	347,756	22,937	...	32,062
West River. ....	3,471	463,678	65,351	51,782	172,140	836	102,977	11,169	5,520	4,307	566,655	76,520	57,302	172,140
Macao, .....	40	6,059	599	...	1,937	217	32,380	3,454	...	257	38,439	4,053	...	1,937
East Coast.....	1,208	94,832	11,847	...	81,333	179	5,324	1,108	...	1,387	100,156	12,955	...	81,333
West Coast, ..	10	851	147	...	233	5	46	26	...	15	897	173	...	233
Total, .....	5,148	657,556	85,575	51,782	287,705	2,231	396,347	31,063	5,520	7,379	1,053,903	116,638	57,302	287,705

**Table IV.**—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, PASSENGERS AND CARGOES OF JUNKS (FOREIGN TRADE) CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG, FOR PORTS ON THE COAST OF CHINA AND MACAO, IN THE YEAR 1936.

	Cargo.					Ballast.				Total.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, tons.
Canton, .....	1,183	413,442	24,227	...	270,296	109	8,129	1,185	...	1,592	421,571	25,412	...	270,296
West River, ...	2,456	381,776	55,880	54,934	144,593	2,010	168,482	22,379	...	4,466	550,258	78,259	54,934	144,593
Macao, .....	257	36,233	4,015	...	24,130	48	6,245	511	...	305	42,478	4,526	...	24,130
East Coast, ...	831	17,905	5,504	...	6,596	608	83,968	6,799	...	1,439	101,873	12,303	...	6,596
West Coast, ...	14	929	170	...	350	1	574	24	...	15	1,503	194	...	350
Total, .....	5,041	850,285	89,796	54,934	445,965	2,776	267,398	30,898	...	7,817	1,117,683	120,694	54,934	445,965



**Table V.—NUMBER, TONNAGE and CREWS of FOREIGN GOING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1936.**

NATIONALITY.	ENTERED.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British, .....	2,306	5,988,382	245,449
„ River Steamers, .....	3,222	3,363,645	227,955
American, .....	193	1,284,168	28,271
Chinese, .....	640	913,675	56,498
„ River Steamers, .....	1,256	523,585	31,591
„ Junks, .....	7,379	1,053,903	116,638
Danish, .....	124	317,862	7,376
Dutch, .....	239	917,135	27,506
French, .....	194	634,837	21,872
Italian, .....	37	282,127	8,596
Japanese, .....	971	2,822,076	67,469
Norwegian, .....	542	979,162	33,456
Portuguese, .....	65	35,385	5,507
German, .....	136	709,962	13,250
Swedish, .....	25	88,473	821
Belgian, .....	1	3,150	32
Panamanian, .....	5	18,221	196
Greek, .....	3	9,205	87
Steamships under 60 tons trading to Ports outside the Colony, .....	2,739	73,085	34,799
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>20,077</b>	<b>20,018,038</b>	<b>927,369</b>

**Table VI.—NUMBER, TONNAGE and CREWS of FOREIGN GOING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1936.**

NATIONALITY.	CLEARED.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British, .....	2,310	5,955,369	247,670
„ River Steamers, .....	3,227	3,368,075	227,955
American, .....	195	1,285,031	28,600
Chinese, .....	645	917,880	57,732
„ River Steamers, .....	1,258	524,861	31,591
„ Junks, .....	7,817	1,117,683	120,694
Danish, .....	124	315,712	7,426
Dutch, .....	240	917,247	27,753
French, .....	193	638,436	21,964
Italian, .....	37	282,127	8,287
Japanese, .....	973	2,810,513	68,163
Norwegian, .....	542	977,820	34,095
Portuguese, .....	66	35,783	5,687
German, .....	137	710,879	13,254
Swedish, .....	25	88,473	796
Belgian, .....	1	3,150	31
Panamanian, .....	5	18,221	197
Greek, .....	3	9,205	87
Steamships under 60 tons trading to Ports outside the Colony, .....	2,748	69,160	34,969
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>20,549</b>	<b>20,045,625</b>	<b>936,951</b>

( U 1 )

AGRICULTURE, 1936.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, PRODUCE, STOCK,  
LAND LEASED, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Acres. 50,126.50	Acres. 199,758.50	Acres. 249,885

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	ACREAGE OF CROPS.									STOCK Number of.			
	Padi (2 crops) and 1 catch-crop.	Padi (2 crops).	Padi (1 crop).	Sweet Potatoes.	Ground-nuts.	Sugar-cane.	Pineapples.	Orchard.	Total Number of Acres in crop.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Colony of Hong Kong, (includ- ing the New Territories.)	11,424.51	21,991.78	2,662.29	8,692.09	2,200.00	2,100.00	374.05	681.78	50,126.50	376	3,038	†   •	357 •

\* Sheep and Goats are imported for slaughter only, with the exception of a few goats kept by Indians for milk.

† Sheep only imported for immediate slaughter.

## Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1936.

District.	Term of Years.	No. of Grants.	Acreage.	By Grant or Sale.	Average Sale Price per Acre.	Total Acreage Leased.	Total Acreage remaining unsold.
			a. r. p.		\$ c.		
<b>HONG KONG.</b>							
No.							
1. Victoria Inland .....	999	242	5. 0. 25 1/10	Grant.	.....		
2. " " .....	984	10	0. 0. 24 6/10	Do.	.....		
3. " " .....	981	23	0. 1. 19	Do.	.....		
4. " " .....	979	60	0. 3. 36 9/10	Do.	.....		
5. " " .....	99 (renewable)	19	0. 1. 21 6/10	Do.	.....		
6. " " .....	Do.	1	0. 0. 4 1/10	Sale.	654,271.20		
7. " " .....	75 (renewable)	7	1. 3. 30 5/10	Do.	21,647.49		
8. " " .....	Do.	22	1. 2. 24 8/10	Grant.	.....		
9. " " .....	99	1	0. 1. 30 4/10	Do.	.....		
10. Rural Building .....	75 (renewable)	1	1. 0. 27	Do.	.....		
11. " " .....	Do.	3	3. 0. 3 6/10	Sale.	4,721.67		
12. " " .....	75	1	2. 0. 19 4/10	Grant.	.....		
13. Aberdeen Inland .....	75 (renewable)	1	0. 0. 11 5/10	Sale.	55,578.95		
<b>KOWLOON.</b>							
14. Kowloon Inland .....	999	2	0. 0. 5 8/10	Grant.	.....		
15. " " .....	75 (renewable)	67	2. 0. 27 8/10	Do.	.....		
16. " " .....	Do.	17	0. 3. 39 7/10	Sale.	87,661.10		
17. " " .....	75	70	3. 0. 26	Grant.	.....		
18. Kowloon Permanent Pier .....	50	1	1. 1. 23 3/10	Do.	.....		
19. Hung Hom Inland ...	75 (renewable)	1	0. 0. 4 6/10	Sale.	130,680.00		
<b>NEW KOWLOON.</b>							
20. New Kowloon Inland...	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	66	1. 3. 35 2/10	Grant.	.....		
21. " " .....	Do.	19	3. 2. 31 6/10	Sale.	41,117.74		
22. Tsun Wan Inland .....	Do.	3	5. 2. 30 8/10	Do.	435.60		
23. Mining .....	21	1	540. 0. 0	Grant.	.....		
<b>NEW TERRITORIES. (Northern District.)</b>							
24. Agriculture .....	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	69	67. 1. 19 1/5	Sale.	63.92		
25. Building .....	Do.	79	4. 2. 19 1/5	Do.	1,103.25		
26. Garden .....	Do.	7	1. 0. 30 2/5	Do.	613.45		
27. Orchard and Garden...	Do.	3	2. 2. 30 2/5	Do.	218.59		
28. Agriculture & Garden..	Do.	1	0. 2. 16	Do.	110.00		
29. Orchard .....	Do.	23	33. 1. 0	Do.	107.07		
30. Orchard & Agriculture	Do.	13	7. 3. 28 4/5	Do.	159.14		
31. Threshing Floor .....	Do.	9	0. 0. 33 3/5	Do.	1,185.71		
32. Agriculture .....	21	2	4. 1. 24	Grant.	.....		
33. " .....	10	8	19. 3. 3 1/5	Do.	.....		
34. " .....	5	180	118. 3. 36 4/5	Do.	.....		
35. Other purposes .....	5	1	2. 0. 16	Do.	.....		
36. Agriculture .....	1	519	252. 1. 17 3/5	Do.	.....		
37. Other purposes .....	1	14	58. 2. 19 1/5	Do.	.....		
<b>NEW TERRITORIES. (Southern District.)</b>							
38. New Kowloon Building	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	2	0. 0. 8	Sale.	2,400.00		
39. Tsun Wan Building ...	Do.	9	0. 3. 24	Do.	2,136.66		
40. Hang Hau Building ...	Do.	3	0. 0. 4 8/10	Do.	533.33		
41. Islands Building .....	Do.	30	1. 0. 0	Do.	1,261.90		
42. Tsun Wan Agriculture..	Do.	4	5. 0. 1 6/10	Do.	184.03		
43. Tsun Wan Orchard ...	Do.	2	20. 0. 0	Do.	50.75		
44. Islands Agriculture ...	Do.	9	2. 0. 9 6/10	Do.	208.25		

All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, and some Admiralty and Military Lands are granted on lease with or without premium. Lands which are let for short terms or on temporary permits are not included except in the case of the New Territories.

A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. Crown land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.

( U 3 )

Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1936,—Continued.

District.	Term of Years.	No. of Grants.	Acreage.	By Grant or Sale.	Average Sale Price per acre.	Total Acreage Leased.	Total Acreage remaining unsold.
NEW TERRITORIES, —Continued. (Southern District.)			a. r. p.		\$ c.		
No.							
45. Island Orchard .....	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	1	8. 0. 0	Sale.	43.63		
46. Tsun Wan Building ...	Converted from Agriculture into Building	18	0. 1. 38 4/10	Grant.	.....		
47. Islands Building .....	Do.	7	0. 1. 4 8/10	Do.	.....		
48. Tsing I Quarry .....	Yearly (from 1.4.36)	1	1. 0. 0.	Do.	.....		
49. " " .....	" (from 6.5.36)	1	0. 3. 27 2/10	Do.	.....		
50. Cheung Chau Quarry .	" (from 28.3.36)	1	0. 1. 32	Do.	.....		
51. Sok Ku Wan Quarry...	" (from 8.5.36)	1	1. 0. 0	Do.	.....		
52. " " .....	" (from 30.3.36)	1	0. 3. 27 2/10	Do.	.....		
Total.....	.....	1,656	1,192.3.15 3/10	.....	.....		

Return of Lands Re-entered, Surrendered, and Resumed during the Year 1936.

District.	Re-entered.	Surrendered.	Resumed.	Aggregate Totals.
HONG KONG.	a. r. p.	a. r. p.	a. r. p.	a. r. p.
(including Kowloon & New Kowloon)				
Hong Kong Island .....	9. 1. 6 1/2	3. 3. 2 3/5	Nil.	13. 0. 9 1/10
Kowloon.....	8. 0. 38 7/10	1. 1. 14 3/10	Nil.	9. 2. 13
New Kowloon .....	1. 2. 38 2/5	0. 0. 0 1/10	Nil.	1. 2. 38 1/2
New Territories.....	0. 3. 28 1/10	Nil.	Nil.	0. 3. 28 1/10
Northern District (excluding New Kowloon) .....	13. 1. 30 2/5	3. 2. 30 2/5	251. 3. 1 3/5	268. 3. 22 2/5
Southern District .....	24. 2. 19 2/10	1. 2. 12 8/10	4. 2. 24	30. 3. 16
Total .....	58. 1. 1 3/10	10. 1. 20 2/10	256. 1. 25 3/5	325. 0. 7 1/10



## RETURN OF FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS.

<b>AERATED WATERS.</b>		<b>ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.</b>		<b>LEATHER GOODS.</b>		<b>PUBLIC UTILITIES.</b>	
Hong Kong, .....	2	Hong Kong, .....	10	Hong Kong, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	5
Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	24	Kowloon, .....	5	Kowloon, .....	4
<b>BAKELITE ARTICLES.</b>		<b>FACE POWDER.</b>		<b>MARBLE AND TERRAZZO TILES.</b>		<b>RATTAN WARE MANUFACTURERS.</b>	
Hong Kong, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	3	Hong Kong, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	2
<b>BATTERIES (dry).</b>		<b>FEATHER CLEANING AND SORTING.</b>		<b>MAT &amp; GRASS ROPE.</b>		Kowloon, .....	3
Hong Kong, .....	5	Hong Kong, .....	3	Hong Kong, .....	1	<b>RADIO.</b>	
Kowloon, .....	11	Kowloon, .....	2	Kowloon, .....	2	Hong Kong, .....	1
<b>BISCUITS AND CONFECTIONERY.</b>		<b>FIRE CRACKERS.</b>		<b>MEDICINE (Chinese).</b>		<b>ROPE MAKERS.</b>	
Hong Kong, .....	16	Kowloon, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	3	Hong Kong, .....	1
Kowloon, .....	8	<b>FLOUR MILLING.</b>		<b>METAL PRODUCTS (Miscellaneous).</b>		<b>RUBBER SHOES.</b>	
<b>BRASS SHEETS.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	2	Hong Kong, .....	4	Hong Kong, .....	2
Hong Kong, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	13	Kowloon, .....	14	Kowloon, .....	6
<b>BREWERIES.</b>		<b>FOOD CANNING FACTORIES (Other foods).</b>		<b>MOLASSES.</b>		<b>SAWMILLS.</b>	
Kowloon, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	9
<b>BRICK WORKS.</b>		Kowloon, .....	2	<b>MOSQUITO STICKS AND INSECT POWDER.</b>		Kowloon, .....	7
Kowloon, .....	3	<b>FOOD PRESERVING FACTORIES (Ginger and Fruit).</b>		Kowloon, .....	5	<b>SHIRT MAKERS.</b>	
<b>BULBS ELECTRIC (torch).</b>		Kowloon, .....	16	<b>NEON LIGHT FACTORIES.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	12
Hong Kong, .....	2	<b>FURNITURE MAKERS.</b>		Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	9
Kowloon, .....	3	Hong Kong, .....	4	<b>NEWSPAPERS.</b>		<b>SHOE MAKERS.</b>	
<b>CEMENT MAKERS.</b>		Kowloon, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	13	Hong Kong, .....	2
Kowloon, .....	1	<b>GLASS &amp; MIRRORS.</b>		<b>NOODLES.</b>		<b>SOY AND SAUCE.</b>	
<b>CEMENT TILES.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	7	Hong Kong, .....	2	Hong Kong, .....	1
Hong Kong, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	5	Kowloon, .....	2	Kowloon, .....	2
Kowloon, .....	1	<b>GREEN PEAS (Sorting).</b>		<b>OIL REFINERIES.</b>		<b>SUGAR CANDY MAKERS.</b>	
<b>CHEMICAL WORKS.</b>		Kowloon, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	1
Hong Kong, .....	1	<b>GUNNY BAGS.</b>		Kowloon, .....	3	Kowloon, .....	4
Kowloon, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	1	<b>ORE REFINERIES AND PRODUCTS.</b>		<b>SUGAR REFINERIES.</b>	
<b>CHINESE PREPARED TOBACCO FACTORIES.</b>		Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	4	Hong Kong, .....	1
Hong Kong, .....	1	<b>GYPSON PRODUCTS.</b>		<b>ORNAMENT STONES.</b>		<b>THREAD FACTORY (Silk &amp; Cotton).</b>	
Kowloon, .....	3	Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	1
<b>CIGAR FACTORIES.</b>		<b>HANDKERCHIEF MAKERS.</b>		<b>PAINT MANUFACTURERS.</b>		<b>TIN CAN MAKERS.</b>	
Hong Kong, .....	4	Hong Kong, .....	4	Hong Kong, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	4
Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	2
<b>CIGARETTE FACTORIES.</b>		<b>HAT MAKERS (Felt &amp; Cork).</b>		<b>PAPER (Dyeing).</b>		<b>TIN REFINERY.</b>	
Hong Kong, .....	3	Hong Kong, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	4	Hong Kong, .....	4
<b>CLOCK MAKERS.</b>		Kowloon, .....	6	<b>PAPER BOXES (Cardboard).</b>		<b>TOOTH PICK MAKERS.</b>	
Kowloon, .....	1	<b>ICE FACTORIES.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	1
<b>CLOTH PRINTING.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	3	Kowloon, .....	2	<b>TORCHES (Electric).</b>	
Kowloon, .....	2	Kowloon, .....	1	<b>PEANUT OIL.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	11
<b>COAL BRIQUETTES.</b>		<b>IRON FOUNDRIES.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	2	Kowloon, .....	6
Hong Kong, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	2	Kowloon, .....	2	<b>TWINE MAKERS.</b>	
Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	9	<b>PENCILS (lead).</b>		Kowloon, .....	1
<b>CONCRETE PRODUCTS.</b>		<b>IVORY WARES.</b>		Kowloon, .....	1	<b>UMBRELLA STICKS.</b>	
Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	1	<b>PERFUMERY AND SOAP MAKERS.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	1
<b>DISTILLERIES.</b>		<b>JOSS STICK MAKERS.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	10	Kowloon, .....	1
Hong Kong, .....	4	Kowloon, .....	6	Kowloon, .....	1	<b>VERMILION AND WHITE LEAD.</b>	
Kowloon, .....	2	<b>KNITTING &amp; HOSIERY.</b>		<b>PIANOS.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	2
New Territories, .....	13	Hong Kong, .....	3	Hong Kong, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	4
<b>DYEING WORKS.</b>		Kowloon, .....	94	<b>PICTURE FRAMES.</b>		<b>WATER PIPES.</b>	
Kowloon, .....	6	<b>LARD FACTORIES.</b>		Kowloon, .....	1	Hong Kong, .....	1
<b>ELECTRO PLATING.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	6	<b>PLASTER WORK.</b>		Kowloon, .....	1
Hong Kong, .....	13	Kowloon, .....	3	Kowloon, .....	1	<b>WEAVING FACTORIES.</b>	
Kowloon, .....	12	<b>LAUNDRY (Power).</b>		<b>PRINTING (job) AND LITHOGRAPHERS.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	1
<b>EMBROIDERY.</b>		Hong Kong, .....	2	Hong Kong, .....	35	Kowloon, .....	21
Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	1	Kowloon, .....	9	<b>WRITING INK AND PRINTING INKS.</b>	
<b>ENAMEL WARES.</b>						Hong Kong, .....	1
Kowloon, .....	1					Kowloon, .....	2

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.	GENERAL REMARKS.
No ships are employed.	The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1936 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony was 2,331.
The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hong Kong in 1936 may be estimated at 15,638.	The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1936 was 1,798.
No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.	The number of launches licensed in 1936 was 371.

QUARRIES.

Locality.	Acres.	Locality.	Acres.	Locality.	Acres.
Stanley .....	.22	Ma Tau Kok .....	.78	Near Kowloon City.....	.21
„ .....	.15	„ .....	.53	Kowloon City .....	.50
Near Tai Hang Road.....	...	„ .....	.36	Sam Ka Tsun .....	.21
Morrison Hill .....	.52	Kowloon Quarry 14		Sham Wan .....	.26
„ .....	.03	Tai Kok Tsui .....	1.70	Near the New Kowloon	
„ .....	3.84	Fuk Tsun Heung.....	.23	Cemetery No. 1 .....	.52
„ .....	.35	Kowloon Quarry 15		Near The Hau Wong Temple	.43
„ .....	.87	Shek Shan .....	.54	Ngau Chi Wan.....	.12
Below Victoria Road .....	40	Cha Kwo Ling.....	1.23	Lot 553 R.P., S.D. 4 .....	.52
R. B. L. 241 .....	C.Y. 400	„ .....	1.79	Near Chuk Un.....	1.14
Ah Kung Ngam .....	C.Y. .96	„ .....	.14	N. K. Quarry 1	
N. of Aberdeen I.L. 78 .....	.16	„ .....	2.45	Kowloon Tong.....	4.20
Shaukiwan Quarry 2 .....	2.62	„ .....	.35		
Shaukiwan Road .....	.42	„ .....	1.35		
Shaukiwan .....	.47	Li U Mun.....	.24		
Kowloon Quarry 1 .....	2.41	„ .....	.13		
Tai Kok Tsui Road .....	4.41	„ .....	.17		
Tai Shek Ku .....	.69	„ .....	.23		
Ma Tau Kok .....	1.37	Lyemun.....	.09		
		„ .....	.58		

**1936.**

## AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

### BUILDING TRADE:—

Locomotive Drivers, .....	\$1.50 to \$2.00 per day.
Carpenters, .....	0.80 to 1.15 „
Bricklayers, .....	0.80 to 1.15 „
Painters, .....	0.90 to 1.15 „
Plasterers including Shanghai Plasterers, .....	0.90 to 1.60 „
Scaffolders, .....	0.90 to 1.20 „
Labourers (male), .....	0.45 to 0.50 „
„ (female), .....	0.30 to 0.40 „

Working hours 9 per day. Time and a half paid for overtime. Free temporary sleeping quarters provided on the building site and communal messing at cheap rates.

### SHIPBUILDING & ENGINEERING :--

Electricians, .....	\$1.00 to \$1.40	per day.
Coppersmiths, .....	1.00 to 1.60	„
Fitters, .....	0.80 to 1.55	„
Sawmillers, .....	0.70 to 1.25	„
Boilermakers, .....	0.95 to 1.20	„
Sailmakers, .....	1.00 to 1.40	„
Blacksmiths, .....	0.75 to 1.20	„
Turners, .....	1.00 to 1.40	„
Patternmakers, .....	1.00 to 1.40	„
Labourers, .....	0.70 to 1.00	„

**Overtime—time and a half. Night work—double time.**

### TRANSPORT WORKERS :—

Tram Drivers, .....	\$36 to \$45 per month.
„ Conductors, .....	30 to 39 „
Bus Drivers, Chinese Bus Companies, .....	30 to 50 „
„ Conductors, „ „ „ .....	18 to 20 „

**Working hours 9 per day. Free Uniform. Bonus at end of year—3 days' pay.**

Bus Drivers, European Company, .....	\$55.00	per month.
„ Conductors, „ „ .....	\$22.50 to \$35	„

**Working 9 hours a day. Free Uniform. One month's salary bonus.**

### RAILWAY WORKERS (GOVERNMENT):—

Station Masters, .....	\$1,100 to \$1,800	per annum.
Telephone Operators, .....	750 to 1,400	"
Booking Clerks, .....	600 to 1,000	"
Guards, .....	600 to 1,000	"
Signalmen, .....	... 1,000	"
Engine Drivers, .....	540 to 1,000	"
Ticket Collectors, .....	420 to 600	"
Firemen, .....	330 to 480	"
Pointsmen, .....	192 to 240	"

**FEMALE WORKERS IN FACTORIES:—**

Cigarette making,.....	\$0.80 to \$0.75 per day.
Knitting factories, .....	0.20 to 0.45 „
Perfumery, .....	0.20 to 0.40 „
Confectionery, .....	0.15 to 0.25 „
Electric hand torch factories, .....	0.20 to 0.30 „
Electric hand torch battery factories, .....	0.15 to 0.35 „

Working hours from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. One hour off at mid-day. Overtime from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. at day rates.

### DOMESTIC SERVANTS :—

Employed by Chinese, .....	\$ 7.00 to \$20.00	per month.
Employed by Europeans,.....	15.00 to 40.00	„
Gardeners,.....	15.00 to 30.00	„

**With free lodging, and, with Chinese employers, generally free board.**

**Note:—**The rates of pay of Government employees are much the same as those of a similar category in private employ.

Transport coolies, .....	\$0.60 to \$0.70 per day.
Coal coolies, .....	0.80 — „
Ricksha coolies, .....	0.60 to 0.70 „



AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES.

A.—STAPLE FOODSTUFFS, ETC., OF WAGE EARNING CLASSES.

	1935	1936
Rice (3rd Grade), .....	4.9 cents per catty	6.3 cents per catty
Fresh fish, .....	23.8 " "	20.9 " "
Salt fish,.....	22.5 " "	21.2 " "
Beef, .....	35.2 " "	32.8 " "
Pork,.....	38.9 " "	41.7 " "
Oil, .....	15.8 " "	23.7 " "
Firewood,.....	10 " 11 catties	10 " 12.2 catties

B.—OTHER FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

		\$ c.	\$ c.
Wheaten Flour, .....	per bag of 50 lbs.	3.00 to	3.50
" Bread, .....	per lb.	0.10 to	0.12
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter),.....	per head,	40.00 to	80.00
Sheep, .....	"	15.00 to	20.00
Goats, (for slaughter),.....	"	7.00 to	12.00
Swine, .....	per picul.	18.00 to	22.00
Milk, .....	per pint.	0.24 to	0.36
Butter, Fresh, supply very limited, .....	per lb.	0.40 to	1.10
" Salt,.....	"	0.80 to	1.05
Cheese, .....	"	1.00 to	1.60
Beef, (native).....	"	0.20 to	0.45
" (Australian frozen), .....	"	0.35 to	1.00
Mutton, (native), .....	"	0.82 to	0.38
" (Australian frozen), .....	"	0.36 to	0.60
Pork, (native),.....	"	0.20 to	0.45
" (Australian frozen), .....	"	None	
Rice, .....	"	0.05 to	0.07
Coffee, (raw), .....	"	0.30 to	0.35
Tea, .....	"	1.00 to	2.40
Sugar, .....	"	0.08 to	0.22
Salt (Table), .....	in 2-lb. jar.	0.58 to	0.75
Wine, .....	per dozen quarts.	48.00 to	120.00
Brandy, .....	" "	36.00 to	204.00
Beer,.....	" "	6.00 to	8.00
" .....	per pint.	3.60 to	6.00
Tobacco (Tins), .....	per lb.	7.20 to	8.40
" (Cakes), .....	"	5.50 to	7.20

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

Nil.

(X 1)

## GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

## STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONG KONG FOR 1936.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1936.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1936.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1936.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"— Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c., .....	16,106	50	1,255	14,801	1,938	348	63	27	507	1,468	12,799	1,917	...	...	...
Total, .....	16,106	50	1,255	14,801	1,938	348	63	27	507	1,468	12,799	1,917	...	...	...
Men, .....	13,291	50	1,099	12,142	1,828	324	48	26	460	1,295	10,361	...	2,458	88.63	28
Women, .....	2,815	Nil.	156	2,659	110	24	15	1	47	173	2,438	...			
Juveniles, .....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	...			

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

## THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

## Questions.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV.—Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

## Answers.

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system. The Branch Prison at Lai Chi Kok is not on the separate system. Prisoners work and sleep in association. The Female Prison is partly on the separate system but prisoners are mainly in association both night and day.

Victoria Gaol:—All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders. At Lai Chi Kok Branch Prison, officers patrol behind grilles at night. Female Prison. Cells have inspection holes. Wardresses patrol at night during the day the prisoners are under the supervision of the Matrons and Wardresses.

Victoria Gaol:— 633 cells on the separate system, 9 association cells, 1 condemned cell and 1 padded cell. Lai Chi Kok:— 9 association Halls—with accommodation for a total of 642 prisoners.

Victoria Gaol:—

In separate ..... 664 cubic feet.  
In association ..... (approximate) 200 " "

Lai Chi Kok:—There are 602 cubic feet to each prisoner and each one has 5½ sq. feet of window capable of being opened.

Female Prison, 394 cubic feet to each prisoner.

In classification their sentences and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

*Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.*

Females.		On remand and
Convicted adult prisoners.		awaiting trial.
Debtors.		
Misdemeanants.		

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, so far as possible.

*Questions.*

*Answers.*

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

There is no tread-mill. Shot-drill, crank-labour, and carrying stone are no longer practised.

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for the mid-day meal.

No work is usually performed on Saturday afternoons, Sundays, Xmas Day, Good Friday & Chinese New Year Day.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

Tailoring, shoe-making, painting, photography, weaving, net-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, type casting, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, garden- ing, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

1. Detached parties are employed on garden work, building or repairs.

2. By armed guards.

3. 1934 Nil.  
1935 Nil.  
1936 Nil.

4. Credited to Revenue.

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1936?

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1936 was \$884,851.02 of which the sum of \$1,335.00 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors, .....	\$1,044.00
Consulate prisoners, Canton, .....	227.00
Naval prisoners, .....	64.00
	<u>\$1,335.00</u>

XI.—What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1936?

\$188,341.95.

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormi- tories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

The average time allotted for sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not artificially lighted, but lights are kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the patrols on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

At Lai Chi Kok prisoners sleep in association in lighted Halls.

Patrols are on duty in Victoria Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited at frequent intervals by a Principal Warder.

At Lai Chi Kok the patrols are behind a grille through which they supervise the prisoners. They are frequently visited by senior officers.

The Female Prison is artificially lighted throughout. Wardresses patrol at night.

## Questions.

## Answers.

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 430; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

40	with Rice and Water	1 day.
103	" "	2 days.
130	" "	3 "
30	" "	4 "
45	" "	5 "
—	" "	6 "
58	" "	7 "
—	" "	14 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water	1 day.
—	" "	2 days.
—	" "	3 "
—	" "	4 "
—	" "	5 "
—	" "	6 "
—	" "	7 "
—	" "	14 "
—	" Bread and Water	1 day.
2	" "	2 days.
1	" "	3 "
—	" "	4 "
1	" "	5 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water	1 day.
72	" Forfeited Marks.	
—	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Birch).	
—	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent and a Justice of the Peace (cat o' nine tail).	
13	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Cane).	
495		

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year 1936?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

Religious services are held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service on Sundays for both European and Chinese prisoners.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning and every Friday afternoon for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to London Mission. Attendance voluntary.

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

No provision for adult prisoners, but all are supplied with religious and other books.

Male prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn  $\frac{1}{4}$ th remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Female prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn  $\frac{1}{3}$ rd remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Male and Female prisoners with sentences of less than 2 years but exceeding 6 months may earn  $\frac{1}{6}$ th remission by industry and good conduct.

The Governor may grant remission on medical grounds or for any special reason.

Yes, during the year there were 28 deaths—all natural causes.

Good.

1935. { (a) *In-patients*:—Influenza, Chronic Opium Poisoning, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Cellulitis, Malaria, Bronchitis, under Observation.
2. { (b) *Out-patients*:—Chronic Opium Poisoning, Chronic Tuberculosis, Scabies, Gonorrhœa, Hernia, Hæmorrhoids, Tinea.
1936. { (a) *In-patients*:—Influenza, Chronic Opium Poisoning, Cellulitis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Malaria, Boils, under Observation.
2. { (b) *Out-patients*:—Chronic Opium Poisoning, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Scabies, Gonorrhœa, Hernia, Tinea and dermatitis Syphilis.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

Class 1 for Europeans.

For Men with Hard Labour.

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
<b>BREAKFAST :—</b>							
Bread .....	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa .....	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
<b>DINNER :—</b>							
Bread .....	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Potatoes .....	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "	8 "
Soup .....	1½ pints.	...	...	1½ pints.	...	...	1½ pints.
Beef.....	...	6 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	...	...
Mutton .....	...	...	6 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	...
<b>SUPPER :—</b>							
Bread .....	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa .....	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.
Soup .....	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...

Class 1.

For Men without Hard Labour, Women and Juveniles.

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
<b>BREAKFAST :—</b>							
Bread .....	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa .....	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
<b>DINNER :—</b>							
Bread .....	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.
Potatoes .....	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "	6 "
Soup .....	1 pint.	...	...	1 pint.	...	...	1 pint.
Beef.....	...	6 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	...	...
Mutton .....	...	...	6 o/s.	...	...	6 ozs.	...
<b>SUPPER :—</b>							
Bread .....	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa .....	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.
Soup .....	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...

( X 5 )

**Class 2 for Europeans.***For Men with Hard Labour.*

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
<b>BREAKFAST :—</b>							
Bread.....	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa .....	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.
<b>DINNER :—</b>							
Bread.....	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Potatoes .....	...	8 "	...	8 "	...	8 "	...
Soup .....	...	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.
Rice .....	8 ozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish .....	12 ozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Curry Stuff.....	7 drs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beef.....	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.	...
Mutton.....	...	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.	...	8 ozs.
Beans .....	...	...	4 "	...	4 "	...	4 "
<b>SUPPER :—</b>							
Bread.....	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.	8 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa .....	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.
Soup .....	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...	1½ pints.	...
Cheese.....	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.

**Class 2 for Europeans.***For Men without Hard Labour, Women, Juveniles, Debtors, Misdemeanants of First Class,  
Prisoners on remand and awaiting Trial.*

	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
<b>BREAKFAST :—</b>							
Bread.....	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa .....	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.	1½ pints.
<b>DINNER :—</b>							
Bread.....	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	4 ozs.
Potatoes .....	...	6 "	...	6 "	...	6 "	...
Soup .....	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Rice .....	6 ozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish .....	10 "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Curry Stuff.....	7 drs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beef.....	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.	...
Mutton.....	...	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.	...	6 ozs.
Beans .....	...	...	4 "	...	4 "	...	4 "
<b>SUPPER :—</b>							
Bread.....	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.	6 ozs.
Gruel, Tea or Cocoa .....	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.
Soup .....	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...	1 pint.	...
Cheese.....	2 ozs.	..	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.

**INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.**

(European Diets).

Soup, .....	Each pint to contain 4 oz. of meat without bone. One ounce onions. One ounce barley. 4 ounces greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro, with pepper and salt.
Gruel, .....	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal. One ounce molasses, with salt.
Cocoa, .....	Each pint to contain ¾ ounce flake cocoa or nibs; ¾ ounce sugar and 2 ozs. milk.
Tea, .....	Each pint to contain ½ ounce tea; ¾ ounce sugar and 2 ounces milk.
Curry Stuff, .....	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric ¾ drs., coriander seed ¾ dr., cummin seed ¾ dr. and oil ½ ounce.

*Note.*—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

Chinese Diets.

For Men and Women with Hard Labour.

Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
BREAKFAST :—							
Rice (Red) .....	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	...
Fresh vegetables.....	8 ozs.	...	...	4 ozs.	8 "	...	...
Salt vegetables .....	..	...	2 ozs.	...	...	...	2 ozs.
Chutney .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil .....	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Salt Fish.....	..	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...

Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.

Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
SUPPER :—							
Rice (Red) .....	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	..	...
Fresh vegetables.....	...	8 ozs.	...	...	...	8 ozs.	4 ozs.
Chutney .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil .....	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Fresh Fish .....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.

Chinese Diets.

For Men and Women without Hard Labour and Juveniles under 16 years of age.

Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
BREAKFAST :—							
Rice (Red) .....	9 ozs.	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	8 ozs.	...	...	4 ozs.	8 "	...	...
Salt Vegetables .....	...	...	2 ozs.	...	...	...	2 ozs.
Chutney .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil .....	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Salt Fish .....	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...

Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.

Class 1.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
SUPPER :—							
Rice (Red) .....	9 ozs.	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	9 ozs.	...	9 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	...	8 ozs.	...	...	...	8 ozs.	4 ozs.
Chutney .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil .....	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Fresh Fish .....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.	...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.

(X 7)

## Chinese Diets.

*For Men and Women with Hard Labour.*

Class II.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Satur- day.
<b>BREAKFAST :—</b>							
Rice (Red) .....	12 ozs.	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	12 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	14 ozs.	...	...	8 ozs.	14 "	...	...
Salt Vegetables .....	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	...	3 ozs.
Chutney .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
Oil .....	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Salt Fish .....	...	3 ozs.	...	3 ozs.	...	3 ozs.	...

Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.

Class II.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
<b>SUPPER :—</b>							
Rice (Red) .....	12 ozs.	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	12 ozs.
Rice (White) .....	...	...	12 ozs.	...	12 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	...	14 ozs.	10 "	...	10 "	14 ozs.	8 ozs.
Chutney .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
Oil .....	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Fresh Fish .....	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.
Fresh Beef .....	...	...	5 ozs.	...	5 ozs.	...	...

## Chinese Diets.

*For Men and Women without Hard Labour, Juveniles, Debtors, Misdemeanants of First Class  
and Prisoners on remand and awaiting Trial.*

Class II.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
<b>BREAKFAST :—</b>							
Rice (Red) .....	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	11 ozs.	...	...	6 ozs.	11 "	...	...
Salt Vegetables .....	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	...	3 ozs.
Chutney .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil .....	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Salt Fish.....	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...	2 ozs.	...

Midday Meal.....Congee.....1 Pint.

Class II.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednes- day.	Thurs- day.	Friday.	Saturday.
<b>SUPPER :—</b>							
Rice (Red) .....	10 ozs.	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	10 ozs.
Rice (white) .....	...	...	10 ozs.	...	10 ozs.	...	...
Fresh Vegetables .....	...	11 ozs.	8 "	...	8 "	11 ozs.	6 ozs.
Chutney .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Oil .....	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "	1 "
Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Fresh Fish .....	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.	...	...	3 ozs.
Fresh Beef .....	...	...	4 ozs.	...	4 ozs.	...	...



Diets for Indian Prisoners.

CLASS I.			CLASS II.			Debtors, Misde- meanants of First Class, Prisoners on remand for trial.		
Men with Hard Labour.			Men without Hard Labour, Women and Juveniles.			Men with Hard Labour.		
Men without Hard Labour, Women and Juveniles.			Men with Hard Labour.			Men without Hard Labour, Women and Juveniles.		
BREAKFAST :—			BREAKFAST :—			BREAKFAST :—		
Sunday....	Flour or Rice	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Sunday....	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Vegetable.....	8 "	8 "		Vegetable.....	8 "	8 "	8 "
	Dhall .....	2 "	2 "		Dhall.....	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
	Oil .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tuesday...	Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Tuesday...	Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Curry Stuff...	1 "	1 "		Curry Stuff...	1 "	1 "	1 "
Wednesday.	Flour or Rice	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Wednesday.	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Vegetable....	8 "	8 "		Vegetable....	8 "	8 "	8 "
	Dhall .....	2 "	2 "		Dhall .....	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney.....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
	Oil .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Thursday...	Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Thursday...	Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Curry Stuff...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Curry Stuff..	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
MIDDAY MEAL.			MIDDAY MEAL.			MIDDAY MEAL.		
4 ozs. flour			4 ozs. flour			4 ozs. flour		
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt			$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt			$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt		
1 " onion			1 " onion			1 " onion		
SUPPER :—			SUPPER :—			SUPPER :—		
Sunday....	Flour or Rice.	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Sunday ...	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Meat .....	4 "	2 "		Meat .....	4 "	4 "	4 "
	Dhall .....	2 "	2 "		Dhall .....	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
	Oil .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Tuesday...	Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Tuesday..	Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Curry Stuff...	1 "	1 "		Curry Stuff.	1 "	1 "	1 "
Wednesday.	Flour or Rice.	10 ozs.	8 ozs.	Wednesday	Flour or Rice.	11 ozs.	9 ozs.	9 ozs.
	Vegetable.....	8 "	8 "		Vegetable....	8 "	8 "	8 "
	Dhall .....	2 "	2 "		Dhall .....	2 "	2 "	2 "
	Chutney .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.		Chutney.....	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
	Oil .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Oil .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		Salt .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Thursday...	Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Friday .....	Tea .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
	Curry Stuff...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "		Curry Stuff...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Ingredients and Instructions.

CHINESE AND INDIAN DIETS.

The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.

Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued, and stalks and midribs are so far as possible to be excluded.

CHUTNEY.—To be prepared according to the following formula :—Onions one ounce, Garlic one drachm, Chillies three drachms.

To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.

CONGEE.—Each pint to contain 2 ozs. rice  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz. beans (with salt).

Except on Sunday and Wednesday when it will consist of 3 ozs. rice and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  oz. sugar.

A Chinese prisoner sentenced to two years and upwards who is in the 1st Class stage shall be allowed 6 ozs. of pork or 6 ozs. of chicken on Sundays in addition to the prescribed diet.

An Indian prisoner sentenced to 2 years and upwards who is in the 1st Class stage will be allowed 8 ozs. of chicken on Sundays in addition to the prescribed diet.

TEA.—(INDIAN DIETS) Each  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz. of tea to include  $\frac{3}{8}$  oz. sugar.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

The terms to which the Diets for prisoners shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Term.		Class 1.	Class 2.
European	Three months or under .....	Whole term. Three months	.....
	Over three months.....		Remainder of term.
Chinese & Indians	Six months or under, .....	Whole term. Six months.	.....
	Over six months, .....		Remainder of term.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

- EUROPEAN,.....Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.
- CHINESE, .....Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. ; with water ; daily.
- INDIAN, .....Flour, 12 oz. ; Salt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. ; with water ; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “No. 2” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task or labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European, .....	Breakfast, .....	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner, .....	Potatoes, 8 oz.
	Supper, .....	Stirabout, 1 pint.
		Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast, .....	Rice, 6 oz.
		Vegetables, 4 oz.
	Dinner, .....	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Supper, .....	Congee, 1 pint.
Indian, .....		Rice, 6 oz.
	Breakfast, .....	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Dinner, .....	Flour, 7 oz.
	Supper, .....	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

( X 10 )

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European, .....	Breakfast,..... Dinner, .....	Bread, 8 oz. Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast,.....  Dinner, .....	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ¼ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. Congee, 1½ pints.
	Supper,.....	Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian, .....	Breakfast,.....  Dinner, .....	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper,.....	Flour, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.		Full.		Half.		Low.
Breakfast,...	Sunday, .....	{ Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	{	Daily, .....	Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread,....4 oz. Butter, ...¼ oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, .....¼ oz.
	Tuesday, ....					
	Thursday, ...					
	Saturday, ...					
	Monday, ....	{ Bread, .....6 oz. Cocoa, .....1 pint.	{			Daily, Bread,....4 oz. Beef tea, ½ pint.
	Wednesday, ..					
	Friday, .....					
Dinner, .....	Sunday, .....			Sunday, .....	Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz.	
		{ Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff,...5 drs.	{	Wednesday, ..	Potatoes, .....6 oz.	Daily, { Bread,....4 oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, .....¼ oz.
	Monday, ....			Monday, ....	Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz.	
	Wednesday, ..			Friday, .....	Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone }	
	Friday, .....					
	Tuesday, ....	{ Bread, .....4 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint.	{	Tuesday, ....	Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz.	Daily, { Bread,....4 oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Butter, ...½ oz.
	Thursday, ...			Thursday, ...	Potatoes, .....6 oz.	
	Saturday, ...			Saturday, ...	Soup, .....¾ pint.	
Supper, .....	Daily, .....			Daily, .....	Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	

( X 11 )

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

## HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, ..... { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Tuesday, ..... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, ..... { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, ..... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, ..... { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ...4 oz. Tuesday, ... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, ..... { Rice, .....6 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, ..... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Salt, .... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, .... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, . $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Midday Meal,	Daily, ..... Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ..... Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, .... Congee, .1 pint.
Supper, ....	Monday, .... { Rice, .....9 oz. Tuesday, .... { Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, ..... { Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Sunday, ..... { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, ..... { Rice, .....7 oz. Tuesday, .... { Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, ..... { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ..4 oz. Friday, ..... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Tea, .... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, . $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. Salt, .... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Indians.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, ..... { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Tuesday, .... { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, ..... { Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, ..... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, ..... { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Tuesday, ... { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, ..... { Flour, .....8 oz. Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, ..... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, .....6 oz. Salt Fish, .4 oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, . $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Midday, .....	Daily, ..... Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ..... Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint.
Supper, ....	Sunday, ..... { Flour, .....9 oz. Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, .... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, ..... { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Wednesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, ..... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, ..... { Flour, .....8 oz. Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, .... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, ..... { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Wednesday, { Dhall, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, ..... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, { Rice, ....6 oz. Chicken for soup, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Congee, . $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

## Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1936.

Nature of Industry.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1936.	Value of Materials purchased.	Total Dr.	Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.	Value of work done for Gaol or other Departments.	Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1936.	Total Cr.	Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7).
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Coir, .....	3,497.45	2,669.77	6,167.22	1,593.55	3,221.13	2,773.11	7,587.79	1,420.57
Net-making, .....	318.72	184.92	503.64	106.50	209.90	360.00	676.40	172.76
Tailoring, .....	3,682.34	21,267.68	24,950.02	38.19	23,365.21	7,257.45	30,660.85	5,710.83
Rattan, .....	115.13	276.95	392.08	1.65	598.31	128.05	728.01	335.93
Tin-smithing, .....	387.82	1,972.15	2,359.97	120.95	4,489.55	758.20	5,968.70	3,008.73
Carpentering, .....	836.25	2,765.72	3,601.97	175.00	5,561.21	639.97	6,376.18	2,774.21
Grass-matting, .....	48.35	152.75	201.10	—	562.35	29.55	591.90	390.80
Shoe-making, .....	1,003.45	2,265.42	3,268.87	37.50	4,448.94	1,434.10	5,920.54	2,651.67
Laundry, .....	843.18	4,163.94	5,007.12	—	19,278.00	313.40	19,591.40	14,584.28
Printing and Book-binding, .....	61,924.21	83,475.42	145,399.63	1,539.68	222,273.18	77,940.75	301,753.61	156,353.98
Photography, .....	34.55	2,261.50	2,296.05	—	2,878.45	76.85	2,955.30	659.25
Gardening, .....	29.68	45.85	75.53	166.48	—	12.27	178.75	103.22
Weaving, .....	96.55	175.20	271.75	—	365.15	82.32	447.47	175.72
Total, .....	72,817.68	121,677.27	194,494.95	3,779.50	287,251.38	91,806.02	382,836.90	188,341.95

Paid into Bank during 1936, which sum includes \$12.55 for work executed in 1935 \$3,559.35.

Value of work executed during 1936 for which payment was deferred to 1937 \$232.70.

Departments.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Cost of Materials.	Estimated value of labour.	Total value of articles completed.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Attorney General's Office, .....	55,462	253	102.67	370.50	473.17
Audit Office, .....	41,060	515	115.40	250.00	365.40
Botanical and Forestry Department, .....	73,847	614	431.25	800.00	1,231.25
Bacteriological Institute, .....	48,126	40	155.50	650.00	805.50
Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	457,065	2,003	3,418.50	6,900.00	10,318.50
Crown Solicitor's Office, .....	18,100	86	75.45	320.00	395.45
District Office, (South), .....	57,956	309	240.27	1,860.00	2,100.27
District Office, (North), .....	127,192	685	914.50	4,700.00	5,614.50
Education Department, .....	193,527	2,941	920.49	4,120.00	5,040.49
Fire Brigade, .....	29,950	1,147	231.87	980.00	1,211.87
General Post Office, .....	3,932,608	15,070	9,922.06	18,080.00	28,002.06
Government Analyst, .....	26,664	129	82.90	490.00	572.90
Government Civil Hospital, .....	1,003,704	927	1,837.55	4,950.50	6,788.05
Prison Department, .....	305,485	2,142	1,801.56	6,800.40	8,601.96
Government House, .....	50,351	154	391.52	1,520.00	1,911.52
Harbour Department, .....	478,447	6,426	2,074.12	9,850.60	11,924.72
Health Officer of Port, .....	147,090	543	262.10	860.00	1,122.10
Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force, .....	22,365	81	88.50	150.00	238.50
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, .....	88,767	937	268.40	2,960.50	3,228.90
Imports and Exports Office, .....	1,824,895	2,885	5,289.25	8,250.00	13,539.25
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	540,351	3,476	2,305.16	3,110.00	5,415.16
Kowloon Hospital, .....	258,322	244	557.40	2,650.50	3,207.90
Land Office, .....	74,716	160	469.20	1,240.00	1,709.20
Hong Kong Magistracy, .....	177,976	968	944.95	3,680.80	4,625.75
Kowloon Magistracy, .....	82,774	425	255.07	2,970.40	3,225.47
Medical Department, .....	715,746	5,315	3,364.93	4,300.00	7,664.93
Official Receiver's Office, .....	51,906	210	254.03	930.00	1,184.03
Public Works Department, .....	1,521,984	6,547	6,744.03	14,250.00	20,994.03
Police Department, .....	3,624,565	17,428	12,512.44	22,600.00	35,112.44
Queen's College, .....	12,800	10	40.85	250.00	290.85
Royal Observatory, .....	49,880	467	203.44	620.00	823.44
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	116,806	4,501	352.58	1,050.00	1,402.58
Sanitary Department, .....	1,708,547	6,114	5,428.56	12,800.00	18,228.56
Stamp Office, .....	10,423	75	52.25	75.00	127.25
Supreme Court, .....	115,260	814	950.95	3,280.00	4,230.95
Treasury, .....	660,026	3,215	3,930.43	5,420.00	9,350.43
Victoria Hospital, .....	21,000	72	52.90	250.00	302.90
Tsan Yuk Hospital, .....	80,600	74	90.95	800.00	890.95
Total, .....	18,756,343	88,002	67,133.98	155,139.20	222,273.18

( X 14 )

*Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1936.*

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
	at c.				\$ c.
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking, .....	40	41	14	55	1,474.00
Cleaning, .....	40	46	10	56	1,500.80
Non-productive, .....	...	1,685	174	1,859	.....
Total, .....	...	1,772	198	1,970	.....
Other Days :—					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick, .....	...	95	11	106	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding, .....	40	85	6	91	10,883.60
Printing, .....	40	78	.....	78	9,328.80
Oakum-picking, .....	30	634	.....	634	56,869.80
Coir-matting, .....	40	77	.....	77	9,209.20
Shoe-making, .....	40	26	.....	26	3,109.60
Tailoring, .....	40	46	30	76	9,089.60
Weaving, .....	40	3	3	6	717.60
Gardening, .....	40	8	.....	8	956.80
Net-making, String-making, and Ships' } fender-making, .....	30	364	.....	364	32,650.80
Tinsmithing, .....	40	30	.....	30	8,588.00
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting, .....	40	34	.....	34	4,066.40
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry, .....	40	115	97	212	25,355.20
Cooking, .....	40	41	14	55	6,578.00
Cleaning, .....	40	46	10	56	6,697.60
Whitewashing, .....	40	57	9	66	7,893.60
Total, .....	...	1,739	180	1,919	189,969.40

*Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated.\****In Manufactories :—**

Rate.

Book-binding, .....	40	cents per diem.
Printing, .....	40	"
Husk-beating, .....	40	"
Oakum-picking, .....	30	"
Coir-making, .....	40	"
Shoe-making, .....	40	"
Tailoring, .....	40	"
Weaving, .....	40	"
Net-making, string and fender-making, .....	30	"

**In Building :—**

Bricklaying, .....	40	"
Carpentering and Fitting, .....	40	"
Painting, .....	40	"

**In Service of the Prison :—**

Laundry, .....	40	"
Cooking, .....	40	"
Cleaning, .....	40	"
Whitewashing, .....	40	"

\* No charge is made for prison labour for official work done for other Government Departments.

( X 15 )

**Male Juveniles Remand Home Report, 1936.***Return of Boys dealt with.*

OFFENCE.	ARRESTED.	SENTENCED TO DETENTION.
Hawking ... ..	781	117
Larceny ... ..	192	60
Tobacco (Smuggling) ... ..	42	23
Opium and Heroin Pills ... ..	22	6
Trade no licence ... ..	160	35
Breach of Traffic Regulations ... ..	8	2
Gambling and "Po Piu" lottery tickets ... ..	4	2
Assaults ... ..	18	2
Wine Smuggling ... ..	6	3
Forged Notes ... ..	2	—
Unlawful Possession ... ..	7	—
Begging ... ..	43	6
Destitute and Wandering ... ..	7	1
Burglary, Housebreaking and Storebreaking ... ..	2	2
Disorderly Conduct ... ..	4	2
Soliciting for Prostitution ... ..	1	—
Breach of Yaumati Ferry Regulations ... ..	4	—
Breach of Forestry Regulations ... ..	9	4
Trespassing ... ..	2	—
Receiving Stolen Property ... ..	6	5
Enquiries ... ..	44	—
Noises at night ... ..	1	—
Obstruction ... ..	1	—
Breach of Deportation Order ... ..	2	1
Found in Enclosed Premises ... ..	2	1
Throwing Stones at the Police ... ..	1	1
Counterfeit Coins ... ..	1	—
Street Cries ... ..	1	1
Wilful damage to Remand Home Property ... ..	2	2
Possession of Arms ... ..	1	1
Aberdeen Industrial School Boys for treatment of Scabies and Trachoma ... ..	5	—
Total ... ..	1,881*	277†

\* 103 were dealt with as adults; 2 transferred to Victoria Gaol; 23 sent to Aberdeen Industrial School, 4 of whom subsequently expelled from the school.

† Including 2 who paid their fines before expiry of sentences.

*Diet.†*

MEAL.	TIME.	MENU.
Breakfast ... ..	8 a.m.	Rice, fish or meat, vermicelli, vegetables and tea.
Midday ... ..	12 noon.	Congee.
Supper ... ..	4 p.m.	Rice, fish or meat, vegetables and tea.

† Extra food given on recommendation of Medical Officer or Police Magistrate.



( X 16 )

Daily Routine.

6.00 a.m.	.....	Rising bell.
6.30 a.m.	.....	Drill or yard exercise.
8.00 a.m.	.....	Breakfast.
9.00 a.m.	.....	Work in rattan shop or general cleansing of building.
12 noon	.....	Congee.
12.30 p.m.	.....	School.
1.30 p.m.	.....	Recreation.
2.00 p.m.	.....	Work in Rattan shop or do physical drill.
3.00 p.m.	.....	School.
4.00 p.m.	.....	Supper.
7.00 p.m.	.....	Retire.

¶During the Winter, hot baths are taken on Tuesdays and Fridays.

Visits to the Home.

1. The Medical Officer visits at least once a week.
2. Parents and relatives are allowed to visit on Sundays from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. 465 visits were thus made.
3. The Home was visited on eleven occasions by interested persons.

Instruction Given.

1. Mr. Cheung Lo Kau of the Chinese Y.M.C.A. gives religious instruction every Wednesday. The two Probation Officers also give one hour's instruction weekly.
2. 83 boys, on two months detention or over, were instructed in rattan work, a Rattan Instructor being attached to the Home.
3. Reading and writing are taught in the School.

Staff.

1. The two Probation Officers are mainly engaged in making enquiries about boys on remand and visiting boys on probation. They report personally to the Magistrates.
2. One Chinese Police Lance Sergeant and 7 Constables are attached to the Home to escort the boys to and from the Courts. They also look after the boys and help to teach in the School.

Sickness.

26 boys were admitted to the Government Civil Hospital.  
87 boys were treated for scabies in the Home; 421 boys were treated for minor ailments.

Female Juveniles Remand Home Report, 1936.

Return of Girls dealt with.

OFFENCE.	ARRESTED.	DETAINED ON REMAND.	SENTENCED TO DETENTION.
Hawking ... ..	441	69	61
Mendicancy ... ..	28	10	9
In Possession of "Po Piu" (lottery tickets) ... ..	4	1	—
In Possession of Raw Opium ... ..	5	2	2
In Possession of Dutiable Tobacco ... ..	4	2	2
In Possession of Dutiable Liquor ... ..	6	1	1
In Possession of Heroin Pills ... ..	9	6	1
In Possession of Forged Notes ... ..	1	—	1
Breach of Forestry Regulations ... ..	9	2	4
Larceny ... ..	13	8	4
Coining Offences ... ..	2	2	—
Breach of Traffic Regulations ... ..	2	—	1
Fighting in the street ... ..	2	—	—
Destitute and Wandering ... ..	2	—	1
Enquiries ... ..	7	—	—
Total ... ..	535*	103	87†

\* 42 were dealt with as Adults.  
† 2 were transferred to the Salvation Army Home.

( X 17 )

*Diet\*.*

MEAL.	TIME.	MENU.
Breakfast ... ..	8 a.m.	Rice, fish or meat, vermicelli, vegetables and tea.
Midday ... ..	12.30 p.m.	Congee.
Supper ... ..	5.30 p.m.	Rice, fish or meat, vegetables and tea.

\*Extra food given on recommendation of Medical Officer or Police Magistrate.

*Daily Routine.†*

6.00 a.m. ....	Rising bell.
6.30 a.m. ....	House duties.
8.00 a.m. ....	Breakfast.
8.45 a.m. ....	Morning prayers.
9.00 a.m. ....	House duties.
10.00 a.m. ....	Workroom, sewing, etc.
12.30 p.m. ....	Congee.
1.00 p.m. ....	Recreation.
2.00 p.m. ....	Workroom sewing, etc.
3.30 p.m. ....	School.
5.15 p.m. ....	Evening meal.
6.00 p.m. ....	Evening prayers.
6.15 p.m. ....	Recreation.
7.00 p.m. ....	Retire.

†During the Winter, hot baths are taken on Fridays.

*Instruction Given.*

1. A Sewing Amah is in charge of the workroom where the girls are instructed in dress making and sewing.
2. Reading and writing are taught in the School.
3. Instructive Lantern Lectures are given by the Officers during the Winter months.
4. The girls attend religious services in the Home each Sunday.

*Sickness.*

Four girls were admitted to Hospital.

Many cases of Scabies and numerous minor complaints were treated in the Home.

The Medical Officer (Mrs. Nash) visits the Home at least once a week.

*Staff.*

A Female Probation Officer is engaged in making enquiries about girls on Remand, and visiting those on Probation. She reports personally to the Magistrate.

Three Amahs are employed. These are responsible for the bathing, and general cleanliness of the girls, and instructing in housework and sewing, etc.



( Y 1 )

**CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1936.****MAGISTRACY, HONG KONG AND KOWLOON.**

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,  
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1933	1934.	1935.	1936.
The number of cases reported to the Police .....	31,289	33,282	39,373	46,587
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates .....	48,618	56,370	58,472	62,965
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the person.....	400	292	290	360
2. Gambling .....	2,361	2,442	1,570	1,393
3. For Offences against property other than predial larceny ....	2,770	2,932	3,212	4,993
4. For Opium Offences .....	4,468	2,147	1,790	1,070
5. For other Offences .....	34,728	37,623	40,979	45,347
The number of persons acquitted in the Inferior Courts .....	3,851	5,146	8,174	8,128

**MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.**

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,  
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
The number of offences reported to the Police .....	550	648	684	529
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate .....	912	1,132	1,160	1,049
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person .....	...	...	...	...
2. For broaching cargo.....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than broaching cargo ...	...	...	...	...
4. For other offences, .....	527	621	647	501
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person.....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property.....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court .....	33	43	63	119
2. In the Superior Courts .....	...	...	...	...

( Y 2 )

SUPREME COURT.

RETURN OF ALL CRIMINAL CASES TRIED IN THE SUPREME COURT OF HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1936.

( Each count being reckoned as a separate case ).

Number of cases.	Number of persons.	CRIME.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.					Fined in addition to sentence.	Birched in addition to sentence.	Autre fois convict.	Cases abandoned.		Jury unable to agree.
					Death.	Death recorded.	Imprisonment over one year.	Imprisonment one year or under.	Bound over.				Number of cases.	Number of persons.	
2	2	Acceptance of a bribe by a public servant .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
1	1	Assault with intent to rob .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Assault by 2 or more with intent to rob .....	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Attempted robbery by 2 or more... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	22	Breach of a deportation order .....	22	...	...	...	20	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Burglary and larceny.....	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Carnal knowledge of girl under thirteen .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Child stealing .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	8	Conspiracy to commit a crime .....	3	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Conspiracy to defraud .....	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	22	Custody or possession of coining instruments .....	18	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
1	1	Fraudulent conversion .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	1	Fraudulent conversion of property .....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Fraudulently affixing stamps .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
2	2	Giving a bribe to a public servant .....	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	Importing counterfeit coins .....	3	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Indecent assault .....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	7	Manslaughter .....	4	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
2	5	Murder .....	4	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Possessing forged documents .....	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	8	Possession of forged banknotes .....	2	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...
25	32	Possession of counterfeit coins .....	26	3	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
19	45	Possession of dangerous drugs .....	38	7	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Rape .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	13	Receiving stolen property .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	...
1	1	Robbery .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	32	Robbery by 2 or more .....	24	6	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...
3	3	Robbery with violence .....	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Throwing corrosive fluid .....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	14	Unlawful possession or control of arms .....	14	...	...	...	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Uttering counterfeit coin .....	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	9	Uttering a forged banknote .....	6	3	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Uttering a forged document.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Wounding .....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...
7	7	Wounding with intent .....	6	1	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
179	263		196	40	4	..	154	35	3	1	1	2	17	25	...



TABLE 1 OF CASES UNDER COGNIZANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS AT HONG KONG DURING THE YEAR 1936.

Hong Kong,—Continued.

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.

Defendants.	Convicted and sentenced.				Discharged.				Committed for trial at the Supreme Court.			Committed to Prison or detained pending Orders of H. E. the Governor.			Bound over without further penalty.						Fonds enforced.			Previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	J.	Total.	M.	F.	J.	Total.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	To keep the peace and be of good behaviour.			To come up for judgment.			M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.
															M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.						
312	3,851	317	68	4,266	703	71	21	795	72	16	...	2	...	...	750	137	37	226	12	29	26	10	334	4	...	9
1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
433	413	4	...	417	...	1	...	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...
25	8	1	...	9	6	...	...	6	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	2	1	...	3	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
265	50	7	1	58	15	3	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	30	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	3	...	...	3	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	6	...	...	6	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	45	2	...	47	11	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
720	216	31	16	293	307	28	34	369	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	9	31	7	2	...	2	12	2	...	1
326	8	315	...	323	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
929	928	61	4	993	...	29	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
851	705	27	...	732	112	5	1	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
911	9439	2,838	471	12,788	1,877	775	187	2,839	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,707	18	...	2,725	269	6	...	276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
371	332	1	...	333	38	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	5	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
900	5,520	6	25	5,551	312	...	5	347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
134	129	...	...	129	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	23	...	...	23	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
267	210	3	...	213	53	1	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	1	52	...	53	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
156	1,563	97	12	1,672	391	18	4	416	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
969	26,241	3,835	597	30,673	4,191	929	253	5,373	99	16	...	2	...	...	957	174	273	298	24	77	26	54	521	9	...	30

\* Two ord. r. d. to pay wages.

† One ordered to pay maintenance.

(Y 5)

Classification of Offences.	Imprisoned till Court rises.			Under Police supervision.			Previously convicted.			Bonds enforced.		
	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.
1. Breach of the peace.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Unlawful possession of arms.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Other offences.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>(c) - Against the Public Peace.</b>												
1. Breach of the peace.....	133	318	45	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
2. Unlawful possession of arms.....	37	43	24	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3. Other offences.....	93	93	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>(f) - Against trade.</b>												
1. Unmanifested cargo.....	15	26	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Stowing away.....	9	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Trade Marks infringement.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Employers and workmen offences.....	25	25	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Food and drugs offences.....	37	39	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Other offences.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>(g) - Against Public Morals and Police.</b>												
1. Peeping and touting.....	493	613	203	23	4	230	55	...	...	...	...	...
2. Brothels, and procurement of women...	327	327	248	71	...	319	3	...	...	...	...	...
3. Lotteries and gambling.....	105	418	387	32	...	419	23	...	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against public health.....	418	421	337	3	...	240	75	...	...	...	...	...
5. Street hawkers offences.....	9,078	9,118	3,919	...	1,429	7,997	286	...	...	...	...	...
6. Obstruction.....	2,941	4,012	2,666	998	4	3,668	250	...	...	...	...	...
7. Offences with fire crackers.....	348	348	289	10	...	299	46	...	...	...	...	...
8. Drunkenness.....	4	4	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Traffic offences of a technical nature...	3,286	3,236	2,901	13	146	3,060	170	...	...	...	...	...
10. Dangerous driving of vehicles.....	153	154	126	1	17	144	7	...	...	...	...	...
11. Vagrants.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Unlicensed or unmuzzled dogs.....	285	275	188	31	...	219	45	...	...	...	...	...
13. Multi-lai offences of a technical nature.	10	11	3	8	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Ill-treatment of Mui-tai.....	3	3	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Other offences.....	1,021	1,010	730	104	8	842	102	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>25,219</b>	<b>26,196</b>	<b>15,613</b>	<b>4,362</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>21,685</b>	<b>2,043</b>	...	...	...	...	...

\* Figures included in 6 Other offences (J).

STATISTICS OF THE COURTS AT KOWLOON DURING THE YEAR 1936.



### \$ UNDER COGNIZANCE OF THE POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS AT KOWLOON DURING THE YEAR 1936.

## Kowloon,—Continued.

**Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each Head.**

[illegible]

( Y 7 )

Writs issued from Magistracies during the year 1936.

Hong Kong.

1. Summonses for Defendants.....	12,332
2. Summonses for witnesses .....	6
3. Notices of Rehearing .....	5
4. Warrants of Arrest .....	384
5. Warrants of Distress .....	69
6. Warrants of Search .....	194
7. Warrants for entering Gambling houses .....	256
8. Warrant of Ejectment .....	...
9. Magistrates' Orders.....	142
Total.....	13,388

Kowloon.

1. Summonses for Defendants.....	5,094
2. Summonses for Witnesses .....	3
3. Notices of Rehearing .....	5
4. Warrants of Arrest .....	97
5. Warrants of Distress .....	186
6. Warrants for Search .....	138
7. Warrants for entering Gambling houses .....	99

Punishments.	Description.
Fined .....	
Imprisoned in default .....	
Imprisoned without option .....	
Imprisoned and birched .....	
Caned in Court.....	
Imprisoned until Court rises .....	
Expelled from the Colony .....	
Sentenced to house of Detention .....	
Bound over to be of good behaviour .....	
Bound over and fined .....	
Bound over and ordered to pay compo	
Bound over, ordered to pay compensati	
Bound over and imprisoned .....	
Bound over to keep peace .....	
Bound over to come up for judgment	
Committed to Juvenile Remand home	
Committed to Industrial School or Or	
Enforcement of bonds .....	
Total....	

Hong Kong.

Return of Punishments awarded at Magistracy in respect of Certain Classes of Offences during the Year 1936.

Number of persons punished.			Offences against Individuals.						Offences of a Public Nature.														
			Against their Property.			Against their Persons.			Against the Crown and Government.			Against Public Justice.			Against the Public Peace.			Against Trade.			Against Public Morals and Police.		
M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.
19,407	2,638	407	32	16	2	34	2	...	370	82	7	4	...	...	31	4	...	43	2	...	18,893	2,532	398
4,361	994	...	615	42	...	30	4	...	1,056	174	...	3	1	...	12	...	...	16	...	...	2,602	773	...
2,131	37	...	1,519	16	...	35	4	...	35	5	...	417	5	...	5	...	...	8	...	...	112	7	...
36	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	9	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
209	161	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	161	3
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	20	...	...
684	140	269	582	108	19	9	1	5	44	24	9	...	...	...	6	...	2	1	1	...	42	6	234
22	4	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	...	...	3	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	...	3	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
257	34	...	4	...	...	95	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	150	30	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
298	24	78	201	11	20	8	...	1	16	1	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	69	12	46
...	...	167	...	...	20	...	...	2	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	117
...	...	13	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
(26)	...	...	(23)	...	(3)	...	...	(7)	(3)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(44)
*27,495	4,033	946	3,025	193	68	249	17	8	1,552	286	59	425	6	...	218	37	8	73	8	...	21,953	3,491	808

\* Figures under "Enforcement of bonds" are excluded, as they have already been included in figures under "Fined" or "Imprisoned".



TRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1927-1936.

Cases, how disposed of, and the Number of Male, Female and Juvenile Defendants under each head.																											
Discharged.			Committed for trial at Supreme Court.			Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor.			Ordered to find security.			Enforcement of bonds.			Did not appear and absconded.			Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.			Punished for making false charge or giving false evidence.			Undecided.			
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.	M.	F.	J.
501	160	*	*	93	1	*	...	...	*	521	49	*	†	†	†	...	...	*	1	...	*	...	...	*	100	...	*
157	222	*	*	84	1	*	6	...	*	575	35	*	†	†	†	...	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	135	...	*
872	203	*	*	135	...	*	6	...	*	461	54	*	†	†	†	6	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	44	...	*
931	464	*	*	48	2	*	5	...	*	410	52	*	†	†	†	2	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	95	...	*
233	246	*	*	66	1	*	1	...	*	670	60	*	†	†	†	...	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	71	...	*
694	1,295	...	...	426	4	...	18	...	...	2,637	250	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	445	...	...
338.8	259	...	...	85.2	.8	...	3.6	...	...	527.4	50	...	...	...	...	1.6	...	...	.2	...	...	...	...	...	89	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
308	593	271	*	94	2	*	2	...	*	775	130	221	†	†	†	2	...	*	...	...	*	...	...	*	64	...	*
116	259	71	*	57	2	*	1	...	*	808	144	125	†	†	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	26	...	*
65	368	212	*	73	...	*	3	...	*	607	129	142	†	†	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	*
218	1,475	1,151	...	137	7	...	2	...	*	1,309	312	685	45	31	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	3	5
34	1,312	835	...	191	25	...	2	...	...	2,211	384	610	183	11	68	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	2	...
62	3,998	2,510	...	552	36	...	10	...	...	5,710	1,099	1,783	228	42	92	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	5	5
52.4	799.6	508	...	110.4	7.2	...	2	...	...	1,142	219.8	356.6	45.6	8.4	18.4	1	.4	.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	48.2	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5,293	...	...	978	40	...	28	...	...	8,347	1,349	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	686	5	...
...	529.3	...	...	97.8	4	...	2.8	...	...	894.7	134.9	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	.1	...	...	...	...	...	68.6	.5	...

Columns M. or F.

† Figures not available.

§ 2 ordered to pay wages. 1 ordered to pay maintenance.

( Y 11 )

## MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	...	...	...	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny), .....	...	...	...	...
Refusal of duty, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	...	...	...	...
Other offences, .....	111	8	930	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	111	8	930	...

\* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine, .....	269	...	...	...	...	224	...	45
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety, .....	208	...	...	...	...	187	...	21
Peremptory imprisonment,	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Bound over with or without sureties, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forfeiture of pay, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reprimanded, .....	19	...	...	...	...	17	...	2
Total, .....	501	...	...	...	...	433	...	68

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

( Y 12 )

Year.	Defendants, how disposed of.										Forfeiture of gunpowder.
	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	
1927, .....	324	678	43	9	—	588	—	14	—	—	—
1928, .....	380	685	10	15	—	619	—	3	—	—	—
1929, .....	477	873	3	33	—	779	—	17	—	—	—
1930, .....	792	1,269	1	64	—	1,139	—	24	—	—	—
1931, .....	743	1,210	1	43	—	1,081	—	35	—	—	—
Total,...	2,716	4,715	58	164	—	3,206	—	93	—	—	—
1932, .....	487	846	12	38	—	724	—	35	—	—	—
1933, .....	500	912	1	86	—	750	—	42	—	—	—
1934, .....	622	1,132	6	222	—	832	—	29	—	—	—
1935, .....	642	1,160	6	457	—	606	—	28	—	—	—
1936, .....	489	1,049	6	358	—	532	—	34	—	—	—
Total,...	2,740	5,099	31	1,161	—	3,444	—	168	—	—	—
Average of { 1st period, }	543.2	943.0	11.6	32.8	—	641.2	—	18.6	—	—	—
Average of { 2nd period, }	548.0	1,019.8	6.2	232.2	—	688.8	—	33.6	—	—	—

POLICE.

1.—RETURN of SERIOUS OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1936, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	Murder.				Robbery.				Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.				Assault with Intent to Rob.				Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.				Piracy.				Unlawful Possession.				Larceny.				Felonies not already given.				All Serious Offences.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.				
1927, .....	17	4	8	12	100	39	14	53	675	79	15	94	5	7	4	11	23	21	9	30	7	9	..	9	326	307	44	351	2,615	1,334	173	1,507	1,111	754	279	1,033	4,879	2,554	546	3,100
1928, .....	21	1	7	8	99	35	17	52	726	81	20	101	4	3	2	5	49	37	23	60	6	2	..	2	332	318	38	356	3,171	1,573	202	1,775	1,125	812	238	1,050	5,533	2,862	547	3,409
1929, .....	22	5	4	9	113	35	28	63	695	93	10	103	4	2	6	8	44	44	22	66	2	..	3	3	322	294	50	344	3,386	1,752	154	1,906	1,082	796	177	973	5,670	3,021	454	3,475
1930, .....	23	3	13	16	56	10	7	17	715	110	16	126	3	3	1	4	70	70	21	91	..	..	..	..	355	322	60	382	3,727	2,041	148	2,189	1,087	797	161	958	6,036	3,356	427	3,783
1931, .....	18	2	14	16	79	24	3	27	715	151	12	163	6	6	2	8	33	38	12	50	..	..	..	..	270	235	51	286	3,499	1,908	157	2,065	934	641	115	759	5,554	3,008	396	3,874
Total, .....	101	15	46	61	447	143	69	212	3586	514	73	587	22	21	15	36	219	210	87	297	15	11	3	14	1,605	1,476	243	1,719	16,398	8,608	834	9,442	5,339	3,803	970	4,773	27,672	14,801	2,340	17,141
1932, .....	30	7	5	12	66	20	13	33	804	173	43	186	5	4	4	8	22	35	10	45	..	..	..	..	294	258	57	315	3,685	2,167	178	2,345	1,006	804	112	916	6,002	3,468	392	3,860
1933, .....	14	1	2	3	63	12	15	27	615	108	13	121	3	6	..	6	32	39	7	46	..	..	..	..	321	279	56	335	3,657	2,207	166	2,373	1,246	945	154	1,099	5,951	3,597	413	4,010
1934, .....	22	2	4	6	57	31	16	47	534	115	8	123	2	3	1	4	14	15	5	20	..	..	..	..	309	262	63	325	3,591	2,235	157	2,392	1,339	1,093	104	1,197	5,858	3,756	358	4,114
1935, .....	14	6	11	17	83	28	2	30	398	131	4	135	..	..	..	..	25	32	3	35	..	..	..	..	238	202	48	250	4,247	2,821	193	3,014	1,606	1,342	155	1,497	6,611	4,562	416	4,978
1936, .....	16	5	2	7	56	35	5	40	377	131	2	138	9	9	2	11	12	13	3	16	..	..	..	..	344	323	50	373	6,602	4,467	242	4,709	1,966	1,663	181	1,834	9,382	6,636	487	7,123
Total, .....	96	21	24	45	325	126	51	177	2,728	658	40	708	19	22	7	29	105	134	28	162	..	..	..	..	1,506	1,324	274	1,598	21,782	13,897	936	14,833	7,243	5,837	706	6,543	33,804	22,019	2,066	24,085
Average of 1st period, {	20.2	3.	9.2	12.2	39.4	28.6	13.8	42.4	705.2	102.8	14.6	117.4	4.4	4.2	3.	7.2	43.8	42.	17.4	59.4	3.	2.2	..	2.8	321.	295.2	48.6	343.8	3279.6	1721.6	166.8	1888.4	1067.8	760.6	194	954.6	5334.4	2960.2	468.	3428.2
Average of 2nd period, {	19.2	4.2	4.8	9.	55.	25.2	10.2	35.4	545.6	131.6	8.	140.6	3.8	4.4	1.2	5.8	21.	26.8	5.6	32.4	..	..	..	..	301.2	264.8	54.8	319.6	4356.4	2779.4	187.2	2966.6	1446.6	1054.1	1302.6	6760.8	4403.8	413.2	4817.	



2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1936, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.			GAMBLING.			MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUN- KENNESS.	NUIS- ANCES.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1927, .....	332	384	75	459	791	2,718	200	3,008	18,170	23,050	1,642	24,692	24	19,565	26,152	28,159
1928, .....	291	339	70	409	612	2,060	206	2,266	12,915	14,010	633	14,643	20	14,077	16,409	17,318
1929, .....	299	314	51	305	532	1,996	107	2,103	14,296	15,581	664	16,245	22	15,470	17,891	18,713
1930, .....	257	372	61	433	591	2,031	131	2,162	17,275	19,299	902	20,201	25	18,895	21,702	22,796
1931, .....	311	379	52	431	824	3,374	85	3,459	14,878	17,323	674	17,997	22	17,174	21,076	21,887
Total, .....	1,490	1,788	309	2,097	3,350	12,179	729	12,998	77,534	89,263	4,515	93,778	113	85,181	103,230	108,873
1932, .....	341	374	51	425	609	2,252	105	2,357	13,707	15,302	534	15,896	19	15,070	17,988	18,678
1933, .....	402	452	57	509	859	2,657	88	2,745	23,015	25,486	870	26,356	16	25,338	28,595	29,610
1934, .....	487	593	100	693	772	2,605	64	2,669	25,209	27,001	994	27,995	14	27,424	30,199	31,199
1935, .....	738	1,214	87	1,301	424	1,725	56	1,781	30,859	31,860	1,032	32,892	8	32,762	34,799	35,974
1936, .....	668	1,034	80	1,114	285	1,711	62	1,773	35,636	36,664	1,047	37,711	11	37,205	39,409	40,598
Total, .....	2,636	3,667	375	4,042	2,949	10,950	375	11,325	128,426	136,373	4,477	140,850	68	137,799	150,990	152,855
Average of 1st period, .....	208.	357.6	61.8	419.4	670.	2,435.8	145.8	2,599.6	15,506.8	17,852.6	903.	18,755.6	22.6	17,036.2	20,646.	21,774.6
Average of 2nd period, .....	527.2	733.4	75.	808.4	589.8	2,190.	75.	2,265.	25,685.2	27,274.6	895.4	28,170.	13.6	27,559.8	30,198.	30,571.

( Y 14 )

( Y 15 )

## PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week  
of the Year 1936.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
1936. January 5	10	1	1,557	201	1,769	1936. July 5	16	Nil.	1,680	181	1,877
„ 12	11	Nil.	1,637	204	1,852	„ 12	16	„	1,691	198	1,905
„ 19	12	1	1,661	182	1,856	„ 19	15	„	1,733	197	1,945
„ 26	13	1	1,633	163	1,810	„ 26	16	„	1,713	203	1,932
February 2	10	1	1,586	179	1,776	August 2	17	„	1,633	212	1,862
„ 9	12	1	1,655	177	1,845	„ 9	15	„	1,636	195	1,846
„ 16	12	1	1,599	168	1,780	„ 16	18	„	1,648	188	1,854
„ 23	13	1	1,627	173	1,814	„ 23	23	„	1,616	198	1,837
March 1	12	1	1,623	179	1,815	„ 30	24	„	1,655	192	1,871
„ 8	12	Nil.	1,640	163	1,815	September 6	26	„	1,690	193	1,909
„ 15	13	„	1,742	156	1,911	„ 13	26	„	1,717	175	1,918
„ 22	10	„	1,761	173	1,944	„ 20	25	„	1,733	188	1,946
„ 29	11	„	1,794	164	1,969	„ 27	25	„	1,721	214	1,960
April 5	12	„	1,638	146	1,796	October 4	23	„	1,712	188	1,923
„ 12	12	„	1,715	162	1,889	„ 11	23	„	1,722	215	1,960
„ 19	15	„	1,767	177	1,959	„ 18	24	„	1,743	216	1,983
„ 26	14	„	1,771	185	1,970	„ 25	19	„	1,778	212	2,009
May 3	12	„	1,836	184	2,032	November 1	19	„	1,799	195	2,013
„ 10	14	„	1,714	197	1,925	„ 8	20	„	1,770	177	1,967
„ 17	13	„	1,771	199	1,983	„ 15	22	„	1,822	194	2,038
„ 24	14	„	1,724	199	1,937	„ 22	21	„	1,802	200	2,023
„ 31	14	„	1,729	190	1,933	„ 29	23	„	1,857	198	2,078
June 7	14	„	1,757	181	1,952	December 6	22	„	1,892	203	2,117
„ 14	18	„	1,807	174	1,999	„ 13	19	„	1,922	197	2,138
„ 21	11	„	1,692	173	1,876	„ 20	19	„	1,883	205	2,107
„ 28	14	„	1,706	179	1,899	„ 27	23	„	1,855	194	2,072

2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1927 to 1936.

MONTHS.	1927.			1928.			1929.			1930.			1931.			1932.			1933.			1934.			1935.			1936.		
	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.	E.		I.
	C.	C.		C.	C.		C.	C.		C.	C.		C.	C.		C.	C.		C.	C.		C.	C.		C.	C.		C.	C.	
January, .....	6	8	1,080	11	10	1,103	5	14	970	12	6	1,198	11	9	1,149	16	6	1,044	22	6	1,215	18	4	1,462	20	5	1,667	12	5	1,639
February, ...	5	6	1,078	8	8	1,037	6	12	974	10	7	1,168	9	9	1,167	23	4	1,056	24	6	1,303	18	3	1,508	23	4	1,709	13	8	1,676
March, .....	9	8	1,139	10	9	1,022	8	11	973	7	7	1,140	5	6	1,053	16	3	1,067	22	6	1,340	22	2	1,449	24	4	1,787	12	9	1,889
April, .....	8	7	1,174	9	7	1,049	9	10	1,022	8	7	1,142	7	6	1,037	13	3	1,083	26	4	1,396	23	1	1,493	17	5	1,718	13	8	1,901
May, .....	6	7	1,197	7	8	1,086	7	10	1,013	7	7	1,148	8	7	998	11	2	1,070	24	3	1,537	23	2	1,590	17	5	1,749	14	7	1,958
June, .....	7	8	1,225	8	7	1,106	8	9	996	7	7	1,117	12	9	1,077	12	2	1,050	25	2	1,549	25	3	1,658	16	4	1,813	14	7	1,935
July, .....	5	8	1,224	8	15	1,079	7	6	1,028	7	5	1,113	8	7	1,065	20	3	1,075	20	2	1,582	23	3	1,621	19	6	1,802	16	8	1,911
August, .....	6	5	1,168	11	14	1,035	10	8	1,070	10	7	1,192	8	7	1,065	22	1	1,061	19	3	1,561	28	4	1,683	18	6	1,841	20	10	1,831
September, ...	7	4	1,200	8	13	1,041	17	11	1,108	7	8	473	18	7	1,004	17	2	1,071	21	3	1,525	29	6	1,599	19	8	1,857	25	7	1,904
October, .....	9	5	1,233	8	13	1,041	15	10	1,159	9	8	1,207	18	8	1,143	23	4	1,127	18	5	1,491	30	5	1,607	20	6	1,684	22	7	1,968
November, ...	10	5	1,196	9	16	1,022	13	6	1,174	9	8	1,193	18	7	1,139	22	4	1,185	18	6	1,350	23	5	1,644	18	6	1,806	21	7	2,007
December, ...	9	10	1,181	6	19	985	16	6	1,184	9	8	1,127	19	8	1,094	26	6	1,221	21	6	1,471	21	6	1,681	14	6	1,805	21	10	2,087
TOTAL,.....	87	81	14,995	103	139	12,600	117	112	12,671	102	85	13,918	141	90	12,991	221	40	13,110	260	52	17,350	283	44	18,995	225	65	21,358	203	93	22,706
AVERAGE,...	7	7	1,175	9	11	1,051	10	9	1,056	9	7	1,160	12	8	1,082	18	3	1,093	22	5	1,446	24	4	1,582	19	5	1,772	17	8	1,892

E.=Europeans. I.=Indians. C.=Chinese.

( Z 1 )

**HOSPITALS RETURN.**

**NOTE.**—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

**CIVIL HOSPITAL.***Return for the Year 1936.***QUESTION I.**

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1936.	Number admit- ted during the year 1936.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1936.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	113	4,606	141	22	3	25	...	...	3,196	973	105	294	5	20	23	366
Females ...	36	1,120	63	42	6	6	..	...	716	258	31	115	4	23	13	310

**QUESTION II.**

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1	49	31½	13	17	sq. feet. 1,543	17	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	Indian Ward.
2	35	31½	13	15	1,162	15	418	418	"	"	"	"	Chinese Ward.
3	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
4	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
5	18	15½	13	2	279	2	86	86	"	"	"	"	"
6	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
7	18	31	16½	7	558	7	180	180	"	"	"	"	Second Class Ward.
8	18	31½	16½	2	567	2	190	190	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
9	18	15½	16½	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	"
10	35	31½	16½	12	1,102	12	114	114	"	"	"	"	European Ward.
11	35	31½	16½	13	1,102	13	418	418	"	"	"	"	Asiatic Ward.
12	61	20	16	16	1,220	16	258	258	"	"	"	"	"
13	20½	20½	15½	4	420	6	184	184	"	Yes	"	"	Prison Ward.
14	61½	20½	18½	16	1,274	20	322	322	"	None.	"	"	Asiatic Ward.
15	61½	20½	18½	16	1,274	19	322	322	"	"	"	"	"
16	20	20	16	2	400	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
17	20½	20½	15½	2	420	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
18	20½	20½	15½	16	417	16	184	184	"	"	"	"	"
19	58½	18½	15½	16	1,097	16	683	584½	"	"	"	"	"
20	58½	19½	15½	16	1,112	16	683	584½	"	"	"	"	"
21	58	19½	15	15	1,116	17	533	523	"	"	"	"	"
22	57	31½	15	20	1,795	20	334	334	"	Yes	"	"	"
23	32	18½	15	10	592	10	116	116	"	None	"	"	"

CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Continued.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1936.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	One	Nil	Two (D.M.S.)
Of Surprise, .....	Nil	Four	—

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

MATERNITY BUNGALOW.

Return for the Year 1936.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1936.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Patients ...	17	993	15	6	2	6	2	2	982	...	8	4	10	7	2	75

( Z 3 )

## CIVIL HOSPITAL, (Maternity Bungalow),—Continued.

## QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	5	sq. feet. 475	5	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	3rd Class Ward.
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	5	475	5	168	163	"	"	"	"	"
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	2	242	2	84	84	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	Isolation Ward.
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	577	6	160	160	"	"	"	"	3rd Class Ward.
6	18'-0"	13'-0"	13'-2"	2	238	2	134	134	"	"	"	"	Private Ward.

## QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1936.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	One	Nil	Two (D.M.S.)
Of Surprise, .....	Nil	Four (J. Ps.)	Nil

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.

None.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

( Z 4 )  
KOWLOON HOSPITAL.

Return for the Year 1936.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1936.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	67	2,186	61	6	1	16	1	4	1,036	913	30	200	11.6	7.5	19.4	162
Females ...	48	2,203	66.2	21	5	10	1	4	1,768	292	37	107	8.3	8.5	9.8	139

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
A 1	17½	16	14	2	276	3	90		No.	No.		No.	1st & 2nd Class
" 2	17½	16	14	2	276	3	67½		"	"		"	1st & 2nd Class
" 3	17½	16	14	2	276	...	90		"	"		"	Massage Dept.
" 4	17½	16	14	2	276	...	67½		"	"		"	Massage Dept.
" 5	20½	16½	14	4	338	8	90		"	"		"	Children
" 6	17½	16½	14	2	289	3	67½		"	"		"	2nd Class
" 7	17½	16½	14	2	289	3	90		"	"		"	1st Class
" 8	17½	16½	14	2	289	3	67½		"	"		"	2nd Class
" 9	17½	16½	14	2	289	6	90		"	"		"	1st Class
B 1	52	24	14	14	1,248	20	585		"	"		"	3rd Class
" 2	52	24	14	14	1,248	16	585		"	"		"	3rd Class
Prisoners Ward	8	7½	14	1	60	1	11½		"	"		"	3rd Class
M 1	18	18	14	2	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st & 2nd Class*
" 2	18	18	14	2	324	2	139½		"	"		"	1st & 2nd Class*
" 3	43.6	18	14	12	784	10	275		"	"		"	3rd Class*
" 4	43.6	18	14	12	784	10	275		"	"		"	3rd Class
Waiting Ward	20	16	14	...	320	...	146½		"	"		"	Labour Ward
Labour Ward	18.5	16	14	...	296	4	124½		"	"		"	Waiting Ward
" 5	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 6	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 7	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 8	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 9	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
" 10	18	18	14	1	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
Waiting Ward	18	18	14	...	324	2	177½		"	"		"	1st Class
Labour Ward	20	16	14	...	320	...	146½		"	"		"	Labour Ward
C 1	86	24	14	24	2,064	28	550		"	"		"	3rd Class
" 2	86	24	14	24	2,064	28	550		"	"		"	3rd Class

\* Maternity Wards.

( Z 5 )

KOWLOON HOSPITAL,—Continued.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1936.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	Once (Governor)	—	Twice (D.M.S.)
Of Surprise, .....	—	Four times (J.P's.)	—

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

Return for the Year 1936.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1936.	Number admit- ted during the year 1936.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1936.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Patients ...	16	563	21.2	7	1	12	9	4	545	14	1	7	9.1	21.3	15.9	148



VICTORIA HOSPITAL,—Continued.

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
					sq. feet.								
1	40	20	15½	9	800	9	440	The whole of the windows open.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Children's Ward.
2	25½	17½	15½	4	446	4	120		"	"	Lavy. Basins.	"	do.
3	13½	17½	15½	0	236	0	83		"	"	"	"	M. O. Office.
4	25½	17½	15½	4	446	5	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
5	24½	20	15½	3	485	3	160		"	Yes.	No.	"	2nd Class.
6	20	15	15½	2	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
7	17	12½	11	1	212	1	80		"	"	"	"	Isolation.
8	20	15	12½	2	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
9	24½	20	12½	3	485	2	160		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
10	23	17½	12½	4	402	3	250		"	No.	Lavy. Basins.	"	3rd Class.
10A	17	17½	12½	2	297	1			"	"	"	"	
11	17	17½	12½	2	297	1	250		"	"	"	"	3rd Class.
11A	23	17½	12½	4	402	3			"	"	"	"	
12	24½	20	12½	3	485	1	160		"	Yes.	No.	"	2nd Class.
14	20	15	12½	2	300	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
15	17	14	11	1	238	2	100		"	"	"	"	Isolation.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1936.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	One	Nil	Two (D.M.S.)
Of Surprise, .....	Nil	Nil	Two (D.M.S.)

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

None.

(a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

None.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

( Z 7 )

**VICTORIA HOSPITAL,—Continued.**  
**MATERNITY BLOCK.**

*Return for the year, 1936.*

**QUESTION I.**

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1936.	Attendants.					Patients discharged			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Patients ...	3	62	5.6	2	1	4	3	2	68	...	...	...	...	19.2	10.	82

**QUESTION II.**

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward.?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.			Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1	18	12	14	1	sq. feet. 216	1	120	The whole of the windows open.	No.	No.	No.	No.	1st Class.
2	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
3	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
4	18	17½	14	4	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
5	18	17½	14	4	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	"
6	18	12	14	1	216	1	120		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
7	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
8	18	12	14	1	216	1	80		"	"	"	"	"
9	18	17½	14	4	320	1	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
10	18	17½	14	4	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	"
11	18	17½	14	4	320	2	80		"	"	"	"	"
12	18	24½	14	...	446	2	160		"	"	"	"	3rd Class.
Labour.	18	18	14	...	324	2	120		"	"	Yes.	"	Massage.
Infants.	15½	12	14	...	186	2	80		"	"	"	"	.....
"	17½	12	14	...	210	1	120		"	"	"	"	.....

**QUESTION III.**

*Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1936.*

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	One	Nil	Two (D.M.S.)
Of Surprise, .....	Nil	Nil	Two (D.M.S.)

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

Register books produced on each occasion.

Found made up to date.

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

TSAN YUK MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Return for the year 1936.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1936.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Patients ...	36	1900	37.69	12	4	...	...	...	1697	134	44	22	6.05	7.35	5.62	94

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	45	20' 9"	12	14	sq. feet. 933.25	14	252	The whole of the windows open.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Maternity.
2	45	20' 9"	12	15	933.25	15	252		"	"	"	"	"
3	45	20' 9"	12	14	933.25	14	252		"	"	"	"	"
4	45	20' 9"	12	12	933.25	12	252		"	"	"	"	"
A	16	12' 6"	12	2	200	2	70		"	"	"	"	Gynaecological.
B	16	9' 6"	12	2	152	2	70		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
F	16	8' 6"	12	1	136	1	70		"	"	"	"	"

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1936.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	Nil	Nil	Nil
Of Surprise, .....	Nil	Nil	One

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

( 29 )

**KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.***Return for the Year 1936.***QUESTION I.**

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1936.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	Nil	9	.53	1	1	1	1	1	7	...	1	1	1	21.5	...	38
Females....	Nil	4	0.03	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	2	..	...	3	...	7 days.

**QUESTION II.**

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	830	2	221	221	No.	No.	No.	No.	Flush closets installed in bathroom.
2	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	353	2	126	126	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	861	...	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	26'-1"	20'-0"	14'-0"	2	520	3	95	95	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	20'-6"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	330	1	126	126	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	380	1	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

**QUESTION III.***Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1936.*

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	Nil	Nil	One (D.M.S.)
Of Surprise, .....	Nil	Nil	Thirteen (D.M.S.)

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Treated.	Number admitted during 1936.	Daily average number during 1936.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1936.	Average stay (days) of those.		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1936.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.							
Males .....	220	35.3	13	6	...	...	49	44	110	14	133.6	23.7	1373.5
Females .....	156	22.7	6	...	3	...	26	45	73	7	15.5	51.7	1820.5
TOTAL...	376	58.0	19	6	3	...	75	89	183	21	...	...	...

N.B.—Of those admitted during the year 226 were believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.

1936.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex.	Bodily condition on admission.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	Whether Coroner's inquest and verdict.	Whether P. M. was held.
45	40	Male	Fair	Observation	2. 1. 36	Beri-beri	No.	Yes
43	42	Female	Fair	Mania Acute	27. 12. 35	Exhaustion following Acute Mania	"	No
46	55	Male	Poor	General Paralysis of the Insane	3. 1. 36	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
35	38	Male	Good	"	14. 10. 36	Pneumonia	"	"
172	40 ?	Male	Fair	Observation	5. 5. 36	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	Yes
160	24	Male	Good	Mania Acute	22. 4. 36	Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Syphilis	"	No
195	48	Female	Fair	Observation	20. 5. 36	Mania Acute and Asthenia	"	Yes
201	30	Male	Good	"	27. 5. 36	Exhaustion and Cardiac Failure	"	"
213	57	Male	Good	"	6. 6. 36	Fatty degeneration of the heart. Syncopal attack	"	"
197	28	Female	Fair	Tabo — Paresis	21. 5. 36	Locomotor—Ataxia	"	No
221	28	Male	Good	Observation	22. 6. 36	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	Yes
223	38	Male	Good	Mania Acute	13. 6. 36	Fatty degeneration of the heart	"	"
265	43	Male	Fair	Observation	16. 7. 36	Exhaustion following Acute Mania	"	"
264	36	Female	Poor	"	16. 7. 36	Chronic Nephritis and Uraemia	"	No
273	34	Male	Poor	"	22. 7. 36	Chronic Osteomyelitis of Right Tibia Toxaemia	"	"
252	32	Male	Poor	Post-Febrile Insanity	3. 7. 36	Asthenia	"	"
312	40	Female	Fair	General Paralysis of the Insane	14. 9. 36	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
343	37	Male	Fair	"	12. 10. 36	" " "	"	"
316	23	Female	Good	Mania Acute	17. 10. 36	Exhaustion following Acute Mania	"	"
17	26	Male	Fair	Feeble-mindedness	1. 7. 32	Syphilis and Myocardial Degeneration	"	"
363	23	Female	Poor	Observation	4. 11. 36	Syphilis—Exhaustion	"	"

( Z 11 )

## QUESTION I,—Continued.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism, .....	9	...
Epilepsy, .....	7	...
Imbecility, .....	31	1
Syphilitic Insanity, .....	26	5
Mania, .....	69	4
Melancholia, .....	25	...
Dementia, .....	110	...
Under Observation, .....	89	10
Delusional Insanity, .....	21	...
Confusional Insanity, .....	15	...
Insanity of Infective Toxic, .....	14	...
Post Febrile, Insanity, .....	1	1
Stupor, .....	2	...

And fill up the next tables of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

## PATIENTS.

Name of Disease.	Number of Cases.	Number of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease patient was admitted for.	Died.
Typhoid, .....	1	On admission	Observation	Nil.

## STAFF.

Typhoid, .....	Nil.
Gastro-Enteritis, .....	Nil.

## SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of rooms.	The number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	Height of all such rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories .....	None.	.....	.....	.....	.....	} Not recorded.		...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms } ...	Six.	44,459	3,456	18 feet	180 sq. ft.			641
Single rooms .....	Thirty.	40,240	3,228	14 "	100 "			532

QUESTION I,—Continued.

Questions.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons, per patient, per day?

What is the number of :—

( I. ) lavatories ?

( II. ) baths ?

( III. ) latrines ?

What is the system of sewerage ?

Answers.

Rain water from the public reservoirs ; good ; practically unlimited.

Four. The proportion of the total number of basins in them all to the total number of patients is 1 to 3.

Four. The proportion of the total number of baths to the total number of patients is 1 to 5 ; the patients are bathed twice a week and oftener if they desire to do so ; an unlimited supply of water is allowed for each bath ; fresh water is given to every patient, and the supply of hot water is adequate. A responsible official or attendant is always present during the bathing operations, and he reports, in writing, to the Superintendent of the institution as to the existence of any bruises, eruptions, deformities or other peculiarities he observes when patients are stripped.

None. The total number of seats to the total number of patients is 1 to 8.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion * under lock and key.	Mechanical restraint.
(a) The number of persons subject to.....	13 Males. 7 Females.	9 Males. 4 Females.
(b) The number of times resorted to .....	42 Males. 12 Females.	21 Males. 9 Females.
(c) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined.....	406½ hours.	347 hours.
(d) The greatest duration of, in any single instance .....	12 hours.	24 hours.

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.

\* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.

Questions.

In reference to the above table, state :—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained.

II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use.

III. Casualties.—State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—

(I.) By themselves?

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

Answers.

Medical Officer.

Strait Jacket & Shackles.

Nil.

Nil.

Nil.

Nil.

OCCUPATION.

Questions.

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing courts .....

(II.) and other grounds.....

Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Hospital?

Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided?

How many religious services were held in 1934?

What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination?

In what building, and how many could it contain?

Answers.

ACRES. R. P. } Belonging to the Hospital.  
0 0 273

Yes.

Confined to Airing Courts.

They are supplied with books and games.

No.

None.

"

"

( Z 13 )

QUESTION II,—Continued.

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1936.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male, .....	2	Nil.	5
Female, .....	...	Needlework 5.	6

QUESTION III.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Hospital into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
(I.) Idiots and Imbeciles, ... ..	13	18	31
(II.) Presumably Recoverable, ... ..	80	61	141
(III.) Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable:—	154	93	247
<i>Of whom are</i>			
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous,* ... ..	95	79	174
(b) Suicidal, ... ..	18	8	26
(c) Sick and Infirm, ... ..	20	14	34
(d) General Paralytics, ... ..	19	5	24
(e) Epileptics, ... ..	5	2	7
(f) Senile Dements, ... ..	6	6	12
(g) Quiet and able-bodied, ... ..	101	67	168

\*N.B.—The difference between the addition of the total column and the total number of Males and Females is due to the inclusion of certain patients in more than one column as their condition is appropriate to more than one heading.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital in 1936.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ... ..	1	...	...	4	2 (D.M.S.)	1 (D.M.S.)	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited). None.

(II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. One annual report by the Medical Officer in charge.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital. None.



DIETS FOR ALL HOSPITALS.

3RD CLASS EUROPEAN PATIENTS.

Full Diet.

Breakfast—7.30 a.m.

Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	4 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	1 "
{ Eggs, fowls	3
{ Fish, cleaned	6 oz.
{ Eggs 2, bacon 2 oz	
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube	1 "
Tea, Ceylon or Cocoa or coffee	¼ "

alternately.

Tiffin—12.30 p.m.

Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 oz.
{ Beefsteak (Rump)	6 "
{ Chicken, cleaned	8 "
{ Mutton chop	6 "
Potatoes	6 "
{ Beef or Mutton Soup { Beef or mutton	2 "
{ Barley, Pearl	1 "
{ Vegetable, fresh	1½ "
{ Pea soup, Beef 2 oz., split peas	3 "
{ Tomato soup, Beef 2 oz., tomatoes	4 "
Vegetables, fresh	6 "

alternately.

alternately.

Puddings.

{ Rice 1 oz. 1 egg, milk ½ pt., sugar	½ oz.
{ Bread 2 oz., butter ¼ oz., 1 egg, milk ½ pt., sugar	½ "
{ Sago 1 oz., 1 egg, milk ½ pt., sugar	½ "

alternately.

Tea—3.30 p.m.

Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	4 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	1 "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "

Dinner—7.00 p.m.

{ Chicken soup, Chicken, cleaned	4 oz.
{ Barley	1 "
{ Beef soup, beef 2 oz., Barley	1 "
{ Vegetable, Fresh	2½ "
Chicken, cleaned	8 "
Mutton chop	6 "
Fish	6 "
Vegetables, fresh	6 "
Bread, (Lane Crawford's)	2 "
Potatoes	6 "

alternately.

Puddings.

Custard, 1 egg, milk ¼ pt., sugar	½ oz.
Ground rice, 1 oz., 1 egg, milk ¼ pt., sugar	½ "
Vermicelli, 1 oz., 1 egg, milk ¼ pt., sugar	½ "

alternately.

Low Diet.

Breakfast.

Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	½ "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube,	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "

Tiffin.

Beef tea, beef	8 oz.
Bread, (Lane Crawford's)	2 "

Tea.

Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	½ "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube,	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "

Dinner.

Soup, chicken, cleaned chicken	8 oz.
Bread, white (Lane Crawford's)	2 "

( Z 15 )

(DIETS),—*Continued.*

## 3RD CLASS INDIAN PATIENTS.

*Full Diet.**Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.*

Dhall, .....	4 oz.
Eggs, Fowls' (Fresh) or (Fish 6 oz. alternately)...	4
Rice, .....	8 oz.
Sugar, white crystallized, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ „

*Supper.—4 p.m.*

Chicken, live, .....	8 oz.
Curry Stuff, value .....	1 ct.
Flour, (Indian), .....	12 oz.
Ghee, .....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „
Sugar, white crystallized, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ „

*Low Diet.*

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Dhall, .....	4 oz.
Rice, .....	4 „
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ „

Chicken, (live for Soup), ...	8 oz.
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Rice, .....	4 oz.

## 3RD CLASS CHINESE PATIENTS.

*Full Diet.**Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.*

Fish, Fresh with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately) .....	2 oz.
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts, alternately) .....	2 „
Rice, .....	12 „
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Vegetables, Fresh, .....	4 „

*Supper.—4 p.m.*

Egg, Salt, .....	1
Fish, Fresh, with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately) .....	2 oz.
Rice, .....	12 „
Vegetables, Fresh, .....	4 „

*Tiffin—12.30 p.m.*

Beef Congee (2 oz. Beef, 1 oz. Rice) .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ pt.
--	-------------------

*Low Diet.**Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.*

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Ground Nut Oil (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately), .....	2 oz.
Rice, .....	4 „
Tea, (Chinese), .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ „

*Tiffin—12.30 p.m.*

Plain Congee, 1 oz. Rice.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ pt.
-------------------------------	-------------------

*Supper—4 p.m.*

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Rice, .....	4 oz.
Salt Egg, .....	1

1st and 2nd Class patients receive the above diets, but are allowed various extras in addition.

FULL DIET FOR 3RD CLASS EUROPEAN PATIENTS IN MENTAL HOSPITAL.

Breakfast.—8 a m.

	Bread, White (Lane, Crawford's),.....	4	ozs.
	Butter, Fresh (Australian), .....	$\frac{1}{2}$	oz.
Alternately.	{ Eggs, Fowls, .....	2	
	{ Eggs 1, Bacon 2 ozs.,.....		
	{ Fish Cleaned, .....	4	ozs.
	Milk, Cows, (Dairy Farm),.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
	Sugar, .....	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
	Tea, Ceylon or Cocoa or Coffee, .....	$\frac{1}{4}$	"

Tiffin.—1 p.m.

	Bread, White (Lane, Crawford's),.....	2	ozs.
Alternately.	{ Beef-steak (Rump),.....	4	"
	{ Chicken (Cleaned), .....	6	"
	{ Mutton Chop or leg of Mutton,.....	6	"
	{ Sausages, Pork (Dairy Farm), .....	4	"
	{ Potatoes, .....	6	"
	Rice, .....	4	"
	Vegetables (Fresh), .....	6	"
	Beef or Mutton Soup ; } Beef or Mutton, 2 ozs., Pearl Barley 1 oz. Vegetables fresh, .....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
	Soup. Tomato ; Tomatoes 4 ozs., Beef, .....	2	"
	Soup, Pea ; Peas (split) 3 ozs., Beef, .....	2	"

Puddings.—(Tiffin only).

Alternately.	{ Rice $\frac{3}{4}$ oz., .....	1 egg, $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. sugar, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. Carnation Milk.
	{ Sago 1 oz., .....	" " "
	{ Vermicelli 1 oz., .....	" " "
	{ Ground rice 1 oz., .....	" " "
	{ Custard, .....	" " "

Tea.—5.30 p.m.

	Bread, Brown (Lane, Crawford's), .....	6	ozs.
	Butter, Fresh (Australian), .....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
	Milk, Cows (Dairy Farm),.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Alternately.	{ Ham (Australian), .....	2	"
	{ Pressed Beef, .....	2	"
	{ Cheese, .....	2	"
	{ Salmon (Tinned),.....	3	"
	Vegetables Fresh (Tomatoes, Lettuce, etc. in season to be taken uncooked), .....	6	"
	Sugar, cube,.....	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
	Tea (Ceylon), .....	$\frac{1}{4}$	"

( Za 1 )

## CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,.....	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	5,875	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community generally.
Victoria, West, .....	Kennedy Town Hospital.		13	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West, .....	Maternity Hospital.		1,010	Do.	.....
Victoria, West, .....	The Government Mental Hospital.		419	Do.	For the community generally.
Ho Man Tin, Kowloon	Kowloon Hospital.		4,504	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Peak,.....	Victoria Hospital.		579	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Peak, .....	Victoria Maternity Hospital.		65	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Western, ...	Tsan Yuk Maternity Hospital.		1,936	Do.	Do.
Victoria, West, .....	Tung Wa Hospital.		17,008	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 31 of 1930. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only. Rebuilt (main block) 1934.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Tung Wa Eastern Hospital.		9,035	Do.	Opened on 27th November, 1929.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		17,764	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Victoria, West, .....	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		144	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria, .....	Alice Memorial Hospital.	} 1,524		Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment and by Government Grant.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West,.....	Ho Miu Ling Hospital.			Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, West,.....	Nethersole Hospital.		...	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. (Demolished, and to be rebuilt). Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West,.....	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		436	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, Peak,.....	The Matilda Hospital.		350	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—Continued.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, Eastern, (Wanchai), .....	Maternity Hospital.	See below.	871	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community and by Government Grant.	Opened 1919. Partly rebuilt 1931.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.
Kowloon : Harbour & Yaumati, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City, .....	Do.		.. ...	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui-po, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915. New premises opened 26th October, 1936.
Aberdeen, ....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th September, 1930.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

The Church Missionary Trust Association Limited,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lot No. 754, Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools, in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan Boys' School, Yaumati, on K.I.L. No. 1588. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

\*For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochín-China on Sec. A of Inland Lot No. 82.

\*Farm Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under The Mother Superior of the Soeurs de Saint Paul de Chartres, Hong Kong on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

†Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. R.P. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, on Inland Lots Nos. 2484 ‡

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hong Kong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in The Archbishop of Canterbury ; a Missionary Training College.

§For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 576. R.P.

Salvation Army Industrial Home for Women, Prince Edward Road, Kowloon.

Chinese Sisters of the Precious Blood;—Convent, Children's Hospital and Clinic, Yuen Chow Street, Shamshuipo.

Industrial Home for Blind Girls, "Eben-Ezerhouse," Pokfulam.

Jesuit Fathers;—Ricci Hall, University, Pokfulam Road; the Regional Seminary, Aberdeen; Wah Yan College, 2, Robinson Road.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged, Saikung Road, Kowloon City.

La Salle College, Prince Edward Road, Kowloon.

Aberdeen Industrial School (Salesian Institute), Island Road, Aberdeen.

• The Procurator General in Hong Kong of the Missions Etrangères.  
† The Senior Missionary in Hong Kong of the London Missionary Society.

‡ The Vicar Apostolic of the Roman Catholic Church in Hong Kong.  
§ The Procurator in Hong Kong for the Dominican Missions in the Far East.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1936.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONG KONG.

Lat. 22° 18' N., Long. 114° 10' 19' E.

Height { Site of rain-gauge } H = 103 ft.  
 { above Mean Sea-Level }

Temperatures for 24 hours ending Midn

Heights above ground : Therms.  $h_1 = 5$  ft ; San Recorder.  $h_2 = 35$  ft ; Rain-gauge,  $h_3 = 1.5$  ft.

1936.	Air Temperature (in degrees Fahrenheit) from records of a thermometer, standardized by readings of whirling thermometers.										Rainfall.				Weather, No. of Days of							Bright Sunshine.																											
	Means of		Max. and Min. Combined.	Excess above Normal.	Absolute Extremes.						Highest Wet Bulb.	Total.	Excess above Normal.	Daily Max.	Day.	Precipitation.	Excess above Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Daily Mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.																							
					Highest Max.	Day.	Lowest Min.	Day.	Lowest Max.	Day.																	Highest Min.	Day.																					
	Max.	Min.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	m.m.	m.m.	m.m.	°	m.m.	°	°	°	°	°	°	hr.	hr.	hr.	hr.	hr.																							
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	hr.	hr.	hr.	hr.	hr.																							
January .....	63.2	53.7	58.4	-2.1	69.1	14	44.7	17	55.8	26	60.2	1	63.0	14.7	- 17.6	5.2	5.28	6	...	...	...	5.7	177.6	53	337.6																								
February ...	64.1	55.9	60.0	+0.4	76.0	18	45.9	12	51.6	11	61.8	25	71.3	85.0	+ 40.5	25.8	11	20	...	...	...	1.7	48.6	15	329.6																								
March .....	61.5	53.8	57.6	-6.1	79.9	29	43.2	5	47.0	5	64.2	29	70.9	11.8	- 62.7	6.6	4	7	...	...	...	2.1	65.4	18	371.6																								
April .....	76.5	66.9	71.7	+0.6	85.7	28	58.0	1	65.4	13	78.0	28	79.1	116.8	- 21.5	53.1	30	9	...	...	...	3.3	98.5	26	379.1																								
May .....	81.5	73.5	77.5	-0.4	87.9	15	68.0	2	71.6	1	77.9	31	82.0	238.1	- 34.1	59.0	19	15	...	...	...	4.6	143.2	35	408.5																								
June .....	87.5	79.4	83.4	+1.6	92.4	6	75.6	1	78.3	1	82.3	7	82.6	144.8	- 249.5	50.2	1	19	...	...	...	8.6	198.1	49	404.0																								
July .....	88.6	79.3	83.9	+1.2	91.7	16	76.4	7	82.8	26	83.5	12	82.9	223.8	- 157.4	63.3	19	20	...	...	...	8.0	247.7	60	412.9																								
August .....	87.8	78.1	82.9	+0.6	91.5	29	74.0	17	83.2	17	80.4	26.27	84.0	541.1	+ 180.0	136.7	2	19	...	...	...	7.1	219.2	55	398.6																								
September ...	86.3	76.9	81.6	+0.4	90.1	13	70.5	27	80.2	29	81.5	14	82.1	314.5	+ 57.7	199.4	7	10	...	...	...	7.5	224.3	61	367.1																								
October .....	82.6	71.0	76.8	-0.2	87.9	2	65.0	26	77.0	28	75.5	3	76.5	47.9	- 67.6	45.5	4	3	...	...	...	8.2	253.4	71	359.2																								
November ...	76.3	66.1	71.2	+1.1	83.6	1	60.1	19	68.5	29	72.7	4	78.8	4.2	- 39.0	3.3	3	2	...	...	...	7.6	228.0	69	330.8																								
December ...	70.5	60.7	65.6	+2.0	81.2	1	52.9	27	62.1	21	68.5	17	72.1	9.5	- 19.7	2.8	14	5	...	...	...	5.0	156.3	47	332.6																								
<div>Totals. Means. Extremes.</div>																									77.2	67.9	72.5	-0.1	92.4	June 6	43.2	Mar. 5	47.0	Mar. 5	83.5	July 12	84.0	1772.2	-390.9		199.4	Sept. 7	135	- 6	...	5.6	2060.3	46	4431.6

The Royal Observatory is situated on a hillock, 100 feet high, near the southern extremity of the Kowloon Peninsula. To the South is Hong Kong Island, consisting of a range of hills running east and west, with peaks from 1000 to 1800 feet high. The nearest point on this range is 2½ miles from the Observatory. Five miles to the eastward of the Observatory, where another small peninsula projects southward, is a range of hills from 700 to 1000 feet high. To the North a range of hills from 200 to 400 feet high stretches across the peninsula a mile from the Observatory. From 3 to 20 miles farther North the ground is hilly over the greater part of the peninsula with peaks from 2000 to 3000 feet high. To the westward of the Observatory the hills on Lantau Island, 10 miles distant, rise to 3000 feet.

SUMMARY OF OBSERVATIONS AT FIXED HOURS. YEAR 1936.

Temperature Scale used below ... Fahrenheit.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONG KONG.

Lat. 22° 18' N. Long. 114° 10' 19" E.

Hours of Observations. { I 7<sup>h</sup>. 00<sup>m</sup>. { Standard Time  
II 13<sup>h</sup>. 00<sup>m</sup>. { of  
III 21<sup>h</sup>. 00<sup>m</sup>. { 120<sup>th</sup> Meridian.

Hours of Observations.			Standard Time of 120 <sup>th</sup> Meridian.			Height above M.S.L..... Height above ground .....			Barometer.		Rotating Thermometers.		Rain-gauge.		Anemometer.												
									Cistern 109 ft.		Site 103 ft.		Site 103 ft.		Head 150 ft.												
									4 ft.		Bulbs 60 ins.		Rim 18 ins.		Head 45 ft.												
1936.	Mean Pressure. (24 observations daily)		Temperature.			Humidity.						Amount of Cloud. 0—100.		Number of Days of		Number of Days with		Wind. Number of Hours of (24 observations daily)									
	At Mean Sea Level.	Excess above Normal.	Depression of Wet-Bulb.			Vapour Pressure.			Percentage.			I	II	III	Clear Sky. *	Overcast Sky. *	Wind Force 8 and above. Strong Wind (4—7).	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	S.E.	S.	SW.	W.	NW	
			I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III																
	January, .....	millibar	m.b.	°	°	°	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	%	%	%	73	59	54	2	11	...	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
February, .....	1020.1	+0.3	54.8	61.1	56.7	3.6	6.2	3.7	11.6	12.4	12.4	78	68	78	...	18	...	37	116	97	377	41	2	45	27		
March, .....	1016.0	-2.5	57.8	61.6	58.9	2.3	3.7	2.3	14.4	15.1	14.9	87	80	87	...	24	...	27	90	55	433	21	11	15	23	21	
April, .....	1019.6	+3.5	55.2	59.8	56.7	2.7	4.6	3.0	12.6	13.4	13.1	84	76	83	2	24	...	21	111	81	494	17	1	16	2	2	
May, .....	1012.0	-0.6	69.0	73.9	70.3	1.9	4.4	2.3	22.2	23.3	22.7	90	81	89	...	23	...	42	19	62	361	46	116	24	28	22	
June, .....	1009.6	+0.5	75.1	79.8	75.7	1.9	4.5	2.3	26.9	28.1	27.0	91	82	90	...	17	...	60	25	67	431	14	30	55	38	24	
July, .....	1006.5	+0.7	81.5	85.5	81.6	3.1	6.2	3.5	31.6	31.6	31.3	87	77	86	...	13	...	44	1	30	241	30	128	188	50	8	
August, .....	1005.1	+0.4	81.3	86.0	82.3	3.2	6.1	3.6	31.4	32.2	31.9	87	77	86	...	10	...	92	1	30	209	62	139	161	31	19	
September, .....	1004.7	-0.1	80.7	85.5	81.0	3.1	6.4	3.4	30.8	31.1	30.7	87	75	86	...	12	...	61	17	34	256	113	78	53	100	32	
October, .....	1008.2	-0.2	78.7	84.6	80.1	4.8	8.0	5.2	26.8	28.2	27.5	80	70	79	2	9	...	64	61	62	245	37	67	96	71	17	
November, .....	1014.1	+0.3	72.8	80.8	74.8	8.4	12.8	7.7	17.5	18.5	19.7	64	53	68	15	6	...	32	185	127	319	44	6	2	15	14	
December, .....	1018.4	+0.9	67.6	74.7	69.4	4.6	8.7	5.0	18.1	18.6	18.8	78	63	77	10	2	...	16	82	164	403	36	4	4	8	3	
	1018.5	-1.1	62.4	68.5	63.9	3.8	7.0	4.5	15.4	16.0	15.7	80	68	77	4	16	..	58	150	123	353	27	3	4	22	4	
Totals,.....															36	167	1	554	858	932	4122	488	585	605	447	193	
Means,.....		1012.7	+0.2	69.7	75.1	70.9	3.6	6.5	3.9	21.6	22.4	22.1	83	73	82												

\* On a day of clear sky the mean cloud amount at hours of observation < 20; on an overcast day > 80. The sign ... indicates zero.

( Zc 1 )

## SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1936.

## SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hong Kong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hong Kong. 1935.	Private.	15,843	\$7,504,867.47	\$3,454,196.92	\$11,770,216.08	2½ % per annum
do. Kowloon.	„	2,259	912,588.76	485,743.67	1,237,262.08	2½ % per annum

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Nil.





---

## GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1936.

---

### HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

---

#### 1. Government House, Albert Road, contains :—

1. Drawing room, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's office, Aide-de-Camp's office, Custodian's office, conservatory, dining room, drawing room, card rooms and ballroom with roof garden, boudoir maid's room, 8 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms.

2. Kitchen block containing usual offices, servants' quarters and laundry.

3. Garage block containing garage, custodian's quarters, servants' quarters and store.

4. Stable Block with accommodation for three horses.

5. Military Guard House with accommodation for four.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity.

Part of cost of coal and electric light is borne by the Government.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery and glass, is supplied by the Colonial Government.

---

#### 2. "Mountain Lodge", The Peak.—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's A. D. C's. and stenographer's offices, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 2 servants' rooms, kitchen and pantries.

The house has central heating and hot water supply and is lighted by electricity. Part of cost of coal and electric light is borne by the Governor.

There is also an extensive Servants' Block of 7 rooms including servants' kitchen, coolie quarters, laundry, store room for sedan chairs and gardeners quarters.

There is a police guard house with accommodation for 3.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about 2½ acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery and glass, is supplied by the Colonial Government.

Stable Block with accommodation for two horses.

---

#### 3. Fanling Lodge, Sheung Shui.

This is a small country residence situated near the Fanling Golf Course. It comprises :—

1. Dining room, drawing room, Governor's office, staff office, five bedrooms, dressing room four bathrooms and usual offices.

2. Kitchen block containing servant's quarters, boiler room, coal house, store and usual offices.

3. Garage block containing store and quarters for two chauffeurs.

4. Stable block containing accommodation for three horses and quarters for two grooms.

5. Police guard house with accommodation for five.

The house has hot water supply, is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity. Part of the cost of coal and electric light is borne by the Governor,

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery and glass is supplied by the Colonial Government.

There are about six and a half acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Colonial Government.



( Ze 1 )

## RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	377 miles.	
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)	Do.	21.76 miles.	4' 8½"
*Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Route,	Do.	192 miles.	.....
Do. Conductors,	Do.	4,460 miles.	.....
Multiple-core Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	2,100 yds.	.....
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	820 yards.	.....
Waglan Cables, two	Do.	7 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	73.25 miles.	.....
Kap Sing Mun Pass Cable,	Do.	1,800 yards.	.....
Chung Chau Channel Cables, (2)	Do.	3,100 yards.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company.	1.865 nauts.	.....
Telegraph Land Cables,	Do.	5.916 nauts.	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 twin Core Cables,	Do.	1.947 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.	6.6 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	22.13 miles (line) 66.39 „ (wire)	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	3 nauts.	.....
Telephone Routes, Aerial (Pole Route),	Owned by the Hong Kong Telephone Company.	29.1 miles.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables (No duct trench),	Do.	169.9 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	50.01 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	64.5 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	4.93 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour Trunk,	Do.	1.12 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line :—			
Iron Wire 295.034 { 600.694 cir. miles	Do.	1209.47 miles.	.....
Bronze Wire 305.66 }			
Conductors Submarine, Single Line :—	Do.	803.6 miles.	.....
313.56 cir. miles			
Conductors Submarine, Single Line :—	Do.	58.38 miles.	.....
29.19 cir. miles			
Conductors Underground, Single Line :—			
L. C. 29927.29 cir. miles } 36695.47	Do.	73390.94 miles.	.....
Armoured 6768.18 „ „ }			
Conductors Covered Distribution, Single Line :—	Do.	1496.54 miles.	.....
748.27 cir. miles.			
Conductors Aerial Cable, Single Line :—	Do.	12.4 miles.	.....
6.2 cir. miles.			

## 1.—MAIN LINE.

(1)

Construction Expenditure up to 31st December 1936 .....	\$20,448,395.75
Special Expenditure for the year 1936 chargeable to Capital .....	13,943.55
	<u>\$20,462,339.30</u>

Passenger and Miscellaneous Receipts 1936 ...	\$1,186,931.25
Goods Receipts, 1936 .....	58,537.91
	<u>\$1,245,469.16</u>

RADIO STATIONS.

(1)—Cape D' Aguilar Radio Station.      Position :— { Lat. 22° 12' 38.61" N.  
Long. 114° 15' 18.94" E.

Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in meters.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal working range.	Service on which employed.
1	VPS	300	1,000	I.C.W. 250 watt, self excited valve transmitter (1,000 periods). Marconi WB2b.	150	Radio Beacon, for enabling ships at sea to take wireless bearings when approaching Hong Kong.
2	VPS	300 375 425 500	1,000 800 705 600	I.C.W. 150 watt, self excited valve transmitter (1,000 periods). Marconi MC8A.	100	For alternative wave working with ships at sea in the vicinity of Hong Kong, and reserve Radio Beacon.
3	VPS	500	600	Continuous or I.C.W. (600 periods), 2 KW, self excited valve transmitter. Marconi Type U.	350	(a) Marine. (b) Emits a summary of meteorological conditions daily at 0018, 0400, 0830 and 1200 G.M.T. (corresponding to 0818, 1200, 1630 and 2000 H.K. time). (c) Emits typhoon warnings immediately on receipt and at 18 minutes past each of the subsequent two hours. (d) Emits navigation warnings on receipt and after the completion of the weather reports at 0400 and 1200 G.M.T. (e) Emits time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T.
4	VPS	8330	36.01	Continuous wave, 250 watt valve transmitter. Valve M.O. Marconi TN7A.  (Also spare Local Make 150 watt self excited).	1,000	(a) Communication with ships fitted for short wave reception, 2200-1600 G.M.T. (b) Emits time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory, Kowloon, twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T.
5	...	2770	108.3			Emergency frequency.
6	ZEO4	4622	64.91	.....	...	Reserved for R/T.
7	ZEM	4780	62.76	I.C.W. (600 periods), 500 watt, self excited valve transmitter. Local Make. (300 Cycle Alt.).	1,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Macao and South China.
8	ZCF3	5365	55.92	See No. 21.		Alternative frequency for No. 21.
9	...	5905	50.8	.....		Emergency frequency.
10	ZCH	5995	50.04	I.C.W. (100 periods), 500 watt, self excited valve transmitter. Local Make. (50 Cycle Mains).	1,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Swatow and points in South China.

( Ze 3 )

## (1)—Cape D'Aguilar Radio Station—(Contd.)

## Transmitters

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal working range.	Service on which employed.
11	ZBW2	6090	49.26	See No. 18.	...	Alternative frequency for No. 18.
12	ZCE3	6807.5	44.068	See No. 19.	...	Alternative frequency for No. 19.
13	ZCI	6915	43.38	Continuous wave, valve transmitter, 250 watt, valve Master Oscillator. Marconi TN7A.	500	Transmission of commercial traffic to Taihoku, Foochow and alternatively to Swatow, Amoy, Kwongchow and other stations as required.
14	ZCF2	8047.5	37.28	See No. 21.	...	Alternative frequency for No. 21.
15	...	8650	34.68	.....	...	Emergency frequency.
16	ZEO	9244	32.45	.....	...	Reserved for R/T.
17	ZCG	9440	31.78	Interrupted Continuous wave 600 periods, 1 K.W. Marconi S1. (300 Cycle Alt.).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to British North Borneo, Manila and other stations as required.
18	ZBW3	9525	31.49	2.5 K.W. Valve Transmitter. Franklin Constant Frequency Control. Marconi SW B8. (3 Phase supply).	5,000	Broadcasting of ZBW programmes (see ZBW.)
19	ZCE2	10211.25	29.378	C.W./I.C.W. 2 K.W. Valve Transmitter. Franklin Constant Frequency M.O. Control. Marconi SWB4b (3 Phase supply).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic to Shanghai and alternatively to Malabar, Saigon and Bangkok.
20	...	10640	28.2	.....	...	Emergency frequency.
21	ZCF	10730	27.96	C.W./I.C.W. Valve Transmitter 2 K.W. Franklin Constant Frequency M.O. Control. Marconi SWB4b (3 Phase supply).	2,000	Transmission of commercial traffic as required to Shanghai, Hanoi, Yunnanfu, Malabar, Saigon and Bangkok.
22	...	11740	25.55	.....	...	Reserved for Broadcasting, (1936).
23	...	13100	22.9	.....	...	Emergency frequency.
24	ZCE	13615	22.034	See No. 19.	...	Alternative frequency for No. 19.
25	ZEO2	13866	21.63	.....	...	Reserved for R/T.
26	ZBW4	15190	19.75	See No. 18.	...	Alternative frequency for No. 18.
27	...	17380	17.26	.....	...	Emergency frequency.
28	ZBW5	17755	16.9	See No. 18.	...	Alternative frequency for No. 18.
29	ZEO3	18488	16.22	.....	...	Reserved for R/T.
30	...	23075	13.00	.....	...	Emergency frequency.

Only Nos. 4, 13, 17 and 18 can be considered as other than Spot Frequency (+ - 2%) S/W. Transmitters.

(2)—Victoria Peak Radio Station. Position:— { Lat. 22° 16' 38.56" N.  
Long. 114° 08' 31.95" E.

Receiving Station only.	Reception of all fixed services, and Empire Broadcasting. 1 Medium Wave Receiver. 3 Commercial S/W. Receivers. 20 General purpose S/W. Receivers. } A.C. operated. 2 Special Re-broadcasting Receivers. } 1 Commercial Broadcasting Receiver. 8 Emergency S/W. Receivers. D.C. 1 Sub-Standard Frequency Checking Equipment.
-------------------------	--

(3)—Gap Rock Lighthouse. Position:— { Lat. 21° 48' 50" N.  
Long. 113° 56' 18" E.

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
31	VRA	500 1364 4550	600 220 66	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Reporting of vessels entering the harbour and meteorological.

(4)—Waglan Lighthouse. Position:— { Lat. 22° 11' 20" N.  
Long. 114° 15' 18.20" E.

32	VRB	500	600	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Reporting of vessels entering the harbour and meteorological.
----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	---

(5)—Cheung Chau. Position:— { Lat. 22° 12' 42" N.  
Long. 114° 01' 46" E.

33	VRC	1364	220	Continuous Wave, .025 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	20	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	--	----	---------

(6)—Tsim Sha Tsui. Position:— { Lat. 22° 17' 50" N.  
Long. 114° 10' 03" E.

34	VRD	1364	220	Continuous Wave, .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	---	----	---------

(7)—Tai O. Position:— { Lat. 22° 15' 00" N.  
Long. 113° 51' 30" E.

35	VRF	1364	220	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	-----	------	-----	--	----	---------

(Ze 5)

## (8)—Rescue Tug "Kau Sing"

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wave length in metres.	Description. and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
36	VPFR	<div> 1364 500 425.5 8330 4550 </div>	<div> 220 600 705 36 66 </div>	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	<div> 50 " " 200 " </div>	Harbour.

## (9)—Police Launch No. 1.

37	VPJM	<div> 1364 500 4550 </div>	<div> 220 600 66 </div>	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	<div> 50 " 200 </div>	Police.
----	------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	-------------------------------	---------

## (10)—Police Launch No. 2.

38	VPFZ	<div> 1364 500 </div>	<div> 220 600 </div>	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police. (Note temporarily out of commission).
----	------	---------------------------	--------------------------	--	----	--

## (11)—Police Launch No. 3.

39	VPBQ	<div> 1364 500 </div>	<div> 220 600 </div>	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	------	---------------------------	--------------------------	--	----	---------

## (12)—Police Launch No. 4.

40	VPFT	<div> 1364 500 </div>	<div> 220 600 </div>	Interrupted Continuous Wave, (800 periods), .05 K.W. self excited valve transmitter.	50	Police.
----	------	---------------------------	--------------------------	--	----	---------

(13)—Government Radio Office, Ground floor, P. & O. Building,  
Des Voeux Road, Central, Victoria.

Central control and emergency receiving office, controls all Cape D'Aguilar transmitters and receives signals picked up by the Government Receiving Station at Victoria Peak by means of a system of tone channels, accepts and delivers telegrams to and from ships at sea, to most places in the Far East, American Continents, Australasia and Europe, receives and publishes Rugby Press messages twice daily, League of Nations Press from Geneva once weekly, maintains communication with Waglan Lighthouse by submarine cable, or alternatively in the event of breakdown, by wireless; also with Gap Rock Lighthouse by wireless, advises Government Departments and the general public as required, of vessels entering the harbour, receives and forwards meteorological telegrams, navigation warnings, health bulletins, controls Police and Harbour Departments' wireless services and issues broadcast receiving licences.



**(14)—Inspector W/T Office, 1st Floor, G. P. O. Building, Victoria.**

Issues licences to ships, amateur transmitters, and Radio dealers, and is generally responsible for the control of broadcast licences under the direction of the Postmaster General and the Chief Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department. Carries out all wireless surveys on behalf of the Board of Trade, London, and Government Marine Surveyor, Hongkong.

Candidates examined for W/T. Operators' Certificates of Proficiency in Radiotelegraphy.

**(15)—Government Radio Receiving Station, Royal Observatory Grounds, Kowloon.**

This station is used for reception only, being the main receiving point for all meteorological services, and the operating and receiving point for marine and harbour services, receives time signals from Nauen, Malabar and Manila daily, receives press messages from Rugby twice daily and accepts and delivers telegrams to or from Kowloon. The equipment consists of 2 Marconi Type RG 25A Medium and Long wave Receivers, 1 Marconi Type RG 22B short wave Receiver, 1 Marconi Type RG 28 short wave Receiver and various spare receivers. Telegraph and emergency tone lines for communication with Government Radio Office.

**(16)—Broadcasting Studio, 1st Floor, Gloucester Building, Des Voeux Road, Central, Victoria.**

Audio control point for medium wave broadcast transmitting station at Hunghom, Kowloon, (Mainland), and short wave station at Cape D'Agular. Premises consist of studios, artists' waiting room, broadcasting committee's offices, control rooms and battery room. The Main control room is equipped with duplicate Marconi audio frequency control equipment comprising "A" and "B" amplifiers, modulation indicator, check receiver, necessary plugs and jacks for inter-connection of units, a twin electric motor turntable cabinet and Marconi Reisz and Ribbon microphones. Other units in the control room are jack board for the control of lines, etc. and amplifiers for supplying the hospital and other outside circuits. No. 2 control room contains A and B Triple mixers, microphone, electric turntable, control switching, etc. The battery room houses duplicate accumulator batteries and a charging board with valve chargers. The Studios are equipped with necessary drapings and carpets, microphones stands, pianos and air conditioning plant.

**(17)—Hung Hom, Kowloon, Transmitting Station.**

Position :— { Lat. 22° 18' 30" N.  
                  { Long. 114° 10' 42" E.

No.	Call Signal.	Frequency in k/cs.	Wavelength in metres.	Description and Aerial input.	Normal working range	Service on which employed.
41	ZBW	845	35.5	2 KW. Broadcast transmitter, telephony, with thermionic valve frequency control.	500	Broadcasting, musical programmes, weather reports, speeches, etc.
42	ZEK	640	468.8	Telephony and Telegraphy transmitter, 200 watts, self excited valve transmitter.	100	Broadcasting, musical programmes, weather reports, speeches, etc., and emergency Telegraph transmitter.
43	ZCK2	5410	55.46	Telephony/Telegraphy (C.W./I.C.W.) Transmitter, 0.5 K.W. Crystal controlled.	1000	Civil aviation.
44	ZCK3	8750	34.29			
45	ZCK	333.3	900	Telephony/Telegraphy (C.W./I.C.W.) Transmitter-1.0 KW.	500	Civil aviation.

(Ze 7)

(18)—Kai Tak Airport,  
Kowloon City.

Operating and W/T. control office for civil aviation Services. Equipped with medium wave, short wave and D.F. receivers, and controls aviation service transmitters ZCK at Hung Hom (see above). Carries out inter-aerodrome meteorological services, and transmits weather reports to aircraft in flight as required.

The Share of the charges due to Hong Kong are given below.

SERVICE.	To		FROM	
	Fr. ctms.	\$ c.	Fr. ctms.	\$ c.
(1) Ships at sea with the exception of river boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co. ....	0.50	...	0.50	...
(2) River boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co. ....	0.20	...	0.20	...
(3) French Indo-China and Kwongchowwan. ....	0.50	...	0.50	...
(4) Siam, ....	0.82½	...	0.82½	...
(5) Yunnan ....	...	0.20	...	0.20
(6) Amoy, Foochow and Shanghai, ....	...	0.14	...	0.14
(7) Canton and Swatow, ....	...	0.12	...	0.12
(8) Philippines, ....	0.30	...	0.30	...
(9) Europe via Manila, ....	1.086	...	0.553	...
Europe via Malabar, ....	1.067	...	0.533	...
(10) American Continents via Manila, ....	1.10	...	0.55	...
American Continents via Malabar, ....	1.10	...	0.55	...
(11) Dutch East Indies, ....	1.20	...	0.60	...
(12) British North Borneo, ....	0.45	...	0.45	...
(13) Formosa, ....	0.40	...	0.40	...
(14) Macao, ....	...	0.06	...	0.06



# POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1936.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
<b>REVENUE :—</b>					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		1,345,548.56			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes, .....		12,127.00			
Fees for Private Bags, .....		38.00			
Fees for Reply Permits, .....		40.00			
Commission on Money Orders, .....		4,954.34			
Commission on Postal Orders, .....		4,520.39			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions, .....		13,467.72			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders, etc., .....		127.08			
<b>Total Postal Revenue,.....</b>				<b>1,380,823.09</b>	
<b>EXPENDITURE :—</b>					
Salaries and Wages of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,.....		326,217.79			
Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,.....		139,937.10			
Miscellaneous .....		31,325.39			
<b>Total, .....</b>				<b>497,480.28</b>	
<b>Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,...</b>				<b>883,342.81</b>	
<b>TELEGRAPH SERVICE.</b>					
<b>REVENUE :—</b>					
Message Fees, .....		678,062.90			
Wireless Licences, .....		72,793.50			
<b>Total Telegraph Revenue, .....</b>				<b>750,856.40</b>	
<b>EXPENDITURE (OPERATING)*:—</b>					
Salaries and Wages, &c.,.....		162,473.44			
Miscellaneous Services (Broadcasting),....		60,849.48			
<b>Total, .....</b>				<b>223,322.92</b>	
<b>Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,.....</b>				<b>527,533.48</b>	

## NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1936.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 18 Branches.	One.	One Central. Three Branches.

\* Expenditure incurred by Public Works Department for technical works and equipment not included.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1936.

		Internal.	External.				Total.
			United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
			From	To	From	To	
Letters,.....	}	No statistics.					
Post Cards, .....							
Newspapers .....							
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars, .....							

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONG KONG AND GREAT BRITAIN, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1936.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders, .....	22,301	8	8	52,132	14	8
British Postal Orders, .....	6,773	14	2	3,040	0	3
Local Postal Notes, .....	\$282.00 H.K. Currency.					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONG KONG CORRESPONDENCE FOR 1936.

Registered Articles.

	Posted and delivered at Hong Kong.	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1936	25,284	239,690	339,728	56,164	660,866
1935	31,055	228,462	333,425	90,734	683,676
Increase.	.....	11,228	6,303	.....	.....
Decrease.	5,771	.....	.....	34,570	22,810

Insured Letters.

	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1936	4,374	6,342	1,824	12,540
1935	4,250	7,360	2,970	14,580
Increase.	124	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.	.....	1,018	1,146	2,040

Parcels.

	Articles posted.	Articles delivered.	Received for transmission to other countries.	Total articles handled.
1936	61,873	77,839	24,770	164,482
1935	50,349	81,335	18,245	149,929
Increase.	11,524	.....	6,525	14,553
Decrease.	.....	3,496	.....	.....

( Zg 1 )

**PORTS and HARBOURS.**

(Here insert name of Port or Harbour).

**Hong Kong Harbour.**

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</p>	<p>1. Western entrance " Sulphur Channel "</p> <p>(1) 1,500 feet.</p> <p>(2) 9 fathoms.</p> <p>None.</p> <p>Eastern entrance " Lye Mun Pass. "</p> <p>(1) 1,500 feet.</p> <p>(2) 13 fathoms.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>2. The Southern Fairway.</p> <p>(1) Min. 1,080 feet. Max. 1,800 feet.</p> <p>(2) Min. 4 fathoms. Max. 8 fathoms.</p> <p>The Central Fairway.</p> <p>(1) Min. 1,380 feet. Max. 1,380 feet.</p> <p>(2) Min. 4 fathoms. Max. 7 fathoms.</p>
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>3.—1 (a) Rise 7.25 feet above L.W.E.S.T.</p> <p>Fall to 1.00 ft. .. ..</p> <p>(b) Rise 6.00 ft. .. ..</p> <p>Fall to 3.30 ft. .. ..</p> <p>2 Rise of O.N.T. .. L.W.O.S.T. 5 ft.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>4. (a) 34 feet at Hong Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.'s piers.</p> <p>(b) None.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>5. <i>vide</i> (6) for length of piers. Excluding approximately 5,000 feet of berthage for river steamers, the wharfage owned by the Hong Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. represents about 63% of the total accommodation at the port.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>6. The largest wharves are owned by the Hong Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., situated on the Mainland, viz.:—</p> <p>No. 1 Pier 750 ft. in length and 81 ft. in breadth.</p> <p>No. 2 .. 722½ do. and 48½ do.</p> <p>No. 3 .. 505 do. and 40 do.</p> <p>No. 4 .. 662 do. and 46 do.</p> <p>No. 5 .. 800 do. and 60 do.</p> <p>The largest vessel which has occupied the above Piers up to the present was the " Empress of Britain." Length 627.7 feet, breadth 77.9 feet on a draft of 28 feet.</p> <p>There are no enclosed docks.</p>

PORTS and HARBOURS,—Continued.

Hong Kong Harbour,—Continued.

7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	7. The Taikoo Dockyard and Engineering Co., Ltd., Dry Dock. 787 feet in length over all. 120 feet wide at coping, 88 feet wide at bottom, 34½ feet depth on sill H.W.O.S.T.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case, of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	8. (a) No. (b) None. (c) No operations are in hand to increase the depth at principal berths or to provide accommodation for larger vessels.

( Zh 1 )

[*Enclosure 2 in Circular despatch dated 3rd May, 1930.*]

Section 35.

---

### **AIR SERVICES.**

- (a) **Returns of Aircraft arriving and departing.**
  - (b) **Air Transport Services.**
  - (c) **Air Ports (sea-plane bases and aerodromes).**
  - (d) **Licences and Certificates.**
  - (e) **Imports and Exports by Air.**
-



(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Hong Kong from each country in the year 1936.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.				
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.	Air- craft Ton- nage.
China	2	—	3	—	2.0	65	77	125	0.4	273.00	67	77	128	0.4	275.00
Manila (Philippines)	—	—	—	—	—	2	19	6	—	24.25	2	19	6	—	24.25
French Indo-China	50	37	110	6.5	215.0	4	2	12	—	19.25	54	39	122	6.5	234.25
Total.....	52	37	113	6.5	217.0	71	98	143	0.4	316.50	123	135	256	6.9	533.50

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Hong Kong to each country in the year 1936.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.				
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.	Air- craft Ton- nage.
China	2	—	3	—	2	66	94	131	0.2	281.5	68	94	134	0.2	283.5
Manila (Philippines)	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	4	—	22.5	1	15	4	—	22.5
French Indo-China	49	41	110	2.7	214	2	4	6	—	10.0	51	45	116	2.7	224.0
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1.5	1	—	1	—	1.5
Total.....	51	41	113	2.7	216	70	113	142	0.2	315.5	121	154	255	2.9	531.5

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the year 1936.

ARRIVING.					
NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
British .....	52	37	113	6.5 Tons	217.0
Chinese .....	65	77	125	0.4 "	275.0
German .....	1	—	6	—	9.0
French .....	2	2	5	—	7.75
American .....	1	19	4	—	22.50
Filipino .....	1	—	2	—	1.25
Latvian .....	1	—	1	—	1.00
Total .....	123	135	256	6.9 Tons	533.50

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the year 1936.

DEPARTING.					
NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
British .....	51	41	113	2.7 Tons	216.0
Chinese .....	65	94	125	0.2 Ton	275.0
German .....	1	—	6	—	9.0
Filipino .....	1	—	2	—	1.25
American .....	1	15	4	—	22.50
French .....	2	4	5	—	7.75
Total .....	121	154	255	2.9 Tons	531.50

5.—Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of Hong Kong in the year 1936.

NAMES OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.			
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.
Kai Tak Airport	52	37	113	6.5	217	71	98	143	04	316.5	123	135	256	6.9
TOTAL.....	52	37	113	6.5	217	71	98	143	04	316.5	123	135	256	6.9

6.—Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of Hong Kong in the year 1936.

NAMES. OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.			
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage Tons.
Kai Tak Airport	51	41	113	2.7	216	70	113	142	0.2	315.5	121	154	255	2.9
TOTAL.....	51	41	113	2.7	216	70	113	142	0.2	315.5	121	154	255	2.9

( Zh 5 )

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing during 1936.

	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.		
	<i>Arriving.</i>	<i>Departing.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Arriving.</i>	<i>Departing.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Kai Tak Airport, Hong Kong.	217	216	433	318.5	315.5	634.0
Total.....	217	216	433	318.5	315.5	634.0

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Part (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type & characteristics of the aircraft employed.	Frequency of service.	Class of service.	Mails, Goods, Passengers.	Remarks.
Penang .....	Imperial Airways (Yes)	1,550	D.H. 86 Landplane Special Tanks to give 800 miles range at 145 M.P.H.	1 each way per week.		Yes.	
Shanghai .....	China National Aviation Corporation (C.N.A.C.) (Yes)	880	Douglas "Dolphin" twin-engines 6 seater amphibian gear removed.	3 each way per week.		Yes.	
Canton .....		85		3 each way per week.		Yes.	

Part (2).

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passenger Mileage.	Goods and Mails Ton-mileage.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods. Receipts.
Hong Kong-Tourane- Saigon-Penang ....	130,200	119,350	0.000071249	£2310.0.0.	Figures not available.
Hong Kong-Swatow- Amoy-Foochow- Wenchow-Shang- hai .....	48,140	.....	FIGURES NOT AVAILABLE		
Hong Kong-Canton ..	4,930	.....	"	"	.....

(C) AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES).

KAI TAK AIRPORT, HONG KONG.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>Function.</i> —                            | Director of Air Services   |
| Controlling Authority                            | Harbour Office, Government of Hong Kong.   |
| 2. <i>Location.</i> —                            |  |
| Latitude and Longitude (with magnetic variation) | 22° 20' 114° 12' nil.  |
| Position in relation to local landmarks          | 3 miles N.E. of Peninsula.   |
| Day landmarks                                    | 2 Black Roofed Hangars; one each at E. & W. end.   |
| Night landmarks                                  | Red Lights on W/T Masts at E. end.   |
| Nature of surroundings                           | Hills on N. and E. sides up to 1,800 feet.   |
| 3. <i>Landing area for aeroplanes:</i> —         |  |
| Dimensions                                       |  |
| N.—S.  | 800 yds.   |
| N.E.—S.W.  | 650 yds.   |
| E.—W.  | 1,300 yds.   |
| S.E.—N.W.  | 1,300 yds.   |
| Altitude above mean sea-level                    | Sea level.   |
| Surface conditions.                              | Decomposed granite fill-hard rolled.   |
| 4. <i>Alighting area for seaplanes:</i> —        | 1½ miles × 2½ miles. S. of landing area.   |
| Tides and currents.                              | Average 7 foot rise and fall no strong currents (sheltered).   |
| 5. <i>Obstructions:</i> —                        |  |
| North side                                       | (a) east side water tower and radio masts 70 feet high, aerodrome buildings 60 feet high, hills 600 feet high, ¼ mile distant. |
| East side  | (b) N.E. side Hill, 250 feet high ¼ mile distant.<br>Hill, 7,980 feet high 1 mile distant.                                     |
|  | (c) W. side Hills averaging 1,500 feet 1½ miles distant.   |
|  | (d) W. side Buildings over boundary 40 feet, hangar 60 feet.   |
| 6. <i>Markings and Signals:</i> —                |  |
| (a) Day  | See 2 above.   |
| (b) Night  | Do.  |
| 7. <i>Accommodation:</i> —                       |  |
| (a) Hangars (give dimensions)                    | One 134' 3" × 250': 35' door 121' 6" wide.   |
| (b) Moorings                                     | One 8' flat to ploy S.E. of slipway.   |
| (c) Slipways, Cranes, etc.                       | One 50' slipway 7' covered at low tide, no cranes.   |
| (d) Towing and disembarkation facilities         | Boats and tractor for pulling up slip.   |
| (e) Handling facilities                          | Airport staff.   |
| (f) Hotels                                       | Selection in Town.   |
| (g) Medical facilities                           | Hospital 2 miles—medical station at Airport.   |
| 8. <i>Repair facilities</i>                      | Far East Aviation Company, Ltd.—all classes of repair.   |
| 9. <i>Refuelling arrangements</i>                | 3 Petrol Companies available on demand.  |
| 10. <i>Communications:</i> —                     |  |
| (a) Railway stations                             | Kowloon-Canton Railway 4 miles distant.  |
| (b) Local transport                              | Buses (frequent from airport gates), taxis.  |
| (c) Telegraph                                    | (" Air Civil ") Hong Kong.   |
| (d) Telephone                                    | 58071—611.   |
| (e) Radio  | ZCK 900 m.   |
|  | ZCK (2) 55.46 m.   |
|  | ZCK (3) 34.29 m.   |
| 11. <i>Meteorological</i>                        |  |
| 12. <i>Local Regulations:</i> —                  |  |
| (a) Flying hours                                 | 24 hr. Service.  |
| (b) Charges                                      | See Air Port G.B. and Ireland Part III Sect. 2.  |
| (c) Special                                      |  |

( Zh 8 )

## (D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	LICENCES OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED.			Number of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December, 1936.
	Year ended 31st December, 1934.	Year ended 31st December, 1935.	Year ended 31st December, 1936.	
Licences for Pilots .....	32	39	13	26
„ „ Navigators ...	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
„ „ Ground Engineers	3	3	1	3
Certificates of Registration..				
Heavier-than-air craft ...	9	2	Nil	3
Lighter-than-air craft.....	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Certificates of Air-worthiness				
Heavier-than-air craft ...	4	5	1	3
Lighter-than-air craft.....	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Licences for Aerodromes*	Nil	Nil	Nil	1 (Government)

\*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

## (E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

## 1. Value of Goods imported and exported by air.

Year.	Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
	£	£	£
1930 .....	Nil	Nil	Nil
1929 .....	„	„	„
1928 .....			
1927 .....			
1926 .....			
1934 .....			
1935 .....	„	„	„
1936 .....	27.0.0	Nil	27.0.0
Total.....	£ 27.0.0	Nil	£ 27.0.0

## 2. Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air.

Year.	Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
	£	£	£
1930 .....			
1929 .....			
1928 .....			
1927 .....			
1926 .....		Nil	
1934 .....			
1935 .....			
1936 .....			
Total.....			





To avoid fine, this book should be returned on  
or before the date last stamped below

10M—6-37

--	--	--

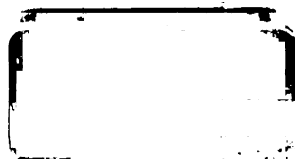


J613  
R2  
1936

Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

AUG - 8 1936



To avoid fine, this book should be returned on  
or before the date last stamped below

10M—6-37

--	--	--



J613  
R2  
1936

Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

406 - 8 SEP

